

1988

~~ANIMALS: CRUETY TO: MICHIGAN~~30, B-3-1N

Pontiac- thief suspected of stabbing 3 dogs.

-1989- JA 10 A-1-1

RICHARD COOK, 29, & CARLE BEEBE, 32, OF CLINTON TWP, FACE  
TRIAL IN DISMEMBERMENT OF OPOSSUM WITH CHAIN SAW.

F 9, B 4-1

Munising-pres of ALger Co Humane SOciety, Helen WILLison56  
quits after accused of starving her horse F 12, D-3-1

2 Pontiac teens charged with cat torture F 17 B-3-5 N

Fraser man chgd with letting hurt dog die.--Wowk

Mr 3, B-3-1N

Charges to be sought in neglect death of burro in

Springfiled Tpw

Mr 17 B-3-1 N

Gary Briggs, 18, who poured lighter fluid on cat & lit it  
sentenced to 12 mos.

-1989-

Mr 31 B-3-1 N

Ronald Keen, 48, of Davisburg, chgd in death of burro.

Mr 31 B-3-1 NoDot

Chgs filed against Ronald Keen, 48, of Davisburg, in death of burro

Ap 4, B-3-2 NoDot

Helen C. Willison 56 founder of Alger Co Humane Soc convicted. Horse had been starving

Ap 5, B-3-1N

W Blmfld Twp woman who had 53 dogs at her home faces chgs.

Ap 5, B-3-1N

Ronald Keen 48 will deny neglect in death of burro.

Ap 21 A-1-1

2 WMU fb players suspended for killing swan by ripping off its head: Bradley Willis, 19, & Paul Johnson, 20.

Ap 25 B-1-4

Jury clears Ecorse man Donald Broome in skinning of pit bul  
--Kocieniewski

My 30 C-1-2

Phyllis Schlames of Brighton shelters 200 pets, most of them disabled; gets praise & criticism.--Hofsess

Je 15 B-3-1 N

Ronald Keen, of Springfield Twp, faces trial in death of burro he was caring for under fed adoption program.

Je 15 B-3-1 NoDot

Same.

Je 27 B-3-2 N

Witnesses say Carl Beebe, 32, of Shepard, & Richard A. Cook, 30, of Det, cut opossum in half 'gleefully'; they say they did it out of fear.--Schabath

Jl 7, B-3-1NoDot

Roy A Elswick 30 of Warren sentenced to 45day jail term for allowing chain collar to become imbedded in dog's neck

-1989-

Ag1, B-3-1N

Satanic rituals involved in dog death in Adrian?  
Ag 5, B-1-2

Animal-rights advocates protest pig-lifting contest=Martindale  
Ag 22 A 1-1

Groveland Tnship man Leonard Graves gardener kills neighbor  
dog aft it repeatedly used his garden for priby

Ag 29 B-1-4

Leonard Noble Graves, 74, of Oakland Co. said he 'hated' to  
shoot & kill neighbor's dog that had repeatedly urinated  
on his property.--Martindale

Ag 30 B-3-1 N

Western Mich U fb player who ripped head off campus swan--  
Paul Johnson, 20, of Rockford Ill--rec'd suspended jail  
sentence & ordered to pay restitution; another swan killer  
Bradley Willis, of Rossville, Ill., faces jury trial

S 10 D-3-1 No Dot

Richard A. Shive, 28, of Augusta, pleads innocent to animal  
cruelty; chgd with starving 3 dogs & a cat to death.



S 28, B-3-1N

WMU FB player Bradley WILLIS19 fined \$380, gets 2yrs  
probation for mutilation of campus swan, 2 others also  
charged

O 8 B-1-2

1988 set record for Humane Society's cruelty cases  
--Lopez

N 16 A-1-1 NoDot

Munising- Former pres of Alger Co. Humane Society Helen  
Connie Willison re-sentenced for starving a horse.

-1990-

Mr 14 B-3-5 E

Mich Humane Society finding new homes for 50 cats & dogs  
rescued in raid on northwest Det home; most were starving

Ap 25 B 3-6 N

Springfield Township man faces animal cruelty charges for  
killing the family's pet parrot and dog.

-1990-

My 16 B-3-3 DR

William Dombrowski's large Bouvier killed by arrow in  
Shelby Twp; had been allowed to run loose Je 11 B-1-2

Pt. Huron - 2 St. Clair Co men will be charged with  
stomping cat to death Je 20 B 3-5 WW

Beatrice Standika of Novi was charged with cruelty to  
animals after police found her chained collie dead due  
to heat stroke.

Ag 28 B-1-2

Richard Edward Green, 65, of Pontiac, charged with burying  
6 puppies alive.--Martindale Ag 31 B 1-2

Stabbed puppy, Bear recovering; 2 Oakland men, George  
Samaha, Richard Galbraith await trial-Kerwin

O 16 B-3-6

Springfield Twp- Ronald Keen, 44, convicted of mistreating  
American burro O 17 C-3-6

Warren- Carl Carden, 71, of Warren, fined for castrating  
his dog with a pocket knife.

Port Huron- John Lee Zeros, 33, of Ft. Gratiot Twp. and Michael Richard Wood, 34, of Port Huron, get 90 days for choking/stomping death of a cat

O 24 B-8-1 W  
D 6 B 3-4N

Springfield Twp.-Ronald Keen, charged with starvation death of burro, on probation and fined

D 13 B-3-6 W

Rochester Hills- Gerge Samaha, one of 2 men accused of stabbing 3-mos-old puppy & leaving it for dead, sentenced to 90 days.

-1991-

F 7 B-3-6

Waterford Twp- Mich Humane Societ investigating poisoning deaths of 5 cats & 4 dogs within 6 mos on same street

Mr 3 E 18-1

Mich citizens were shocked when some snowmobiles nr Houghton lake deliberately slaughtered over 100 ducks-Richey

-1991-

Mr 15 B 3-6D

Man facing charges aft he beat and kicked a cat-Pontiac

Mr 26 B 3-6 D

Harrison Township - Sheriff's dept looking for person who  
poisoned a 3½yr old German shepherd dog belonging to John  
Cuciurean.

Jl 5, B-3-2D

Bear, collie-husky owned by Perry Johnson of W'land had its  
belly slit with broken bottle & its skull crushed. -McClellan

Jl 10, B-3-6 D

Westland-Denise & Perry Johnson, owner of dog, Bear, mutilated  
by 2 male teens, offers reward to lead to arrest-McClellan

Jl 12, B-3-1 WW

Westland-Mich. Humane Soc. says Det. News story about Bear, owner  
by Denise & Perry Johnson gets \$1,000 for reward info

Jl 14, C-3 4 E

Pontiac-Charges sought for two 12-yr olds & a 14-yr old for  
dousing kitten with gasoline & settint it aflame

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: MICHIGAN

1991

JI 17 B 8-1

2 puppies died from heat stroke Tues. in locked car; owner might be charged with cruelty-Greenwood

O 8 B 3-2 D

Pontiac-A 23-yr-old Pontiac man was arrested recently for animal cruelty in a scene reminiscent of the the film National Lampoon's Vacation

O 14, B-3-1 WW

Midland-1 protester arrested as animal rights activists blast GMC 28th Northwood Automotive Industry Show

D 3, B-3-6 D

Lans-\$2,000 reward offered for arrest,conviction of shooter of trumpeter swan near Flat River State Game Area,

---1992---

Ja 26, C-3-6 NoDot

Saginaw-SaginawCo.officials probe,2 members ofHumaneSoc.of SaginawCo.sold dogs,cats to medical researchers

---1992---

F 9, B-4-1 WW

Lans-Police raid dog fights 7 arrested, arraigned, are-Jeffrey Cole, Bobby Lee Jackson, Maurice Kelso, Jeffrey Hobbs, Jeffrey Howell, Markey Walker, Antonio Sheffey-

Mr 1, C-3-1 W

Donations pour in for Taylor do, Spunky, injured in cruel game, boy threw stick at dog, hit by car-Dowling

Ag 4 B 3-6N

Harold Henry Long and Charles Taylor Johnson charged with killing friend's howling cat-Schabath

O 29 B 2-4E

Missaukee County animal rights activists rallying to help Lake City women whose pet sheep are to be auctioned-BeVier

-1993-

Ja 5 B 3-6 D

Port Huron - St Clair County Humane Society posted a \$500 reward for info leading to the killer of a pened deer.

F 21 C 3-2D

Anti-fur fury reduces trapping, causes glut of beavers up north-BeVier

Mr 4 B 1-2 N

Trenton High School student, Jason Alley, 16, led an anti-cruelty protest against the city's pumpkinfest in which donkeys are ridden on during a basketball game. - Bratt

Mr 7 C 3-5 N

Muskegon - The county shelter has been leaving animals unattended for 42 hrs on weekends.

Ap 25 C 3-2 N

Attorneys for Animals org is working to see that your animal gets its day in court. - McClear

Je 01 B 1-5N

Macomb Animal shelter switching to injections to destroy cats/kittens instead of gas chamber-Schabath

Je 02 B 1-2N

Vandals spray painted Royal Oak Noir Leather boutique because they sell leather goods-Martindale

Jl 8,B\_2-1

Timothe O'Toole38 of Muskegon charged with shooting his  
do dog for not hunting

-1993-

Ag 2 B 1-1

Hunting clubs put up money in search for animal rights activists who raided, set fire to MSU's mink lab-St. John

Ag 19 B 2-6

Charles Moore on 18 mos. probation and 18 mos. community service for beating cat to death

S 5 C 3-5WW

Lab test rabbits are being beaten, maimed, abused and killed at Kalamazoo firm that supplies animals for research -HRP

Hazelton Research Products

S 17 B 2-6

Timothy O'Toole, 39, got 45 days in jail & 2 yrs probation for shooting his dog at a marina.

D 12 C 3-2

Bizarre beating of Patti Pluta's Scottish terriers, from Holly 12/2 causing her to fear for safety of her family

D 12 C 3-6N

MSU vet's necropsy found Pluta's dogs had been beaten to death



Mr 17 B 8-1 no dot  
Tamara Olson ordered to \$720 in fines, 1 yr probation for  
throwing 4 kittens from her moving car onto I-94.

Je 20 B 6-3  
11 month old puppy died;left in heat,chained to post;owner  
Dale Parker,St.Clair Shores charged with cruelty-Schabath  
Jl 25, B-1-5Nodot  
Houghton-\$100 reward offered for info on shooting of 3 5wk  
old kittens Ag 15 B 3-5W  
Troy-3 male teens suspected of shooting mallard ducks with  
BB guns in Troy at Jaycee Park,being detained

S 1 B 3-6 N  
Rochester Hills - Virginia Cochran Acquitted of cruelty.

-1995-

Ja 05 B 3-5W

Lapeer-Nancy and Richard Yuhasz face animal cruelty charges;  
kept 169 dogs, 25 cats in filthy cages, Deerfield Twp

Ja 06 B 1-6 no dot  
Mr 30 B 3-1ST

Same

Nunica, Mich.-Humane Soc. removed 93 malnourished animals  
from Ottawa Cty. farmer; too poor to take care of them

My 10 B 3-1 St

Lapeer-Many of Yuhasz's animals put to sleep, in bad shape;  
Animal control have found homes for the rest; Yuhasz's con-  
victed

Je 13 D 5-6 N

Waterford Twp-Carcass incident leads to stalking complaint

S 06 D 1-2

Debate in Mich. over animal rights; how far to extend them;  
in view of animal cruelty incidents-Cain

-1996-filthy  
My 19 B 3-5

Augusta Twp-Sheriffs seized 38/dogs from home of EMU prof.  
Elizabeth Waffle, Hittingham;

Je 26 A-1-1

Judge says Michigan can kill geese, lifts restraining order-Pearch

N 11 C 5-3

Elijah, 8 month old kitten shot to death in Lathrup Village owned by Joel Welsh & Suzanne Timma; reward offered-Ilka

D 30 C 3-1

Eastpointe cops looking for person who beat to death dog, Sarge, owned by Demankowskis of Firwood St.-H. Fracassa

-1997-

Ja 23 C 3-6

Southfield-Wesley Peter Alexander, 17, Farm Hills, charged with deliberately killing car & marijuana possession

Mr 07 c 4-1

Pamela and Joseph Haddad charged with animal cruelty for mistreatment of 7 horses; underweight, sores, etc.-Shepardson

-1997-

Mr 30 B 3-5

Ann Arbor-Actions of MI State trooper being reviewed, shot  
dog holding up traffic, M-14

Ap 15 C 3-6 nodot

Jackson-Leoni Twp.man, Jospeh Beauchamp, 20, charged with try-  
ing to bury his dog alive; he pleads innocent

Ag 22

Clawson, James Swain, 19, sentenced to 4 yrs for beating poo-  
dle to death because his/ <sup>violence is</sup> a "danger to society"-McClearn

Warren:

N 18 D 1-2 3Dot ME

Wayne McKenzie believes a neighbor on his street (Shackett)  
is poisoning his dogs-Fracassa

N 20 D 5-6

Same as above

N 25 C 2-1

Christopher Robt.Mahan, 16, Lake Orion High & James Bushey,  
19, Pontiac charged with killing horse on farm; tipster won't  
take the reward-Martindale

N 26 D 3-2

Warren-Richard Edward Nail, 54, charged with trying to poison  
neighbor's dogs-Fracassa

D 31 D 6-2

James & Susan Knotts, Davison Twp.; charged with cruelty to animals, 57 neglected horses; Horses' Haven rescuing them

-1998- Ja 09 D 4-6

Pontiac-Christopher Mahan, 16, Lake Orion & cousin, James Bushy, 19, killed 1 horse, wounded another, drunk; Mahan goes to boot camp-McClea

F 18 C-4-2

Troy- Police investigating deaths of 5 pets all in half-block area of each other.-Martindale

F 23 B-5-1

WARREN-Richard E. Nail pleads no contest to charges of willingly allowing animal suffering in poisoning of dogs

Ap 16 D 5-1

Macomb Twp-Nancy Job, operator of cat rescue league, offers reward for info. on person who shot her cat to death

Ap 20 C-4-1

WHITE LAKE TWSP.-Police seek killer of boy's pet dog

1998

My 19 D 2-5

100+ malnourished animals taken from farm in Burnside Twp.,  
Lapeer Cty. by animal control

My 21 D 8-1W

Burnside Twp-120+ animals rescued from farm,starving;car-  
casses of 50 also found

Je 15 C 4

Novi-Chesterfield Twp.man,54,to be charged for shooting his  
dog,burying him;dog survived

JE 21 B 4-6

Rochester Hills-Good Samaritan rescued pregnant dog,thrown  
out of car in Pontiac;Humane Soc.saved her,some of pups-  
Jackson

Jl 8 C-5-2

Clitnon Twn- Rebecca Winkelman accuses ex-boyfriend Steven  
Otte,24, of torturing woman's pet iguanas.- Stringer.

Pontiac-Charles Woodworth,Groveland Twp.,<sup>Jl 17 C 4-1</sup> gets year proba-  
tion for shooting his pup for chewing on things

Jl 19 B 5-2

Warren-Cnclman.Fouts wants ordinance requiring community  
servic<sub>e</sub> or 90 days jail for animal abusers -Stringer

to be charged

S 03 C 1-6

Farm.Hills-3 men/all 22,from Ann Arbor,G.Rapids,Farm.Hills  
lured duck, cut off its head,Independ.Green Apts-Martindale

O 14 C-2-5

Galien, MI- 45 cats die and 16 survive after month in  
boarded house.

D 31 C 3-2

Canton Twp-Vandals tortured many of animals in Real Life

KDay Camp for kids; MI Humane Soc.offers reward-Garrett

1999

Ap 25 B 4-1

Independence Twp-Ricky Flury,39,charged with letting 5

of his animals become malnourished Je 20 B 4-1

Clarkston-Ricky A.Flury to do 1000 hrs. of community serv-  
ice,pay restitution for neglecting 5 horses

JA 1, 14-1

AUSTIN-11 HIGH SCHOOL BOYS & CATHOLIC NUN TEACHER FACE CHGS FROM HUMANE SOCIETY FOR LAUNCHING ROCKET WITH MOUSE INSIDE IT

-1991-

Je 27 A 1-1

St Peter, Minn - District Judge Warren Litynski violated professional standards when he fined a man \$1 for abandoning 5 day old puppies in freezing weather by saying "God ordained the killing of animals".



ANIMALS - CRUELTY TO - MISSOURI

1936

Form 1656 JA 9, 36-1  
ST LOUIS-MR & MRS LAYTON JOHNSON FINED \$25 FOR LOCKING UP ST BERNARD  
PUPPY IN CLOSET WITH 1 YR OLD SON; NOT FINED FOR CRUELTY TO CHILD

---1943---

JA 30, 2-6

ST. LOUIS-MRS. VIRGIE M. BRAMLETT, GUILTY, MUST COPY DOG ESSAY ONCE EVERY  
2 WEEKS FOR YEAR. ---1947---

JA 29, 20-5

MRS LEVI PARKER, ST. LOUIS FINED \$100 FOR BEATING DOG; FINED \$25 FOR BEA  
TING HUSBAND ---1948---

O 21, 65-7 NITE

ST LOUIS-12 YR OLD BOY HANGS CAT AFTER READING COMIC BOOK

ANIMALS : CRUELTY TO : NEBRASKA

1979

AP 25, B-7-4W

LINCOLN-3 COLLEGE STUDENTS ARRESTED FOR ROASTING 4 TURKEYS  
ALIVE ON BONFIRE.

ANIMALS: CURELTY TO: NEVADA

1961

HOLLYWOOD-AMER. HUMANE ASSN. PROTESTS ANIMAL CRUELTY TO HORSE IN MOV-  
IE "THE MISFITS"-HEFFERNAN ' 14, B-8-3  
---1972--- D13, A-18-1

Stateline, Nev.---Cindy, a black poodle terrier reported  
stolen in auto, owned by Mr.&Mrs. Ernest Nechvatal, found  
in stolen car after 74 days without food or water --still  
alive 1-989- Ja 26, A-1-1 Nodot  
Reno-5 arrested for killing 500 horses

ANIMALS : CRUELTY TO : NEW JERSEY

1941

Form 1656

JL 4, 2-5 BS

HORSE FORCED TO WALK 35 MI WITHOUT REFRESHMENT

---1965---

AP 5, A-16-6 5\*

PATERSON-GANG YOUTHS TORTURED & MUTILATED 20 COWS PENNED AT SCHWEID  
ABATTOIR CO. SO SEVERLY THEY HAD TO BE DESTROYED

---1971---

JA 13, A-3-3

OWNER OF LABRADOR RETRIEVER CHRCOAL ORDERED TO PAY \$500 AFTER  
JURY FOUND HIM GUILTY OF NEGLIGENCE WHICH RESULTED IN PREG-  
NANCY OF GERMAN BOXER SHEPHERD DAISY & LOSS OF SOME CLOTHES

-1979-

JA 3, A-10-1-AM

AVON-CARMEN NEGRON TRIED TO DROWN HER SICK KITTEN IN OCEAN,  
FINED.

ANIMALS : CRUELTY TO : NEW MEXICO

1961

CLOVIS-RUTHERFORD PHILLIPS CHGS.2 BOYS RODE TO HORSES TO DEATH IN 60-  
MILE RACE

JL 10, A-1-2

- Form 1656  
UNKIRK-HUSBAND SAYS WIFE'S PIES MADE FAMILY DOG ILL  
--1940--  
ANTHONY PIANO HELD FOR THROWING 3 PUPPIES INTO A BONFIRE  
20 DOGS, 7 CATS FOUND IN HOME OF ANNA LEARY, A RECLUSE  
--1943--  
--1947--  
NY-HERBERT FITCH PAYS \$5.10 TO CHECK DOG IN 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> LOCKER  
--- 1960---  
NYC-OFFICIALS OF NEW YORK NAT'L HORSE SHOW SERVED WITH SUBPENA CHG. TH-  
EY ARE VIOLATING NEW YORK STATE LAW BY ALLOWING HORSES WITH DOCKED TA-  
ILS TO COMPETE  
-1977-  
MINEOLA-BARBARA BACHARACH FINED \$40 FOR ABANDONING A CAT  
-1983-  
-1992-  
NYC-attny Stanley Protokowicz faces charges for microwaving  
wife's cat  
-1994-  
Manlius, NY-Daniel Doney, 17, accused of killing and torturing  
village park swan; town is hostile to him

AP 7, 1-7 B 5

JA 12, 30-4

S 30, 53-2

O 25, 2-8

N 3, D-3-5

D 1, A-10-2

Mr 3, 1 A-2-6

My 15 A 6-1

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: NORTH CAROLINA

1939

Form 1656

Ag 17, 4:5

RALEIGH-DET.O.L.SMITH SUSPENDED FOR BLACKJACKING DOG.

---1948---

MR 17, 23-3

GASTONIA-MRS MAUDE HAWKINS, MRS BESSIE SNIDER HELD FOR SETTING DOG ABIRE

**ANIMALS, CRUELTY TO: OHIO**

1973

MR25, A-9-1

**SALEM, OHIO---DUMPY A MONGREL, SURVIVES GASSING, SHOOTING  
AND SAVED BY 2 HOUSEWIVES**

-1976-

Ag 4, B-5-4 D

**LOGAN-BELIEVE GROUP MOVE AMONG HILLS AT NIGHT MUTILATING  
ANIMALS IN RELIGIOUS RITE**



ANIMALS - CRUELTY TO - OKLAHOMA

1933

Form 1656

OKLAHOMA CITY-REV. WMA. KITCHEN INJURES STRAY DOG, THEN REVILES FLOCK  
FOR PRAYING FOR IT ~~-----1935-----~~

AP 6, 1-2

D 10, 1-6

ADA-JAS LEWIS SENTC 1 YR FOR HANGING A HORSE

ANIMALS : CRUELTY TO : OREGON

1946

PORTLAND-ALBERT B PRICE CHGD DRAGGING MARE BEHIND TRUCK  
---1989---  
D 17, 13-1  
My 4, A-1-1 3Dot  
Portland-OregonHumaneSoc.says 16,000 to 32,000 animals killed without authorization atMultnomahCo.shelter in 8 yrs

ANIMALS:

CRUELTY TO:

PENNSYLVANIA

1938

Form 1656

MR 20,1-3-3-MICH

STATE STILL HAS ANIMAL LABOR LAW ON STATUE BOOKS

--1939--

JL 31,1-6

RADNOR;-DAVID GREER FINED \$25 FOR NOT FEEDING HIS SHEEP

---1941---

F 8, 20-7

PHILA.-EDNA CHASE,66,FINED \$22.50 FOR KEEPING 18 DOGS & 15 CATS

F 9, 1-12-2

PHILA.-SAME

---1950---

JL 28, 7-2

MRS MILDRED HINES CHGD PULLING FEATHERS FR PARROT'S TAIL

-----1953-----

MY 28, 1-6

DOYLESTOWN-HOWARD S.TIERNEY,FATHER OF MOVIE STAR,FREED ON CHG. OF WIL  
FULLY KILLING NEIGHBOR'S PET PONY

AG 29, 2-1

PHILA-WHEN SOCIETY FOR PREV.OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS TRY TO TAKE JAS.SMITH'S  
H'S 10 DOGS MET BY BARRAGE OF POTS-PANS;FAIL TO STOP THEM

--1966--

S 13, R-1-3

PHILA-JOHN EZZAI ARRESEED FOR KEEPING CAPTIVE 21 STARVING DOGS

---1972----

023, C-8-8

PHILADELPHIA--2 PONIES KILLED AND 25 OTHERS BEATEN BY  
VANDALS WHO INVADED ~~SMITHY'S~~ SMITHY'S STABLE, ND HIT  
ANIMALS WITH CHUNKS OF CONCRETE AND A NAIL STUDDED BOARD

---1972---

025, A-20-1

3 TEENAGERS ARRESTED IN THE DEATHS OF 4 HORSES AT THE  
SMITHY'S STABLES, CHARGED WITH MALICIOUS MISCHIEF, VANDAL-  
ISM, CRUELTY TO ANIMALS AND WILLFUL KILLING MAIMING OF  
ANIMALS

-1994-

S 18 A 5-5

Shamokin, Pa.-Joyce Witman faces animal cruelty counts for  
keeping 80 starving pets in filthy home

-1995-

Ap 18 A 5-5

Millersville, Pa. Scott Sundy, 20, faces charges of cruelty to  
animals; decapitated campus swan, Millersville U., drunk

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: RUSSIA

1957

N 20, 29-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS "LAST WORLD "DOG LOVERS" FOR COMMENT AGST THEIR SEND-  
ING DO G UP IN MAN MADE SPHERE INTO SPACE-BUTLER

-1978-

D 3, A-3-6

MOSCOW-FAMILY OF AUSTRALIAN GRAY KANGAROOS BEATEN TO DEATH  
AT ZOO. LATEST INCIDENT IN SERIES OF BIZARRE OCCURENCES.

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: SWITZERLAND

1992

Ja 1, A-3-1

Geneva-St.Bernards kept in small quarters 20 hrs a day,  
Swiss Natl.Kennel Club considers it cruel

ANIMALS : CRUELTY TO : TENNESSEE

1975

Ag 27, C-9-1

NASHVILLE-2 PONIES TORTURED BY KIDS, SET FIRE, ONE DIED

S 11 A-1-1

Arlington, Tex- Gary Rall, 42, fined & ordered to work at Humane Society for killing poodle with bow & arrow after he saw dog trashing his garbage -1993- D 17 A 4-3

Houston-Jimmy Hall, 34, to spend weekend in jail on bread/water for cruelty to his German shepherd, Butch, lost 40 lbs.

-1995-

Mr 17 A 9-5

Animal lovers demanding punishment for officers, Greg Trantham & John Overstreet who used stray dog for shooting practice

Mr 29 A 5-5

Galveston, TX-2 Bayou Vista cops, John Overstreet & Greg Trantham cleared of charges they used stray dog for target practice

Ap 02 A 12-1

Bayou Vista, TX-Tom Hawkins put story of 2 Tx. police using dog for target practice on internet, cops were found innocent



ANIMALS: CRIELTY TO: WASHINGTON, D.C.

1957

3 BOYS WHO SET BOXER DOG ON FIRE WITH SHELLAC IN AUG. TO SPEND NEXT 24  
SATURDAYS AT PRINCE GEORGES Co. ANIMAL SHELTER IN MD. & CARE FOR HOMELESS  
STRAYS -1989

0 2, 36-1

Ag 15 A 3-1 3 dot

Homeless man who killed a duck in front of White House  
fence is charged

# ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: MISCELLANEOUS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 15, 1-15-4

PONTIAC-HENRY ROSE, WIFE, THOS. J. KINNANE, LARRY LAUREL ARRESTED IN WILD ANIMAL SHOW; SHOW CLOSED.

-----1930-----

S 19, 22-3

US CT. FLORIDA TO RULE WHETHER HORSE BREAKING METHODS CRUEL

-----1933-----

N 17 12-7 4

NY-TOMY PIZZELO SHOWS HORSE NATURALLY LAME, CASE DISMISSED.

N 19, 1-7-1 2\*

BERLIN, GERMANY-CORPORAL PUNISHMENT INFLICTED FOR CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

-----1934-----

JA 20, 2-3

BIRMINGHAM, ALA-CHAS L MARTIN & WILLIS WILLIS HELD FOR BURNING PUPPY XX ALIVE

AP 12, 3777 CITY

AMER SOC FOR PREV OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS DECLARES WAR ON BEGGARS USING ANIMALS

AP 28, 2-2

BIRMINGHAM-CHAS L MARTIN FINED \$1 IN TORCH MURDER OF DOG

S 8, 2-4

GOVT CHARGES LEHIGH VALLEY RR WITH CRUELTY TO 228 LITTLE PIGS; KEPT THEM IN RR CARS BEYOND 36 HR LIMIT

-----1935-----

AG 20, 21-4 CITY

AVADA RUCKER, NURSE IN WASHINGTON, DC HOME, HELD FOR KILLING DOG WHICH ATTACKED CHILD

N 6, 22-3

PROMOTING FRIENDSHIP BETW 2 MOUNTAIN LIKNS & A HUSKY DOG-EDIT

VIENNA-FRANZ SOMMER MAY BE HANGED FOR TORTURING COWS	-----1936-----	F 9,1-12-4 1*
LOIS BANFIELD EXPLAINS WORK OF ANTI-CRUELTY ASSN.	-----1937-----	D 5, 4-7-4
CALIFORNIA ANIMAL DEFENSE & ANTI-VIVISECTION LEAGUE SAYS USE OF HORSES & MULES IN WARS IS CRUEL	-----1939-----	S 8,41-1
EDNA DAVY MUIR CHARGED WITH STARVING CATTLE	-----1943-----	JA 30, 21-2
CHICAGO & ST LOUIS RR FINED \$4,000; B & O AND PENN RR \$200 EACH FOR VIOLATING WATERING RULE	-----1945-----	MY 21, 36-6
DENVER-HARVEY LAYTON CONVICTED BY POLICE FOR TRAPPING RAT	-----1948-----	MY 27, 1-15-4
CONG. COMES OUT FOR BETTER TREATMENT ELEPHANTS-	-----1949-----	JE 17, 12-2
TRAFALGAR, IND-NOAH LOOK HELD FOR CRUELTY TO DOGS	-----1952-----	JE 17, 2-2 BS-2
HOUSTON-CLYDE ROCCO CHGD HOLDING CHICKEN IN GLASS JUG	-----1954-----	AP 17, 1-2-5
AMER. HUMANE ASSN. OFFER REWARD FOR BETTER & HUMANE MOUSE OR SMALL ANIMALS TRAP	-----1955-----	JL 6, 1-1-6
NYC-FIFTH AVE. DEPT. STORE STOPS SALES OF EARRINGS CONTAINING GUPPIES WHEN AMER. SOC. FOR ABOVE SAYS PUTTING FISH IN BOWL WAS CRUEL	-----1955-----	AP 27, 12-4
LODI-2 FARM WORKERS CHGD CUTTING OFF TAILS OF 39 COWS-GOT MAD AT BOSS		JE 30, 25-8

SEN. HUMPHREY SAYS UNNECESSARY CRUELTY EXISTS IN SLAUGHTER HOUSES  
 AP 15, 1-2-3

-----1957----- N 18, 12-1 5\*

VATICAN CITY-POPE SAYS MAN MAY KILL ANIMALS FOR FOOD

-----1958----- F 11, 14-2 1H

MASS. SOC. FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS AWARDS MEDAL TO REP. MARTHA GRIFFITHS IN HER FIGHT TO GET HOUSE PASSAGE OF BILL CALLING FOR HUMANE SLAUGHTERING OF LIVESTOCK-TER HORST

MR 4, 9-1

MICH. HUMANE SOC. ASKS SUPPORT FOR BILL IN U.S. SENATE CALLING FOR HUMANE SLAUGHTER OF LIVESTOCK BY PACKING HOUSES

AP 10, 7-1

MARTINSVILLE, VA.-6 BOYS CONVICTED OF BEATING A NEIGHBOR'S PET MULE ORDERED TO BE GIVEN BEATINGS BY JUDGE

AG 13, 24-5

LONDON-CON. OF ANTI VIVISECTION SOC. PROTESTS USE OF ANIMALS IN SPACE

O 6, 30-8

NEW DELHI-VEGETARIAN MRS. RUKMINI ARUNDALE OF INDIA SAYS IT'S OK TO KILL SCORPION, SNAKE OR RHINOCEROS TO STAY ALIVE

-----1960----- JE 16, C-8-1

PT. ELIZA.-WOULD BE BULL FIGHTER DANIEL GRUNDLINGH FREED OF ABOVE CHG. WHEN HE HOLDS BULL FIGHT

-----1966-----

AP 6, C-13-1

PENDING FEDERAL BILLS DEALING WITH GETTING RESEARCH ANIMALS WOULD HURT MEDICAL RESEARCH IN MICH. DR. ROSS V. TAYLOR SAID

WASH-SEN OK'D PETNAPING BILL

—1966—

JE 8, B-15-1

RAYMOND ANDERSON, 19, SENTENCED TO 270 DAYS IN JAIL FOR DELIBERATELY  
POURING SCALDING WATER ON A NEIGHBORS DOG IN WASHINGTON

—1970—

JL30, A-10-3

MYERSTOWN—RUDY'S JUNGLE PLAYLAND MANX HAD NO FOOD OUT FOR  
ANIMALS & 3 WERE FROZEN IN PENN—

—1971—

JA 8, A-4-4 LF

LES ASPIN PORTESTS USE OF DOGS BY AIR FORCE FOR POISON  
GAS EXPERIMENTS.

Ag2, A-17-1

NY---PAULINE HOLLINGER JAILED ON CHARGES OF POISONING TWO  
TAME WOLVES USED IN A NATIONWIDE CONSERVATION CAMPAIGN

MY24, C-2-7 RACE

MILFORD, UTAH--G.B. LYMAN ACCUSED OF TYPING COYOTE WITH  
WIRE AND DISPLAYING IT IN FRONT OF CAFE

Ag19, B-16-2

BALTIMORE---MACK TRUCK CO. & J. G. EHRLICH CO., INDICTED  
ON CHARGES OF KILLING MOURNING DOVES, MOCKINGBIRDS, CARDI-  
NALS AND PURPLE GRACKLES BY FEEDING POISONED GRAIN

POCAHONTAS, WA. -- ABOUT DOZEN DOGS DIE AFTER EATING  
WIENERS LOADED WITH STRYCHNINE

S 16, A-19-1

S 30, A-1-5

ARMY'S PLAN TO TEST POISON GAS ON 400 PUREBRED BEAGLES  
PROTESTED BY REP. LES. ASPIN OF WIS.

O 2, A-3-4

NAT'L ANTIVIVISECTION SOCIETY AMENDING AG SUIT TO INCLUDE  
ARMY IN ORDER TO SAVE 400 BEAGLES PLANNED FOR NERVE GAS  
TEST

--1974--

JA 13, A-16-4 HOME

CHICAGO-US DIST. JUDGE PHILIP W. TONE DISMISSES SUIT FILED  
BY ANTI-VIVISECTIONIST SOCIETY TO BLOCK AIR FORCE FROM  
BUYING 200 BEAGLES FOR AVIATION'S POLLUTANTS TESTING, SAY-  
ING HIS CT. LACKS JURISDICTION

MY 28, A-7-1 RACE

ARMY PLACES ADS FOR 450 BEAGLE PUPPIES FOR GAS-TESTING EX-  
PERIMENTS

JL 21, A-6-1

ST. LOUIS -- 3-YR OLD FEMALE DOG, HANNABELLE, SURVIVED ATTEMPTS TO  
KILL HER BY OWNER, GETS NEW HOME

--1975-- JA 5, A-22-1

HOLLYWOOD'S TREND TOWARD REALISM HAS INJURED & KILLED THOU-  
SANS OF ANIMALS

---1975---

MR 26, A-1-4 1Dot

SPOKANE, WASH-CITY TO SELL 500 UNCLAIMED DOGS TO WASH. STATE  
UNIV. VETERINARY DEPT. FOR RESEARCH

-1976-

AP 25, C-4-2

DC-PRES FORD SIGNS LAW FORBIDING INTERSTATE TRANSFER OF  
ANIMALS FOR FIGHTING, TO ASSURE HUMANE TREATMENT

-1980-

O 21, B-10-1 AM

SALEM VA-FREEMAN SLOAN SENTENCED TO WEEKEND IN JAIL,  
\$400 FINE FOR HANGING DOG

-1981-

F 21, A-3-1

NH FINES WAYNE CHASE FOR CRUELTY TO 25 COON HOUNDS

AP 18, A-7-4

PRIEST REV JOHN J O'CONNOR RETRACTS STATEMENT ABOUT

ORIENTALS EATING ANIMALS (PETS)

JL 6, A-3-4

PHILA-REAGAN ORDERS WILD HORSES, BURROS KILLED OR PUT UP  
FOR 'ADOPTION'

AG 2, C-4-1

FOLLOW-UP ABOUT DOGS IN STORY OF SEENNA LARENE.

O 10, B-4-3

YELIVILLE ARK-TURKEY LOVERS ANGERED AT PLANS TO DROP SOME  
STORIES

# ANIMALS : CRUELTY

1981

XXXXXXXXXXXX 011, A-4-1

YELLVILLE ARK-TURKEY DROP STIRS FUSS

-1982-

F 17, C-1-2

THELMA LEONARD 75 PRES OF ANTI-CRUELTY ASSN, HAS NO PLANS  
TO RETIRE-BLAIR

AP 10, A-8-1

ALEXANDER ARK-STRAYS TO BE SHOT

O 10, B-4-2

OAKLAN D-JAYWALKER, WALKER JACKSON, 31, SLUGGED OFFICER'S  
HORSE & PROMPTLY ARRESTED.

D 15, A-16-1AM

DC-UNITED AIRLINES PAID \$6,000 TO SETTLE FEDERAL CHARGES  
FILED BECAUSE 3 ANIMALS DIED OF HEAT PROSTRATION.

-1983-

JA 3, A-8-1D

CLINTON-JOHN G. PELOQUIN 44 CHGD WITH CRUELTY. LEFT HIS HORSES  
WITHOUT ENOUGH FOOD WHILE HE VACATIONED. 2 HORSES DIED.

JA 16, M M-1-1

NATURE FILMS ASSAILED FOR CRUELTY-VALLEE  
BRIAN VALLEE FIGHTS AGAINST CRUELTY

JA 16, M-5-1



--1983--

JA 24, A-10-1

REFORM OF THE WAY RESEARCH LABORATORY ANIMALS ARE TREATED  
VACES CONGRESS.-EDIT.

JL 27, A-2-1

WEINBERGER ANNOUNCES DOGS WILL NOT BE SHOT IN TNG PROGRAM  
D 6, A-7-1AM

TYLER, TEX-RANCHER JOE CORBETT OF PITTSBURG SENTENCED TO 6  
MOS FOR STARVING HERD OF HORSES -1984- MR18, A-5-1

DUDLEY MASS TOWN OFFERS \$1500 REWARD TO CATCH PERSON WHO  
KILLED MORE THAN A DOZEN DOGS

JL 29, A-10-1

KALAMAZOO-EX-RESEARCHER ROGER ULRICH TELLS ABOUT 'ABUSE'  
OF ANIM- CRITTENDON

WK AG 1, C-7-3N

DC-GROUP FIGHTS ABUSE OF 'WALKING' HORSES D 3, A-5-2

COVINGTON-KY-DOG AND PONY HELD FOR 7YRS BECAUSE RECORDS  
LOST, WERE ORDERED RELEASED

**ANIMALS : CRUELTY**

**1984**

**D 21, A-1-5**

**HOTSPRINGS, ARK-ANIMAL BEHAVIOR ENTERPRISES TRAINS ANIMALS FOR  
OR MILITARY, COMMERCIALS, GARNIVALS. ATTACKED FOR USING ELE  
CTRIC SHOCK OR STARVATION TO PUNISH ANIMALS FOR NOT PERFORMI  
NG.**

**-1985-**

**F 19, A-5-3**

**Bromley-Royal College of Surgeons fined \$275 for cruelty  
to a monkey**

**Ap 10, E-5-3**

**Vets to inspect what circus is billing as unicorns to see  
whether animals treated humanely**

**My 8, A-12-6**

**Selby-bird egg collector fines**

**MY 13, A-5-6**

**LANSBILLS SEEK TO PROTECT STRAY PETS.-CHARLIE CAIN.**

**Jl 19, A-15-2**

**actovosts <sub>10</sub> test brutality to baboons in Md**

-1985-

0 13, A-20-1

Yellville, Ark-Tossing of turkeys from planes at Turkey Trot Festival to continue.

D 20, D-17-3

Madison, Wis-Dance troupe dropped plans to pull rabbit from flamingo dish

-1986-

Ja 13, A-2-1

DC-FDA hit on animal drug use

D 4, B-1-2

Humane Society outraged at official suggesting owners of small turtles freeze pets to avoid catching salmonellosis-

Kocieniewski

D 4, C-2-1

NY-Violent & aggressive criminals more likely to have abused animals when they were kids.

D 30 A-3-2

Minneapolis-U of Minn experiment with horse contraceptives results in 48 wild mustangs dying of dehydration in high Nevada desert.

Ja 15 A-1-1

Anchorage, Alaska-Man who ate his neighbor's cat can't be prosecuted.

F 13 A-8-1

Witbank, So. Afr-'Flying Ox' stunt brings protests.

F 28 A-16-4

The ethical issue of animal research.

Mr 7, E-2-4

Flap after live chicken tossed on hockey ice in LA

Mr 24 A-15-1

Madison, Wisc-Student's plan to burn puppy to protest brutality of war in Nicaragua outrages residents.

Je 25 A-6-1

Grassy Key, Fla-Tourists lining up to pay \$50 each to swim with pod of dolphins.; environmental activists worry.

Jl 14, a-1-1

DURam NC-teen fined for putting cat in microwave

-1988-

Ag 9, A 12-3

Reasearch for the G0od of Man-Jeffrey Evelhock

Ag 16 A-2-6

Loma Linda, Cal-Animals rights group raids lab of surgeon who transplanted baboon heart into Baby Fae.

1988

S 9 A 1-1

Barbara Ann Ruggiero, Frederick Spero, Ralf Jacobsen charged with theft and conspiracy, promising to find homes for cats and dogs, but selling them for medical research

N 11 A-3-2 3-dot

Norwalk, Conn-Animal rights activist Fran Stephanie Trutt, 38, of New Hyde Park, NY, arrested in bomb case.

N 18 A-1-1

Cincinnati-U of Cincinnati federally funded research project that involved crushing cats' skull is halted.

N 27, B-3-1

Robert Merrill<sup>19</sup> & Gary Briggs<sup>18</sup> of Warren face up to 4yr  
jail term for setting cat on fire

-1989-

Mr 25, B-1-2

Mich Humane Soc discourages people from buying real bunnies,  
chicks at Easter for kids-Crittendon

My 7 G-1-6

Davison-Genesee Co. annual pig wrestling contest gets a bum  
rap, says chm of event.

J1 12 A 3-2

Draft new rules to improve the welfare of lab animals

Ag 13 J-1-2

Animal rights activists have claws out for furriers, --Horyn

Ag 19 A 1-1

U.S. Army asked to stop paying for study where cats are shot  
in the head to determine how to get wounded soldiers back  
to front lines

-1989

D 3 A 3-1

For animal right groups, hunters become the hunted-Peterson

D 8 C 3-1 nodot

Heavy metal rocker, Charles 'Chip Owen charged with animal cruelty for simulating a lewd act with a chicken carcass during the song Voodoo Chile in CA.

-1990-

Mr 4 A-1-2

1st in 3-part series on abuses in business of dog breeding, selling.--Gordon

Mr 6 A 6-3

For some losers, a threat to get even-Breeders say unattended dogs are sometimes poisoned-Gordon

Mr 9 A 1-1

Louisiana State U Medical Cnt said it should not stop researchers from firing pellets into brains of anesthetized cats-Pentago project was suspended in Nov

Mr 9 A 2-3

Wash-Cycle cop stops car that was pulling a basset hound while leash was in car door

ANIMALS: CRUELTY

1990

Mr 11 A 1-5

Det Kennel Club to AKC: Get tougher on dog abuses-Gordon

Ap 20 A 3-1 2Dot

2 Advocacy groups charged that animals are tortured in test  
simulating space flight

Jl 6 B 3-2

George A.Samaha, 24, of Rochester Hills and Richard Gal-  
braith, 17, of Clio were arraigned for the malicious destruc-  
tion of a 3 month old puppy, Bear. - Kerwin

0 13 C-4-1

Review of book 'The Animal Rights Handbook' --Blair

0 13 C-4-1

Guide to animal rights groups.--Blair

0 31 A 1-6

Halloween: It's day evil spirits are on prowl for black  
cats. Animal shelters refusing to let would-be pet owners  
adopt any black or black-and-white cats until Nov-Dowling



-1991-

Ap 3 E-1-2

Phila-Animal rights activists protest Invisible Fence Co's  
new collar that keeps pets off couch, carpet.

S 27 A-1-1

DC-20,000 animals killed in 10 yrs of GM safety tests.--

Willing

---1992---

Mr 5, B-3-6 E

E.Lans-Animal Liberation Front sets fire of records of Karen  
Chou,MSU,studying limited use of animals in research

My 22, A-2-5

St.Louis-Agri.Dept.probe TWA plane that had 81 puppies that  
died onflight

My 24, A-9-1

St.Louis-56 puppies died in jet cargo hold of TWA,when  
flight delayed for hours

Je 21 C 5-1D

Bruce Fleury started Putting People First, carnivore's  
answer to animal rights activists.

Jl 28 A 3-5

San Francisco - Board of Supervisors to vote on banning animal sacrifices.

S 15 C 2-4

Miss State Coach Jackie Sherrill castrated a bull in front of his football team -1993-

Ja 31 C 3-6N

Bloomfield Twp.-Some People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals picketed home of Aretha Franklin Sat, wears sable fur.

F 7 A 15-5

Annapolis, MD - Stanley Protokowicz was suspended and convicted of breaking into a home and killing a kitten in a microwave.

Ap 11 A 4-1

London-Born Free Foundation, British charity, says mental illness in zoos is rampant

-1995-

Mr 12 A 5-5

Pittsburgh-John Segriff, 18 who stole award winning goose & hammered it to death sentenced to up to 2 yrs in prison

Mr 24 A 1-2

Increase in youths' cruelty to animals part of cycle of violence - Ingersoll

--1996--

Ap 2 A-5-5

Jajuann Anderson, 18, Brooklyn, NY sentenced for throwing mother's cat out window, killing it

Je 5 E-1-2

Pat Derby works to keep animals out of movies-Price

Ag 09 A 7-1

San Francisco-Animal activists trying to stop sale of live animals used in cooking in Chinatown

D 13 C-3-6

Dead animals found in veterinarian's home.

-1997-

Ja 09 F 3-1

Engler signed bill that toughens penalties for abusing animals; still lots of animal abuse-Rizk

Pets can suffer domestic abuse also. Rizk

0 29 C 2-1

Charles Woodworth, 54, Groveland Twp., to be tried for shooting his dog, Clementine, in head; she survived-McClear

1999

Ja 14 A 6-2

Reno, Nev.-Anthony MErlino, 20, arrested for slaughtering 34 wild horses last month; 2 army buddies joined him-

My 09 D-2-3

MADISON, Wis.-Son of football coach Barry Alvaraz faces criminal charges for breaking into frat room/microwaving parrot to death

ANIMALS - DESERT

1935

Form 1656

JA 2,2-4 CITY

ANIMALS OF DESERT THRIVE ON WASTE; STORE FAT & WATER FROM SPARSE VEGET-  
-ATION

**ANIMALS - DETROIT**

1934

Form 1656

70,000 ANIMALS, MOSTLY CATS & DOGS ARE KILLED IN DET EACH YR.

JE 6, 9-1

---1937---

JE 15, 8-3

2 ORDINANCES PROPOSED TO PROTECT ANIMALS

---1943---

MR 25, 41-2

DETROITERS URGED TO SEE PETS THRU TRYING DAYS OF SHORTAGES & RATION-  
ING-WARFEL

---1946---

D 31, 3-1

GEORGE FEDEWA PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO MIXED ANIMAL VIOL.-

-----1954-----

AP 4, ROTO 20

INJURED PETS GET RADIO AMBULANCE FIRST AID

---1959---

F 9, 7-1

MICH. HUMANE SOC. WARNS PET OWNERS TO KEEP THEM SHELTERED IN COLD WEATH-  
ER

---1972---

N14, A-3-3

THOMAS WILLIAMS, TEACHER AT MCKERROW SCHOOL OPERATES  
"ANIMAL LENDING LIBRARY"---MCINNIS

--1974----

D14, A13-4

STRANGE ANIMALS SEEN IN DET, CALLED UNIDENTIFIED FLYING  
ANIMALS.-KERWIN.

-1976-

JE 30, A-5-1

MRS. EDWIN (JOYCE) SPAULDING TAKES CARE OF THEIR KIDS-STRAY  
DOGS & CATS-SNEARLY

-1983-

AP23, A-2-1

POLICE CONFISCATED 50 ASSORTED ANIMALS FROM HERMAN MANGUM'S  
HOME ON ASHLAND-TWARDON

-1989-

Je 2 C-1-2

Urban dweller's guide to confronting city critters.--Hinds

-1997-

S 3 S-6-1

What kinds of wild animals can be found within city limits  
-Greenwood

Je 14, B-6-1

SANTA PAULA, CALIF.-Lynn Grizzard, 32, & partner, Devon Finnegan, 26, are ringleaders in disabled animals' liberation movement.



My 13, 1-6-2

Our illuskons about animals are fast  
disappearing

---1934---

LOT ODF GOGETTING PUBLICITY SEEKERS-

Mr 30, 20-3

ANIMAL NEWS-FOR THE 4TH OF JULY-EDIT

JL 6, 16-1

ANIMALS IN THE DAY'S NEWS-REVIEW-EDIT

Ag 22, 14-2

REEL OF ANIMAL LIFE-RECENT ANIMAL NEWS-EDIT

O 21, 1-6-1

---1935---

ANIMALS AREN'T SO SMART-EDIT

AP 30, 18-1

ARE ANIMALS NUISANCES-EDIT

My 31, 22-2

---1936---

EDIT-WATER THE ANIMALS

JL 11, 6-2

JL 17, 18-1

HENRY FORD HOPES TO PROVE THAT ALL FARM ANIMALS ARE UNNECESSARY

S 11, 24-2

MAN'S FREENSHIP FOR ANIMALS DOING ANIMALS NO GOOD

Form 1656

---1969---

The Detroit News

Mr 24, A-20-1

ANIMALS MAKE HEADLINES (ALLIGATOR POACHERS IN FLA.)-EDIT.

ANIMALS: EXTINCT

1959

AP 30, 47-3

ISLANDS OF MARLBOROUGH & INDEFATIGABLE BEING SET ASIDE BY WORLD FOR SCIENCE STUDY OF EXTINCT ANIMALS

--1971---

JL 28, A-15-4

PAN AMER WORLD AIRWAYS SAYS THAT AFTER AG 31 WILL NOT SPONSOR ANY TOURS ON WHICH HUNTERS KILL ANIMALS IN DANGER OF EXTINCTION

-1989-

Je 17 A-3-2

Lake Buena Vista, Fla-Dusky seaside sparrow wiped out by space-age; will be declared extinct.

ANIMALS : FEEDING

1938

Form 1656

F 6, 4-7-7

OVER 10,000 LBS FEED DSITRIBUTED BY CONSERVATION OFFICERS-STOLL JR.

---1979---

JL 15, E-2-3

DR. JOS. VANDEPOPULIERE, INVENTOR, USES FEEDING OF WASTES TO  
ANIMALS AS PART OF DIET-LUKE

ANIMALS: FLORIDA

1972

MY17, A-14-1

MELBOURNE, FLA---MR. AND MRS. CARLTON TEATE HAVE TURNED  
THEIR  $3\frac{1}{2}$  ACRE BACKYARD INTO MINIATURE ZOO HERE

ANIMALS: FRANCE

1958

Ag 24, D-11-3

HOLLYWOOD-"LOUIS" THE CAT & NEW FRENCH LAW BANNING CARNIVOROUS ANIMALS FROM ENTERING COUNTRY

Form 1656 AP 19, 39-3 NITE  
NEW STATE LAB. TO TEST VITAMINS TO BE READY IN 6 WEEKS

-----1959----- JE 10, 6-1  
NORWEGIAN TANKER UNLOADS CARGO OF LIQUID FISH PRODUCT AT PRESQUE IS-  
LAND TERMINAL IN OHIO  
-----1960----- M JE 1, E-1-1  
FOOD GIVEN ANIMALS AT DEP. ZOO

-----1971----- N26, A-13-1 R&CE  
FDA REJECTS KAL KAN PLANS TO FEED SPERM WHALE MEAT TO DOGS  
AND CATS  
--1972-- JA 31, C-11-1 FIN

WARNING OF POTENTIAL HAZARDS TO HUMAN HEALTH, FDA PROPOSED  
SHARP RESTRICTIONS ON PRESENT WIDESPREAD USE OF ANTIBIOTICS  
IN ANIMAL FEED  
N5, F-2-1

MOST COMMERCIALY PREPARED DOG FOODS ARE LOADED WITH PROTEIN  
VITAMINS AND MINERALS-----BROWN

---1973--- AP19, A-5-1 RACE  
WASH---~~UNKN~~ CHECK INTO ANIMAL FEED, ORDERED BY FDA  
-1976- Ag 18, J-19-3

BOCA RATON FLA-DR JAMES X HARTMANN TEAM FUSED TOBACCO PLANT  
CELL WITH CHICKEN BLOOD CELL TO LIVE ON SUNSHINE & FERTILIZER

# ANIMALS: FREAKS

1933

- Form 1656  
POMEROY, O-CHAS. SMITH CAPTURES ANIMAL PART RACCOON, FOX, OPPOSUM, DOG.  
N 21, 29-8 1H  
---1934---  
BILLINGS, MONT-SPERROW BROS RAISE CALF WITH 2 MOUTHS, 2 NOSES & 3 EYES  
MR 14, 6-8  
---1936---  
F 1, 1-4  
STRANGE ANIMAL PICKED UP AT SEA IN FISHIN NET  
O 28, 16-6  
---1950---  
CARL BUTLER, EXHIBITS HEREFORD CALF BORN WITH 2 HEADS  
---1954---  
AP 16, 1-3  
TAMPICO, MEXICO-CALF BORN HERE WITH A HEAD AND A HALF WITH 2 MOUTHS  
F 6, 31-8  
---1956---  
ENG-CALF BORN TO MR AND MRS CECIL HADDON IS HAIRLESS  
JL 12, 3-1 1H  
SPARTA, NC-2 HEADED-CALF ENTERS 3RD WEEK OF LIFE  
AG 8, 3-5  
PATERSON, N.J.-TWO HEADED TURTLE IS FOUND HERE AT WHOLESALE ANIMALS  
HOUSE OWNED BY TIMOTHY J. MCCARTNY  
---1957---  
S 23, 5-1  
JAY MCMICHAEL FINDS 5-LEGGED FROG IN CLAWSON  
D 10, 1-8  
EVREUX-A 2-HEADED LAMB BORN ON FARM NEARBY EMANILLE EATS WITH EITHER MOUTH BUT EATS FROM BOTH AT SAME TIME  
---1958---  
O 28, 34-1 CITY  
TUNICA, MISS.-FROGS WITH SIX LEGS

---1959--- AP 11, 2-2  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS REPORT CREATING A 2-HEADED DOG  
 AP 24, 3-1  
 MOSCOW-HOW SURGEON DR. VLADIMIR DEMIKHOV CREATED A 2-HEADED DOG-MOSBY  
 AP 27, 18-1 MAIL  
 MOSCOW-TWO HEADED DOG GETS ONE HEAD REMOVED  
 JE 5, 1-3  
 PINEVILLE, W.VA.-DOUG SHELTON, 15, FINDS CAT WITH WINGS  
 JE 7, A-7-3 1\*  
 PINEVILLE, W.VA.-CAT WITH WINGS THAT DOUG SHELTON FOUND DIES  
 S 3, D-7-1  
 BERLY HILLS, MICH.-RICHARD REKOLAY, 18, FINDS A TWO HEADED TURTLE  
 O 6, A-4-1  
 PINEVILLE, W.VA.-DOUGLAS SHELTON, 15, ORDERED TO GIVE CAT WITH WINGS  
 BACK TO OWNER MRS. ARY HICKS  
 N 20, A-15-1  
 MR. MRS. EMIL DI TRAPANI HAVE CAT THAT GAVE BIRTH TO KITTEN HAVING UNUSUAL  
 TOES  
 ---1961--- N 24, A-1-7  
 PERTH, ONT.-AN 8 WEEK OLD PIG IN VILLAGE OF BALDERSON IS ENJOYING PERFECT  
 HEALTH WITH USE OF FIVE FEET  
 ---1964--- AP 8, A-3-6  
 FRENCH POODLE, ELOISE, SHED ALL HER HAIR & IS GROWING ANOTHER COAT THAT  
 MAKES HER RESEMBLE WIREHARED FOX TERRIER-BOYLE  
 ---1966---  
 AG 25, A-8-5  
 NEWPORT-CURTIS CORDLE, 7 FOUND SNAKE WITH 2 HEADS



ANIMALS: FREAKS

1969

JL 28, D-6-7

CAT WITH 4 EARS BELONGS TO MRS. DONNA ACQUAVIVA OF DET.

1929

ANIMALS - FUR-BREARING - MICH

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 8, 4-7-1

Ban lifted on muskrats, with prices at the best, open  
terms on raccoon set from N 1-30 in Lower Michigan, close  
above the Straits

S 22, 4-7-1

State sets liberal price on stock for breeders, new  
law states procedure in obtaining title to wildlife;  
accurate census to be kept - Stoll

1932

Ap 17, 4-8-8

3/4 MILLION PELTS BOUGHT BY LICENSED BUYERS IN '30, '31

F 4, 10-4

Rep. Otis Huff introduces bill F 3 that only  
state residents can kill fur bearers

O 13, 25-3 Mich

U.S. to study propagation of above

---1936---

AP 12, 1-6-4

IRA N. GABRIELSON URGES PROTECTION OF MARTEN, FISHER, OTTER, WOLVERINE -  
STOLL

ANIMAL : FUR : MICHIGAN : SHOW

1953

STATE FUR SHOW OF CHINCHILLAS HELD IN GRAND RAPIDS

D 17, 38-2

ANIMALS: GERMANY

1934

Form 1656

SCHOOL CHILDREN ORDERED TAUGHT KINDNESS

---1947---

BERLIN-LIVESTOCK BANNED FROM HOMES IN CITY

MY 28, 10-8 1H

AG 22, 37-3

ANIMALS - GREAT BRITAIN

1957

BRITISH TREAT CHILD N WORSE THAN PETS-~~ERNIE HILL~~

F 3, B-14-4

----1962----

JA 21, A-10-1

LONDON-BRITONS LOVE FOR ANIMALS

**ANIMALS: HEALTH**

1973

MR26, A-9-1

STANFORD, CALIF---~~ARMY~~ STANFORD UNIVER. RESEARCH TEAM  
PLACED TINY TRANSMITTERS UNDER SKIN OF ANIMALS TO MONITOR  
HEART RATE AND BLOOD FLOW S 13, A-2-4

U-MASS. SCIENTIST, DR. JOHN G. STOFFOLANO JR. WARNS OF PERIL  
TO US LIVESTOCK CAUSED BY IMPORTS OF EXOTIC ANIMALS

--1974-- F 21, E-5-8

**PETS & THEIR VITAMIN REQUIREMENTS-DANFIELD**

--1975-----MR 31, D-2-1

DR.MOLLIE ROBBINS AND DR.GINGER HAMILTON PSYCHOLOGISTS  
FOR ANIMALS -1991- N 25 E-7-1

Some animals resist cancer by stengthening immune system in  
preparation of winter

ANIMALS: HEALTH RESEARCH LABORATORY

1956

JL 4, 32-5

E. LANSING-SPEC. COMM. STUDYING STIES FOR PROPOSED ABOVE LEAVES BY AIR  
AFTER LOOKING OVER M.S.U. AS SITE



ANIMALS: HEIRS: CALIFORNIA

1953

JL 2, 10-3  
SAN FRAN-SKIPPER JR., COCKER SPANIEL, & ESTATE OF \$13,5000 LEFT HIM BY  
MISTRESS MRS. PUBY. POWELL, LEFT WITH HEIRS GETTING NOTHING

~~1954~~  
MRS MAE MURRY GREEN LEAVES \$3,000 TO DOG LOMMY

JL 28, 23-8

ANIMALS : HEIRS : CANADA

1967

JA 13, A-1-6

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA-VICTORIA WILSON 17 YRS AGO LEFT  
PART ESTATE TO PARROT, LOUIS-BIRD NOW 102 TO HAVE LEGACY  
CUT & PART GIVEN RED CROSS & JUBILEE HOSPITAL

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 14, 15-3

Contest over will of Mrs. Emma Bennet, Prospe, NY;  
cats win D 28, 1-5 F

Mrs. Lewis Bennett, Lindley, NY, leaves \$10,000; re-  
latives divide money -----1930-----

Mitzi, Persian cat, gets \$15,000 fr. mistress, Dr.  
Maude F. Cain N 14, 1-7

-----1931-----  
My 8, 11-1

Will of Mrs. Josephine L. St. John providing for ca-  
of cat she didnt own puzzles court

-----1933-----

N 8, 3-1 COTY

NEWARK, N. J. - CAT LOVERS BESIEGE OFFICIALS TO GET TWO CATS LEFT IN WILL  
OF HETTIE H. ALLEN.

-----1934-----

My 28, 9-6

NY-MRS MAURICE CLARK'S FIVE CATS PROVIDED FOR BY FRIENDS WILL

-----1935-----

MILWAUKEE-MRS GRAH B HATHAWAY SETS UP \$40,582 FUND FOR CARE OF 18 CATS

O 12, 21-1

O 23, 20-4

MRS JOSEPHINE ST JOHN, DETROIT, LEAVES \$300 TO BILLY, THE CAT

N 1, 4-7-NITE

MILWAUKEE-MRS. SARAH B. HATHAWAY LEAVES \$40,583 TRUST FUND TO CARE FOR HER 18 CATS

-----1936-----

O 6, 1-6-NITE

SPOKANE, WASH-AXEL S. GRANATH LEAVES \$20,000 ESTATE TO HIS PERSIAN CAT

D 29, 2-3 BL STR

SAN FRAN-SHIRLEY MOORE, CLERK, LEAVES \$25,000 TO 4 BLACK CATS

D 30, 1-7

3 OF CATS OF SHIRLEY MOORE WANDER AWAY

-----1941-----

O 9, 10-3 BS

MRS. CORA COLE LEAVES \$500 FOR 8 CATS

-----1942-----

F 5, 41-7

SACRAMENTO-LILY FAST GOING THRU \$5,000 LEGACY SAYS MRS. C. H. S. BIDWELL

-----1945-----

N 13, 4-1

CAT OF LATE WOODBURY RAND LEFT \$40,000: CAT DIES ENDING CRT ROW

-----1946-----

MR 30, 19-4

2 CATS LEFT HEIRS IN MRS BLANCHE S. MANN'S WILL

D 21, 1-6

VIROQUA, WIS.-"CASEY JONES" NOW LEGALLY DEAD: HEIRS GET ESTATE LATE MOR-

-----1947-----

N 9, 1-24-7

TON SHIRKS

SARAH Y FURBER WILLS 2 TOMCATS \$32,000 ESTATE

PITTS-CAT MRS ELLEN SMITH LOSES \$5,000 LEGACY-

JA 22, 1-3 NITE

GD RAPIDS-MRS ABON H DANIELS LEAVES \$500 FOR CARE OF CATS-MY 3, 28-5  
PHILA-MARY I CLAY ASSURES 9 CATS LIFE ELEGANCE: LEAVES \$75,000

MR 12, 10-8

GD RAPIDS-MRS ABON H DANIELS LEAVES 2 CATS \$500  
ST. JOS-MINNIE ELIZ BARRON, NILES, LEAVES ESTATE TO 2 CATS-S 29, 8-4  
ST. JOS-"YELLOW BOY, LEFT \$5,700 BY BINNIE BARRON, BELIEVED TO HAVE RUN AWAY

MY 9, 1-11-3

S 13, 1-2

BELMAR, N.J.-CATS MRS AMINA TANTUM WILLED \$1,200, THEN VANISH

O 9, 1-7

OTTAWA BEACH-MRS. MRS. PHYLIS CORA AUDRAIN LEAVES \$5,000 FOR CAT

AP 14, 13-1

HAZELTON, PA-"TIPPY" CAT ALICE WILLIGEROD, GETS \$200 LEGACY

MR 12, 5-6

-----1954-----

OMAHA, NEB.-"MIDGIE" CAT LEFT HOME BY MISTRESS IS TAKEN CARE OF BY MRS. GERTRUDE RITNER WHO WILL INHERIT ESTATE IF CAT DIES NATURALLY

MR 10, 27-8

;-----1955-----

MY 9, 8-1 5\*

MISS DORA PITTS, 83, ON HER DEATH PROVIDES \$400 FOR 4 OF HER CATS IN HER WILL

-----1957-----

O 21, 23-2 5\*

IONIA-MRS. BLANCHE BONNE BARBER IN HER WILL LEAVES \$25,000 TO HER 15 CATS

-----1957----- 0 22, 33-1

IONIA, MICH.-MRS. BLANCHE BONNER ARBER, 77, LEAVES \$26,000 TO HER 11 CATS, WHEN THEY DID REST TO GO TO FIREND MRS. HATTIE SCHAEFER

-----1958----- Mr 26, 21-1

OMAHA, EB.-"MIDGIE" THE CAT, 17, WHO INHERITED HOME OF FRANCIS A. PUTNAM IS DEAD; NOW MRS. HAROLD WEIDMAN WILL GET ESTATE

-----1959----- My 20, 77-6

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-MRS. EMMA LOUISE NICKLES LEFT \$500 TO HER CAT CHEESIE

-----1962----- My 11, A-6-1

CHICAGO-MRS. MARGARET MONTGOMERY, WHO DIED IN 1960, WILLED \$13,804 TO 5 CATS, THEY MUST NOW PAY \$242.23 IN INHERITANCE TAXES

ANIMALS: HERIS: COLORADO

1958

D 22, 14-6  
DENVER-DOG & TWO CATS, PETS OF 77 YR OLD MRS. CARRIE OSBORNE, KILLED  
IN HER HOME, TO SHARE HER \$10,000 ESTATE

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 2, 10-2

Heirs attacking will of Mme. Jeanne Poelka, Budapest, who left fortune for turning her estate into home for old dogs

-----1929-----

Ag 10, 2-6

Mrs. Josephine L. St. John, Det., leaves "Rags", \$20 a mo.; \$25 a yr. for license; Mrs. Marietta Karns is guardian

-----1931-----

Ja 14, 1-5

Dr. Garret van Zandt wills Marie Alchelzer betw. \$60,000 & \$100,000 if she will care for his dog

1932

JE 24, 4-4 FINAL

WINDSOR-JAS BUCKBERROUGH LEAVES \$2000 ESTATE TO 'PRINNIE'; DOG DIED BEFORE HIM; NOW RELATIVES ASK COURT TO DECIDE WHO GETS IT N 11, 1-4  
WHITE PLAINS, NY-3 PEDIGREED CATS & DOGS BENEFICIARIES IN MISS HARRIET DRAPER'S WILL



---1933---

JA 19,9-6

NY-MRS LINA N TALBERT ASKS THAT DOG BE BURIED BESIDE HER

F 7,1-2

IRVINGTON,N.J.-ROBT LICHTENFELS LEAVES \$50,000 TO 2 DOGS

F 17,7-1

ASTORIA,ORE-SIKE GETS \$1000 IN TRUST FROM MASTER

O 15,1-1-1

BUFFALO-BUSTER LEFT \$600 TRUST FUND

D 21,2-4

CHILLICOTHE,OH-MARY B SMART LEAVES LIFE INCOME TO DOG,JACK

---1934---

MR 1,18-5 1HOME

NY-MRS ANNA G BELL DISINHERITS KIN;LEAVES \$10,000 ESTATE TO DOG

MR 21,1-6

PORT HURON,MICH: EDW.G.ASHLEY LEAVES \$15 MONTH TO PET

NY 10,4-5-CITY

GEORGE E. HOVENDEN'S WILL WIPED OUT IN PROBATE COURT

---1935---

MR 21,1-2

DES MOINES,IA-MRS ANNA DINGMAN LEAVES \$1000 TO 'BUB';HE PAYS \$20.97

INHERITANCE TAX

R MR 24,5-18-4

BOSTON-CHAS LIFFLER,JR'S DOG GETS CONSIDERATION BEFORE HUMAN LEGATEES

JE 26,27-8

CHI-WHITE ESKIMO DOG LEFT \$25,000 ESTATE OF MARGARET McDERMOTT

---1936---

JL 27,22-1-BLST

CHICAGO-MARGARET McDERMOTT LEAVES INCOME FR HER \$30,000 ESTATE TO HER

NON DOG,PET, RELATIVES START FIGHT

O 31,2-1

FAIRFIELD,IDAHO-AL HULL LEAVES \$100 FOR HIS DOG,"BOB"

ANIMALS:      HEIRS:      DOGS

1938

Form 1656

F 25,4-6

CHICAGO;-MARGARET McDERMOTT LEAVES \$30,000 ESTATE TO PET DOG, AN ESKI-MO SPITZ

AP 21,4-8- BL ST

COLUMBUS, OHIO;-JACK, 12 YR OLD DOG, ORDERED TO PAY INHERITANCE TAX ON \$500 LEFT HIM BY LAURA PRIOR, HIS MISTRESS

NY 11, 30-3

WOBURN-MRS ARION B SPRINGER LEAVES \$20,000 TO DOG: RELATIVE S EIGHT W  
ILL

--1939--

AP 11,1-6

SAN JOSE, CALIF;-MRS. ELIZABETH GALLAGHER LEAVES MONEY TO PROVIDE FOR HER DOG MITZI, FOR LIFE, JUDGE THINKS \$500 IS TOO MUCH

AP 22,2-8

WOBURN, MASS-BROWNIE INHERITED \$20,000 FROM MRS MARION SPRINGER

JE 24, 5-8

OPELIKA, ALA.-MRS MARGIE McBURNEY LEAVES \$500 FOR DOGS

JL 22, 21-7

UFFALO-CHOW OF MRS JANE C WRIGHT BEQUEATHED \$1,000

JL 28, 1-4 BBX

RIVERHEAD, NY-MRS CLARA TURNBULL KEITH LEAVES WILL OF \$50,000 FOR DOG & \$20,000 FOR HER HUSBAND

JE 21, 2-5

SACRAMENTO-EMMA C HEARD LEAVES "BUDDY" \$25 A MO. FOR LIFE, STATE ASKS LEGACY TAX

JL 13, 1-3

DALLAS- WILL OF MRS. CAROLINE HYDE DOOMS HER DOG TO DEATH

---1941---

F 20, 1-6 BS

SALEM, MASS-MRS. ANNIE M. KIMBALL WILL LEAVES DOG \$2,000

---1942---

HOUSTON, TEX.-PAIR OF SETTERS, BIG BOY & SNAPPER, GET \$20,000 ESTATE  
LEFT BY E. B. STUART MR 4, 1-2  
LOS ANGELES-MRS. MAGGIE MAE WHITE MAKES HUSKIE, BLACK TERRIER, PRINCIPAL  
HEIR TO \$8,200 ESTATE JL 11, 1-4  
\$50,000 WILL TO TERRIER OF MRS. NINA J. BEGLINGER DISPUTED BY DAUGHTER  
LOS A-MAGGIE WHITE'S WILL NAMING DOG, HUSKIE, BENEFICIARY, SET ASIDE  
WILL OF MRS. NINA JOY BEGLINDER, WAUPACA, WIS., ADMITTED TO PROBATE,  
LEAVES \$50,000 TO BOSTON TERRIER LADY POOH JL 19, 1-4-7  
Ag 29, 1-4  
S 24, 4-8

---1947---

VICTORIA, B.C.-WILL LATE MRS C J SPRATT PAYS MAID TO CARE FOR DOG  
JA 19, 1-10-3  
F 25, 13-2  
MRS HARRY GOLDFARB WILLS POODLE \$15,000-BOSTON JE 16, 1-6  
LONG BEACH, CALIF-MRS ANDREW BUMBUL LEAVES \$15,600 TO DOGS-S 6, 8-3  
GD. RAPIDS-MRS. ISABELL B. LOTT'S WILL ORDERS HER DOG CARED FOR FOR LIFE  
GD RAPIDS-TERRIER BEQUEATHED \$7,433 BY MRS ISABELLE LOTT O 11, 2-3  
LOS ANG-IRISH SETTERS INHERIT \$30,000: MASTER C R BAINBRIDGE FOUND TO  
BE INCOMPETENT- O 11, 1-1

---1948---

PHILA-"TEDDY" BROKE BECASUE OF HIGH COST OF LIVING- JA 12, 2-2 NITE

---1949---

AUNCIE-MRS IVA O'BRIEN LEAVES \$1,000 TO ANYONE WHO WILL CARE FOR DOG  
AP 5, 1-6

# ANIMALS : HEIRS : DOGS

1949

CHICAGO-ERNEST J. KRUEGER SET UP TRUST FOR \$50 A MONTH FOR HIS DOG, IRMA,  
IN HIS WILL  
"RIP", 10 YRS OLD, DIES; BEQUE THE \$75 A MONTH-  
MEMPHIS-DOG LEFT ESTATE GERALD S KICHBERG

JE 2, 4-1

JE 30, 1-5

D 15, 22-5

---1950---

JA 25, 1-6

CLEARWATER-\$50,000 TRUST FUND MRS MARY S MORROW TO GO TO BOSTON BULLDOG  
LIBERTY, MO.-DUKE, COLLIE, LEFT \$25,000 LEGACY 3 YRS AGO, IS DEAD

MR 6, 19-2

---1952---

JA 9, 1-1

MARTINEZ CALIF- BOBBY, MONGREL, LEFT ESTATE OF ARMENIAN IMMIGRANT

XXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JE 1, 1-3-1

PARIS, ILL-12 DOGS ARE HEIRS TO ESTATE OF OTIS ARBUCKLE AMOUNTING TO  
\$40,000

---1954---

JA 23, 1-1-6

MORONI CROUCH, OF DET. SENTENCED DOG REX TO DEATH, AS NONE OF HIS HEIRS  
WANT ANIMAL

---1955---

JA 21, 4-1-LF

DOG OF MR AND MRS JACK LIVINGSTON WAKES THEM WHEN FIRE BREAKS OUT

N 11, 36-7

2 PUPPIES OF MRS IDA L FURROW ARE LEFT \$500

---1957---

JL 24, 44-3

MARY ELLEN BLAICH, 92, WILLS 1/2 OF ASHES TO BE PUT IN HER DOGS CEMETERY

---1958---

MR 13, 27-2 1H

ELIZABETH, N.J.--MOZART 2 YR. OLD DACHSHUND LEFT ESTATE BY LATE HAROLD K. BEACH, 74

MR 27, 4-1

PRO. CT. JUDGE ERNEST BOEHM OK'S A \$104 EXPENDITURE FOR LAST ILLNESS OF BOBBIE, 14 YR OLD MONGREL DOG FROM ESTATE OF MRS. IDA FURROW

D 27, 17-2

SAN JOSE, CALIF.--THOS. E. SHEWBRIDGE LEAVES \$100,000 TO HIS TWO DOGS

---1959---

JA 12, 1-5 LF

GEORGE JOHNSON, 66, WILLS EMPLOYER MICH. DIV. OF THOMPSON PRODUCTS INC. \$15,000 BUT DOG BUTZO MUST BE CARED FOR FIRST

MY 7, 3-2

GD. RAPIDS--INHERITANCE OF BLACK FEMALE COCKER SPANIEL NAMED "ROXIE" IS TAKEN AWAY BY COURT RULING; LATE OWNER WAS MRS. ELLA FLETCHER

JL 30, 16-2

SAN FRANCISCO--MRS. AMY ROGER BACHMAN, LEFT \$600,000 AS MEMORIAL TO HER DEAD DOG, DOLLOR TO EX HUSBAND ARTHUR, & NOTHING TO SON ARTHUR JR.

---1960---

S 9, C-12-6

PRO. CT. NAMES ELVIN WALL TRUSTEE OF FUND OF \$80 A MONTH FOR LIFE FOR FEMALE COLLIE NAMED "NOSEY" LEFT BY OWNER CHAS. LONG

---1961---

MY 9, A-8-1

PROVIDENCE--39 SHOW DOGS GUARANTEED ADEQUATE FOOD & HOUSING FOR REST OF THEIR LIVES UNDER COURT PACT ORDERED BY WILL OF GERTRUDE DE COPPET WHO LEFT \$100,000 FOR THEIR CARE

1961

ANIMALS: HEIRS: DOGS

AMER. HUMANE ASSN. STILLMAN AWARD GIVEN ARMAN HANZ FOR HIS DOG "LADY" TH  
AT LED TO MAN FREEZING TO DEATH MY 10, R-8-1

CLEVELAND, OHIO-ESTATE LEFT BY GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG NAMED "BLACKIE" AMOUN  
TING TO \$50,000 CAUSES JL 12, R-2-4

CHATTANOOGA, TENN-"SANDY" 11 YR OLD DOG OF MIXED HERITAGE, WILLED \$5,  
000 BY LATE SOPHIA RAHE D 6, R-5-5 FIN 3  
--1962-- MY 17, A-3-6

NOSEY LEFT \$15,000 BY CHARLES C. LONG, GOES ON DIET-KIRK MY 17, C-18-6  
PITTSBURGH-MRS. FLORENCE D. ARENBERG LEFT \$6,000 FOR CARE OF 2 DALMAT  
IANS JE 6, D-3-6

DES MOINES-FARMER WILLIAM E. HUFFORD, GRIMES, IA., LEAVES 1/3 OF ESTATE  
TO ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE --1963-- AG 18, D-8-3

SAN JOSE, CALIF.-OWNER OF A COCKER SPANIEL & IRISH TERRIER, GEORGE & MAC  
OWNER, TOM SHREWBIDGE, DIED IN 1958, LEFT HIS \$100,000 ESTATE TO HIS 2  
PETS --1965-- F 9, 100-3

BATTLE CREEK-

CHICAGO-COLLIE-AIRDALE PRINCE & FOX-TERRIER TINY MUST PAY INHERITANCE  
TAX TOTAL IN \$793 ON ESTATE --1966-- JA 30, A-12-3

SPOKANE-2 POODLES & 4 KERRY BLUE TERRIERS LEFT \$173,311 BY MRS COLUM  
BIA W STELTZ JE 5, B-3-4  
--1970-- JA 6, B-2-4

TRUST FUND OF \$210,000 ESTABLISHED FOR LAST MINUTE II BY  
OWNER JUNE KIELSELHORST WHO DIED IN 1967

ANIMALS - HEIRS - HORSES

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 25, 18-8

Sherman Loomis provides pension for ~~pony~~ pony

---1933---

Ja 24, 1-4

OLATHE, KAN-MRS EMMA W ROBINSON PROVIDES \$10,000 FUND TO GIVE NEEDY  
NAGS A MERRY XMAS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 29

55-3

1H

Fred H. Forrester, Denver, leaves \$113,000 to dumb animals;

-----1929-----

Ap 17, 1-3

Mrs. Nellie Smart, Stanford, Conn., left \$20,000 for construction of home for 18 cats, 4 dogs; & trust fund of \$80,000 to care for them

1932

D 13,33-2 SF

CHICAGO-MRS ALICE HUNTER LEAVES \$20,000 TRUST FUND FOR HER DOG & CAT

-----1933-----

F 9,2-4

WICHITA, KANS-MRS MARY VIRGINIA MCGUIRE PROVIDES FOR CAT & DOG

O 10, 28-8 1 H

MINEOLA, L.I.-MRS. WM S HOFSTRA PROVIDES CARE FOR DOGS, CATS IN WILL.

D 3,1-15-2

ROBT LICHTENFELS LEAVES \$75,000 TO HUMANE SOCIETY

-----1935-----

F 24,1-1-8

PHILADELPHIA-MRS KATHERINE P PEARSE LEAVES \$10,000 TO PETS; \$1500 TP HUSBAND

S 13,48-2

NY-PERCY JACOBS LEAVES \$20 A WEEK TO HIS FOX TERRIER



L  
 ---1936---  
 AST OF 3 ALLEY CATS DIED; \$9,000 TRUST FUND NOW HAS NEW BENEFICIARY  
 JL 26, 1-1-2  
 ---1937---  
 NEW ORLEANS; MRS. LINNIE C. BENEKE LEAVES HER CAT. \$10,000- D 16, 55-2  
 NEW ORLEANS-CAT HEIR OF MRS L. C. BENEKE LEAVES \$10,000 ESTATE  
 O 1, 2-6  
 ---1939---  
 TAMPA, FLA.-JAMES V. ALVORD'S DOG NAMED BENEFICIARY  
 MR 3, 42-4  
 JE 3, 3-4  
 SAN DIEGO, CAL.-DOG OF MRS HATTIE FLETCHER LOSES \$10,000 INHERITANCE  
 AG 3, 1-8-8 ST  
 BATH, NY; "QUEEN VICTORIA" COW WITH \$700 TRUST FUND, DIES AT 29  
 D 20, 32-7 NITE  
 MILWAUKEE 5 CATS HAVE MONTHLY ALLOWANCE CUT TO \$9 EACH-D 22, 1-5  
 MILLINGTON-DOG HEIR OF MRS MARY T FLEMING DIED  
 ---1942---  
 NEW CITY, NY-CLARA MILLER CONTESTS WILL OF ELIZABETH MILLER WHO LEFT  
 \$70,000 TO PET CHEETAH & PET DOG  
 N 22, 1-1-2 3\*  
 ---1944---  
 JAMESTOWN, MRS. BERTHA L. HAMILTON'S \$500,000 FOR ANIMAL HOME CONTESTED.  
 MY 11, 2-4 BSMD  
 MONSEY, N.Y.-DACHSHUND AND CHEETAH SHARE \$194,000 ESTATE OF ELIZABETH  
 M. MILLER  
 MY 13, 1-2  
 ---1947---  
 PHILA-PARROT, SPANIEL INHERIT \$12,000 FR JOHN RENNER -JL 17, 40-4  
 TIPPIN, O.-RACE HORSE & DEAD DOG GET \$5,500 IN WILL OF FRANK S. CALLAHAN  
 AG 27, 1-6  
 ---1949---  
 SANTA ROSA, CALIF-MRS CATHERINE OLBERT LEAVES 2 HOUSES TO PETS

- 2 DOGS & HORSE SHARE \$5,160 UNDER 3 WILL ELINOR SCOTT N 7, 1-8  
 CHI-MRS EMILY HULBERT, 90, LEAVES \$5,000 FOR PIGEONS MY 8, 15-5  
 ---1951---  
 FREEHOLD N.J.-MRS. ESTELLE M. CLARK LEAVES \$15,000 TO PET CATS & PAR- JA 29, 1-6  
 ROTS AG 24, 1-6-4  
 GT BRITAIN-HARRY BATSFORD-PUBLISHER LEAVES MONEY TO CATS.  
 ---1953--- 16, 31-5  
 ,RS. LENA MAUDE RANKIN LEAVES \$2,000 TO CAT-FARMER CITY, ILL  
 ---1954--- JE 27, 1-2-6  
 OTIS R ARBUDKE ESTATE IS TAKEN AWAY FR 14 DOGS AND GIVEN TO DEM PARTT  
 AND 45 COUSINS -----1955--- MY 17, 37-1  
 FRAMINGTON, MASS.-JOHN R. MACOMBER, 78, SPORTSMAN, LEAVES BULK OF HIS \$1  
 MILLION ESTATE TO CARE OF HIS HORSE, DOGS, & OTHER ANIMALS  
 -----1956--- F 1, 49-3  
 ASHEVILLE-"PUNCH" LEFT \$60,000 ESTATE BY HIS LATE MISTRESS MRS. HENRY  
 JEWETT, DIES JA. 31ST F 15, 10-2  
 LEXINGTON-WILL OF MRS. E. MARY STEVENSON GIVES PART OF ESTATE FOR CARE  
 OF OVERWORKED OR MISTREATED HORSES IN CITY MY 22, 1-6 1H  
 CHICAGO-MRS. ALICE BOURKE LEAVES \$50,000 FOR CARE OF STRAY ANIMALS

GINGER CAT MRS. LAURA W. TYLER FORCED TO SHARE ABOUT \$300,000 WITH NEEDY HUMANS—

—1956—

JL 31, 23-6

AG 22, 3-4

ST. LOUIS—TWO DOGS & 28 YR OLD RIDING HORSE LEFT SIZEABLE INHERITANCE BY FORMER OWNER HARRY B. FOSTERMAN

—1957—

MY 7, 3-7

READING—"BOB" 4 YR OLD MUTT WAS NAMED PRINCIPAL BENEFICIARY OF ESTATE LEFT BY MISTRESS MRS. RUTH A. MAURER VALUED AT \$50,800

MY 29, 1-1 IH

GD. RAPIDS—COURTS TO DECIDE WHETHER ROXIE, DOG OF LATE MISTRESS, MRS. ELLA W. FLETCHER WILL RECEIVE BEQUEST

AG 28, 3-6

DONCASTER, ENG.—IN WILL, EMILY WILSON LEAVES \$280 TO PET TORTOISE TO KEEP IT IN PEACHES & CREAM

—1958— S 17, 39-1

ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.—"BABY" PERSIAN CAT IS WILLED \$23,000 IN ESTATE OF OWNER MRS. ALMA CULBERT

—1959—

D 15, A-1-4 LF

CHARLES C. LONG LEAVES DOG NOSEY, \$80 A MONTH FOR LIFE—KIRK

—1961—

AG 22, A-3-5

ATLANTA—WILL OF MRS. EDNA AVERY JONES, SUBMITTED FOR PROBATE HERE, SET UP A \$300,000 TRUST FUND FOR 3 DOGS OWNED BY HER LATE SON

—1963—

JA 6, C-12-8

EUREKA, CALIF.—SUPT CT JUDGE WM. WATSON RULED THAT A WILL OF AMELIA E. CARSON LEAVING \$140,000 FOR CARE OF 2 PET CATS WAS NOT VALID

# ANIMALS - HEIRS

1963

JL 24, B-2-3

TUCSON, ARIZ.-MARTIN ROGERS, ATTORNEY, STEPS ASIDE AS EXECUTOR OF ESTATE OF MRS. OLIVIA KUHLMANN-WHOSE WILL SAID HE WAS TO USE "SUFFICIENT FUNDS" OF \$62,885 ESTATE TO CARE FOR DOG, STAR

---1965---

JA 8, A-4-3

GOLDEN PLAY BOY, A RETRIEVER, WAS LEFT \$6,000 IN WILL OF ITS LATE OWNER, CHARLES T. BUNNELL OF ROCHESTER, NY.

S 5, A-4-6

PITTS-LATE ABE MILLER OF PITTSBURGH WILLED \$1,500 TO HIS 14 YR OLD DOG, A MONGREL TERRIER

---1966---

AG 18, E-5-7

CHICAGO-WM J FIELDS PRINCIPAL HEIR TO 18 YR OLD CAT'S \$24,000 ESTATE

---1967---

S 10, F-1-7

CHICAGO-WILLIAM FIELDS, 78, WHO STANDS TO INHERIT \$15,000 WHEN HIS 19 YR. OLD CAT DIES HOPES HE LOSES

---1968---

D 15, D-19-2

ILL.- WILLIAM J FIELDS TO INHERITS \$15,000 FOR CARING FOR FIVE CATS UPON THEIR NATURAL DEATH.

---1972---

S 7, B-13-1

DEERFIELD BEACH, FLA-81 DOGS INHERITED \$14.5 MILLION FROM ELEANORE RITCHEY-SHARP

---1973---

F 30, C-7-3

BALTIMORE-WIDOWER, IRVIN RICK ENDOWS ANIMAL HOSP. IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE

--1973--

S 28, A-6-4

FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA.-73 DOGS AWARDED \$9 MILL. FROM \$14 MILL.  
ESTATE OF ELEANOR RITCHEY OF QUAKER STATE REFINING CORP.  
WHO DIED IN 1968

---1977---MY22,B-8-1

DEERFIELD BEACH= 36 DOGS LEFT 16 MILLION ESTATE BY ELEANOR  
RITCHEY DOING WELL.

Form 1656

- HARTFORD, CONN.-DT C W STEPHENSON'S PET CAT REWARDED FOR WORK AS FAMILY  
FIRE ALARM ---1945--- MR 17, 2-7  
D 20, 2-1 NITE
- BATTLE CR.-BLACK CAT SAVES 3 IN THOMAS LLOYD HOME FROM FURNACE FUMES  
D 28, 11-3 NITE
- BAT CREEK-BLACKIE BOY NOM FOR ANIMAL HERO MEDAL: SAVED 3  
---1946--- JA 16, 2-4 FINAL
- BATTLE CREEK-BLACKIE BOY GIVEN HUMAN SOC. AWARD FOR SAVING 3  
---1947--- JL 2, 1-8 NITE
- SACRAMENTO-LILLY, ALLEY CAT WILLED ESTATE, DIES  
---1949--- O 31, 4-6
- CAT MASCOT OF FRIGATE AMETHYST HAS APTMT. WITH ADMIRAL'S LADY  
---1952--- O 22, 21-6
- PIKEVILLE-GEO. COLEMAN'S RESTLESS KITTEN WAKES HIM UP TO PREVENT DEST-  
TRUCTION OF TOWN BY FIRE ---1953--- N 7, 18-5
- NEEDLES SAVES MRS. MARGUERITE ECKERT, IN DET. WHEN HOUSE FULL OF SMOKE  
-----1954--- N 21, 1-1-5 3\*
- WESTBROOK, ME.-"BUTCH" WATCHDOG OF MR. MRS. WILFRED GIRAUD IGNORES FIRE  
IN HOME WHILE CAT AWAKENS ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD TO WARN OF FIRE  
-----1955--- JL 12, 2-6 5\*
- KALAMAZOO-"SMOKEY" SAVES BYRON L. ARNOLD FAMILY FR. DEATH IN HOME FIRE

---"1955--- S 9, 1-8-1H  
LOWMOOR-CAT OF EDITH MITCHIE POUNCES ON SNAKE THAT IS ABOUT TO ATTACK  
ER  
---1956--- F 23, 55-1  
F 23, 55-1

4 IN FAMILY OF WM HUMPHREY ESCAPE ASPHYXIATION, WHEN AWAKENED BY  
CATS WAILED  
---1961--- AP 26, 8-1-1  
CAT CREDITED FR SAVING ROSEVILLE PEOPLE FR GAS EXPLOSION

---1963--- F 22, A-9-4 MET 2  
JACKSON-KITTEN TERRI JEAN TO BE HONORED BY AMERICAN HUMANE SOCIETY FOR  
AWAKENING THE RICHARD VOYLESSES FAMILY DURING FIRE DEC 10-WAS RUN OVER  
& KILLED BY AUTO ON NIGHT OF BANQUET IN ITS HONOR  
---1965--- N 30, A-13-1

BATTLE CREEK-TAFFY, CAT OF MRS. MARCIA BAKER JUMPED ON HER BED TO AWAK-  
EN HER TO FIRE IN BASEMENT-SHE SAVED HER & 3 CHILDREN

---1969--- JE26, E-4-1 z6  
WARREN - MRS. CHALRES JACOBSON SAVED FROM HOME FIRE BY  
CAT NAMED NEIL.

ANIMALS : HEROES : COWS

1950

N.HAMPTON, N.H.-COW SAVES LIFE BERWIN E FULLER

0 8, 1-21-4



- Form 1656 The Detroit News F 1, 2-2 Sp  
 G.F.Clark on RR track; dogs flat train, West Juli-  
 an, Ia. Mr 2, 9-1  
 Chow's nose saved 3 on tanker, Chykky, wrecked off  
 Japan coast S 8, 5-1  
 Mrs. Mary Kmecheck, Menominee, saved fr. bull  
 ———1929——— Ag 26, 10-4  
 Robt. Cale, Chippewa Falls, Wis., saved by his collie  
 dog ———1930——— D 30, 20-8  
 Pittsburgh: 5 boys overcome by gas; found in mine  
 dog barks; leads man to mine ———1931——— Ja 8, 32-5  
 Det.: 2 thugs rob Mrs. Ethel Jose, Ja 7; Boston ter  
 rier bites 1 man

—1931—

MALDEN, MASS—POLICE DOG SAVES LIFE OF GERTRUDE MAHONEY ON WINDOW LEDGE

JA 17, 1-1

CHICAGO; CHAS. NIEFT'S POLICE DOG KILLED BY BANDIT NIEFT KILLS BANDIT

AP 9, 2-4

N 18, 2-6

MRS. ELLA WARD, FLINT, MICH; SAVED FR. FIRE

—1932—

R.F. ECKLEY'S FOX TERRIER BITES BANDIT

MR 28, 4-2

MICH. HUMANE SOC. SPONSORS PLAN TO GIVE MEDALS TO HEROES

AP 14, 7-1

AP 15, 4-2

CONTEST EXTENDS IN MICH., MY 20 IS DEADLINE FOR TESTS

AP 17, 1-15-6

P.W.A. FITZSIMMONS GIVES TROPHY FOR HERO; IN MEMORY OF HIS DOG BOB

Form 1656

"Nellie" candidate for Mich. Humane Soc. prize

The Detroit News Ap 19, 38-2

Ap 24, 1-7-5

Patsy, Mrs. Nancy Plaskett's dog, wins Mich. Humane Soc. medal for saving mistress' life

My 27,, 4-5

FLINT-MRS. ELLA WARD'S POMERANIAN GETS MEDAL FOR SAVING MISTRESS FROM FIRE

JL 9, 17-2

3 DETROIT DOGS WIN MEDALS IN CONTEST CONDUCTED BY MICH. HUMANE SOC

JL 22, 1-6

DAYTON, OHIO-LOUIS BRENNAN'S MYRA V STOLZENVOSS SAVES SON FROM SNAKE

AG 3, 2-6

WILMETTE-ILL-GOLDBERG, IRISH TERRIER, GRANTED LIFE TIME LICENSE, FOR WORK DURING WORLD WAR

O 17, 16-3

NORMAL, ILL-MRS. SAMUEL RUSH'S DOG CALLS RESCUERS TO SAVE HER FROM DROWNING IN WELL

O 24, 1-2

BALTIMORE-MING TOY, SENT TO DIE FOR BITING 2 CHILDREN, GETS REPRIEVE

N 23, 1-4

AND SAVES 17 OTHER DOGS FROM BURNING TO DEATH

CHICAGO: RIN, OWNED BY MRS. BELLE DICKEY, ROUTS 3 BANDITS

1932 (CONTD)

N 26,1-4

NEW YORK-FRITZ, LAST MEMBER OF FAMOUS TEAM USED BY LEONARD SEPALA TO  
ARRY DPTHERIA SERUM, DIES ---1933---

F 7M4-2

CEDAR RAPIDS-BINGO SAVES 1 YR OLD CHILD & ITS MAID FROM POISONING BY  
GAS

MR 9,2-5

SYDNEY, NSW-DOG BEATS MASTER TO SAVE MALSA CALLOW FROM DROWNING

MR 15,1-6

THOMPSON, FALLS, MONT-WILBUR FRAZIER SAVED FROM DROWNING AP 18,25-8

LISBON, MI-BROWNIE SAVES MR & MRS MORRILL H L CKE FROM FIRE

JL 19,3-2 CITY

SEVERAL RECEIVE MEDALS IN CONTEST BY LATHAM FOUNDATION FOR PROMOTION  
HUMANE EDUCATION

S6, 15-7 Cy

PLACE IN ENGLAND HALL OF FAME SOUGHT FOR DOG SAVING LIFE.

S 15, 19-3

IGNATZ RAMANSEWICZ, FARMER, WIFE, SAVED FR FIRE BY 2 POLICE DOGS.

---1934---

JA 30,16-4 CITY

RAGS, DOG HERO OF WAR, AWAITS FINAL CALL

F 6,8-5

FLINT-SHORTY, BLIND & DEAF, SAVES MR & MRS GEO. AMAN FROM ASPHYXIA RTION

F 9, 39-4

FREMONT-REX SHEPHERD DOG DIES, SAVED WOMAN FROM RATTLESNAKE

CHINGY, WHO SAVED 8 FROM N FIRE, GETS MEDAL

F 21,31-5 C S

SUDBURY, ONT-ALBERT DAVIS' DOG SAVES HIM FROM FIRE

MR 1,1-9

Form 1656

VALLEY FALLS, NY MR & MRS NELSON DEFRESNE SAVED FROM FIRE BY PET BULL DOG

AP 19, 26-8

AP 25, 1-5

LEWISTON, MONT-DOG SAVES 2 GIRLS FROM RATTLESNAKE BITE

---1935---

JA 5, 7-7

CHI-ROBERT BOOTH'S DOG, MICKEY, SAVES HIM & PLAYMATES FROM TRAIN

F 15, 40-1

REX, WHO DIED FOR MISTRESS MRS HENRY CRAWFORD, GETS TRIBUTE FROM RAINBOW DIV VETERANS, IN HUNT FOR HERO

MR 3, 1-10-3

BOB, COLLIE WHICH RESCUED EDWARD J O'HARA FROM DROWNING, LOSES BRAVERY IN DETROIT DOG SHOW-COUSINS

MR 19, 4-8

GOLDWATER-CLIFFORD STANLEY, 9 MOS OLD, DIES IN FIRE; DOG, FINN, FAILS IN RESCUE ATTEMPT

D 26, 2-3

DUCHESS' LAST BARK SAVES 9 IN 2 FAMILIES FROM FIRE

---1936---

F 6, 12-1

DET-ANNA HALLINGTON FAMILY SAVED FR. GAS; DOG GONE.

MR 1, 1-2-2

MRS. LILLIAN McMANNUS SAVED FROM BEING ATTACKED BY POLICE DOG-DET.

MR 1, 1-1-1 MICH

BETTY, MONGREL SAVED LIFE OF ARMY SKIER IN FRENCH ALPS

---1937---

JA 28, 1-3

LAPEER-DOG SAVES LIVES OF WIM HEYES FAMILY

MY 20, 1-5

NEWARK, DEL-PET DOG SAVES GEO LEWIS FROM DEATH IN FIRE-AG 22, 1-20-3

DOG OF STANLEY DOWELL CAPTURES PROWLER-R. WHITE AG 24, 29-1

SHEP, MONGREL, CREDITED WITH SAVING 25 MEN IN WYOMING FOREST FIRE

O 18, 17-8

SEATTLE, WASH; 2 DOGS GIVE THEIR LIVES TO SAVE THEIR PUPS IN FIRE

O 24, 4-11-2

WINGHAM, ONT. HAS CANINE POLICEMAN

O 24, 4-3-1-1\*

ROBT. DOWELL'S COLLIE, BLACKIE, TO BE EXHIBITED AT SPECIALITY DOG SHOW -  
IN DET. NOV. 7

N 26, 9-4

DENVER, COLO; GOVERNOR OF COLO. PRESENTS JACK, COLLIE, WITH MEDAL FOR  
SAVING LIFE OF TOMMY PONTIUS, 3, HIS MASTER

---1938---

JA 16, 5-22-2

"PADDY REILLY", MASCOT OF NY HUMANE SOC., COMING BACK TO DET-STEVENSON

JA 24, 11-7-BLST

WIM. J. DOWELL'S COLLIE, BLACKIE, GIVEN LIFE LICENSE FOR CATCHING A PROWL-  
ER, DETROIT

JA 26, 7-1 MD

FRASER-"PRINCE" SAVES LIFE OF GEO. ERDMANN, 8, THEN DIES -F 20, 5-19-3-1\*

KALAMAZOO; -GERMAN POLICE DOG GETS MEDAL & BISCUITS FOR SAVING PUPPY'S  
LIFE

MR 13, 1-3-8-2\*

PRINCE PLUTO, ST. BERNARD, READY FOR SUMMER SWIMMING SEASON AT NEWPORT-  
BEACH, CALIF., IS LIFE-SAVER

JE 7, 1-6-BLST

ROCK HALL, MD.; -BOBBY COLLIER, 12, DRAGGED 300 FEET TO SHORE BY HIS DOG

Form 1656

Ag 20, 2-2

"TINY" ST. BERNARD DOG OF SUZANNA JEFFS SAVES LIFE-SACRAMENTO, CAL.

D 29, 38-7

DOG OF MORRIS HOROWITZ GIVEN HEROISM REWARD-LOSA

--1939--

AP 30, 1-26-3

"BLACKIE" GIVEN DOG LICENSE No 1: CORNERS BURGLAR: OWNED BY ROBT. DOWELL

MY 25, 2-5-NITE

WEST MEMPHIS, ARK.; -POOCHIE AWAKENS FAMILY IN BURNING HOME -JE 23, 28-8

PROFINO, IDA - MRS ED LUTTROP RESCUED AS DOG LEADS RESCUERS -JE 24, 2-1

LONDON - DOG SAVES MRS BESSIE BROCK

O 19, 4-6

ALBANY, NY; -SONYA BEATTY'S DOG AWARDED MEDAL BY AMERICAN HUMANE ASSN., -  
AWOKE HER WHEN GAS WAS ESCAPING IN HOME

--1940--

MR 8, 7-1

WRANGELL, A; ASKA; -MIKE WILLIAMS, PARALYZED TRAPPER, SAVED BY DOG

O 29, 2-1 B S

ATLANTA - J.W. JENKINS DOG "PAL" DIES IN ATTP. TO WARD OFF THUGS

N 16, 2-2

DET. - ENG. BULLDOG ROCH-OF-THE-DOWNS, SAVES CLARA GIST FROM ELECTROCUTION

N 16, 7-8

FLINT - DOGS DIES IN FIRE AFTER BARKS SAVE MR. &amp; MRS. PAUL STEMPLE &amp; SON

D 11, 2-2 BS

PRESCOTT, ARIZ. - ONE DOG SAVES ANOTHER CAUGHT IN COYOTE TRAP

---1941--- MR 14, 1-3  
"TIPPY" AWAKENS 9 PERSONS IN HOME OF JOHN P. NOLAND WHEN FIRE BREAKS OUT S 18, 27-2

SPORTSMEN HONOR BLIND DOG WHO SAVED LIFE OF MISTRESS. MRS. NETO DION O 26, 1-8-7

SANDOR FEIG'S DOG CHASES BANDIT & RECAPTURES LOOT

---1942--- AP 23, 2-1  
FOX TERRIER STOPS TRAIN IN ILLINOIS TO SAVE UNCONSCIOUS MAN

AP 24, 2-6  
CORUNNA, ONT.-MONGREL, PORKY, GIVEN MEDAL; SAVED A ST. BERNARD FROM ICE.

JE 14, 1-2-5  
CASOR, N.C.-BIRD DOG SAVES PATRICIA WHISNANT, 3, FROM RATTLE SNAKE

AG 18, 4-24-7  
OAKLAND, CALIF.--GYP, 15-YR FOX TERRIER LEFT HOUSE BY OWNER, MRS. MATILDA CHRISTOPHER D 18, 11-1

D 24, 4-3 BS  
CHAS. H. BARRETT'S DOG DUKE DIES WARNING OF FIRE.

SOMERSET, PA.-FIDO, COLLIE, GETS CERTIFICATE OF HONOR FOR SAVING LIFE OF 3 YR. OLD KENNETH SLAGLE, JR.

---1943--- F 8, 1-2-6  
BENTON HARBOR-SHEPHERD DIES TRYING TO SAVE ANOTHER. F 7, 6-12-4  
SEVERAL INSTANCES OF DOG HEROISM AP 24, 4-2

BATTLE CREEK-TANGERINE, AWAKE FAMILY OF JOS. C. GRIFFIN WHEN FIRE BROKE-  
OUT & IS AWARDED SHARE OF FAMILY'S MEAT RATION JE 6, 1-1-4 4\*  
PENNY GIVEN MEDAL FOR SHARING BOOD WITH BIRD



ANIMALS:      -- HEROES:      DOGS:

1943

Form 1656

N 20, 1-6

GRAND RAPIDS; MICKEY AWARDED MEDAL FOR SAVING TWO CHILDREN

D 28, 1-6

LUDLOW, VT.-EILEEN JONES' DOG WAITS AT ICE HOLE WHERE GIRL DIED.

D 29, 13-3

KALAMAZOO- GINGER, A SHEPHERD DOG, SAVED 14 COWS FROM BURNING BARN

D 29, 9-3

LUDLOW, VT.: BOY, A MONGREL DOG, GIVES UP DEATH VIGIL WHEN HE HEARS CHILDREN'S VOICES

---1944---

AP 14, 12-1

ST. JOSEPH, MICH.-FLOYD MARRS SAVED FROM BULL BY NEIGHBOR'S DOG.

MY 7, 1-1-3

BARK OF MONGREL DOG SAVES LIVES OF SEVERAL PERSONS

---1945---

O 16, 9-6

FLINT-MRS LEONA DARLING AWAKENED BY DOG IN BURNING HOME-N 29, 11-7

L'ANSE-3 CHOW DOGS DRAG MISTRESS, MRS. A. R. KING FROM BURNING BEDROOM

D 23, 1-3-2

DOG OF LATE ERNEST MUTZBERG LEAVES DOG \$2,000

D 25, 10-5

GD HAVEN-SPANIEL AWAKENS LEROY WALTERS AS HOME BURNS

---1946---

F 2, 1-7

MACON, GA.-SMOKEY DRAGS T. J. DONALDSON FR CAR IN FLOODED STREAM

(OVER)

---1946---  
 KANE-CLAUDE MOLLANDER, JR., 4, SAVED BY DOG AS MOUNTAIN LION ATTACKS F 15, 1-6 BS 2  
 "FAWN" OWNED BY ANITA BLAIR, HONORED FOR SAVING LIFE IN FIRE - AG 21, 1-7  
 KALISPELL, MONT.-MONGREL DOG FIGHTS BEAR: DIES: MASTER ESCAPES - S 7, 2-2  
 PET DOG LEADS MRS C E RICKERD TO RESCUE OF CAROL WENTWORTH, 2, - HARFEL D 23, 16-7  
 GLOUCESTER, N.J.-DOG SAVES MASTER, GEORGE GOECKLER, OVERCOME BY GAS  
 ---1947---  
 MEMPHIS, TENN.-DOG AWAKENS B B HICKS IN HOME FIRE F 6, 1-8  
 ROYAL OAK TWP., MICH.-STRAY COLLIE SHELTERED BY MRS. GEO. BURNETT SAVES HOME FROM FIRE MY 13, 3-2  
 DOG EZRA MILLER SAVES FAMILY IN FIRE, 6208 BELVIDERE - N 16, 1-2-7  
 ANNA, ILL.-2 DOGS SAVE MRS ERNEST KIMBRO: STRIP BURNING CLOTHES FROM HER N 16, 1-8-2  
 PHILA-BOZO, DACHSHUND GETS MEDAL FOR 4 YRS AS EXPERIMENTAL PATIENT IN TEMPLE U MEDICAL SCHOOL N 17, 4-4  
 "KIPPER" POLICE DOG, SAVES 8 IN FIRE HOME LEO McDONALD - N 23, 1-20-5  
 MILAN, ILL.-ARTHUR HARKLESS SAVES DOG IN ITALY: IT DIES RESCUING WIFE, BABY N 26, 9-3  
 "TOPPER" DOG CAROLE L KIRCHNER TO GET AMER HUMANCE SOCIETY AWARD FOR HEROISM -  
 ---1948---  
 ROYSTON, ENG.-MONGREL PUP SAVES LIVES HARRY CHILTONS' - F 17, 29-2 NITE  
 "BHU" HERO AT RIFT HOUSEHOLD IN FIRE - HARFEL MR 16, 16-8  
 SANTA MONICA-"SILVER" RESCUED BY CANINE PAL "DUSTY"-

- PONTIAC-"PEPPER" SAVES FAMILY MRS ROBERT POWELL- MR 16, 1-5  
 ADDISON, MICH-RODNEY CORBIN, 10 & DOG SAVE 6 FROM BURNING HOME- Ap 24, 1-7  
 KAZOO-KENNETH REINHOLD, JR. 5, RESCUED BY DOG, MICKEY, FR. CREEK- MY 5, 22-5 FINAL  
 KAZOO-KENNETH REINHOLDS, & DOG RECEIVE AMERICAN HUMANE SOC MEDAL- JE 7, 1-1  
 BREMERTON-DALE E WILSON FALLS IN WELL; DOG BRINGS HELP- JE 23, 3-1  
 KENAI, ALASKA-SMALL DOG RESUES D.C. WALKER & WIFE FROM 2 BEARS- AG 4, 29-1  
 BATTLE CR.-BILLY MCCANN RESCUED FR PARK LAGOON BY DOG, KING- N 17, 1-6  
 WARREN TWSP-DOG DAVES JOHN GROVES FAMILY, THEN PERISHES- N 25, 64-7  
 KALAMAZOO-PADDY REILY HERO MEDAL SENT GREAT DANE WHICH SAVED BOBBY CLARK, 4, FROM PATH OF CAR- D 17, 1-4  
 FIRE DESTROYES HOME DON CHRISTENSEN, WARREN TWSP: SAVED BY DOG- JA 24, 17-1  
 BATTLE CREEK-KING, COLLIE, WHO SAVED CRIPPLED BOY, BILLY MCCANN, KILLED BY CAR- F 25, 12-1  
 CALLENTOWN, PA. BOBBY KENNETH, 3, SAVED SECOND TIME BY COLLIE, QUEENIE- MR 13, 1-1-4  
 LINDA L MILLARD, 5, SAVED FROM WELL BY HER DOG'S BARKING- JL 2, 7-1  
 AGINAW-EARL BAKER'S COLLIE RESCUED BOY FR DROWNING: DOG POISONED

---1949---

—1949—

TERRY ANDREW, 3, RESCUED FR ISLAND LAKE BY DOG-SAULT STE MARIE

JL 19, 11-3

3 DOGS CITED AT ALL-BREED SHOW AS HEROES

S 2, 27-4

HEMPSTEAD-DOG ROUSES ARNDT FAMILY AS HOME BURNS

S 5, 32-4

ST LOUIS-MONGREL, "SKEETER" ERROR, THWARTS BAR HOLDUP-

S 14, 31-1

MILWAUKEE-BRUCE McCULLOUGH SAVED FR FIRE BY HIS DOG

D 16, 7-3

E. OXFORD-DOG SAVES FRED BARTLETT FAMILY OFR 11 IN FIRE

-D 28, 4-5 L F

MARIETTA-WILLIAM B YOUNG, 64, HAS HIS DOG SAVE HIS LIFE-

JA 30, 28-2

WILLIMANTIC, CONN-DOG SAVES JACKIE GREEN, 2, FR RR TRACKS-

F 14, 6-5

PRINCETON, MO.-STRAY DOG, JACK, KEEPS 60 HOGS FROM HARVE STANLEY WHO

F 24, 14-3 NIT

BELL UNCONSCIOUS FROM HAYRACK

MR 7, 24-4

MARSHALL-CHAS. DYER RESCUED FROM BURNING BED BY DOG-

MR 14, 6-4

DIAMOND BLUFF, WIS.-VICTOR KORTE & FAMILY SAVED FROM BURNING HOME BY

JE 21, 34-3

PAL, 13 YRS. OLD MONGREL, DOOMED TO DIE

JE 21, 34-3

LA MONT REED, 2, SAVED FR DROWNING BY "BUTCH"

AG 11, 1-5

POODLE GIVES LIFE TO SAVE MASTER, CHAS BETTINGEN IN FIRE-LAJOLLA

LAJOLLA

FLINT-YIPPING OF COCKER SPANIEL, 6 WEEKS OLD, SAVES MR. & MRS. GEO. KELLOGG FROM BURNING HOME

S 13, 33-1

MR. & MRS. GEO. KELLOGG

MORRESVILLE-SMALL PUP TRIES IN VAIN TO KEEP ALLEN JINGLE FROM FREEZING TO DEATH

D 14, 63-3

JINGLE FROM FREEZING

PRESTONSBURG, KY.-DOG CARRIES NOTE 3 MILES TO SAVE OLLIE LAFFERTY, JR., 14, HURT IN WOODS

D 21, 27-2

OLLIE LAFFERTY, JR.,

LYON TWP-LASSIE SAVES TERRY WEINBURGER FROM DROWNING

—1951—

AP 7, 1-1

- HARVEY, N.D.--DOG SAVES LIFE MRS CHESTER ZWEIGLE; FROM BULL MY 13, 1-4-1
- CHI--DUKE, DALMATIAN 1 DIED TRYING TO PROTECT JOHN FRIDERS PROPERTY FR BU JL 25, 29-1 NITE  
RGLARS
- PENNSAUKEN NJ--BELG SHEPHERD, SKIPPY, SAVES 2 YRS. OLD GIRL FR KIDNAPER D 8, 1-8
- PENNSAUKEN NJ--2 YR. OLD LINDA HUMBLE WITH PET SKIPPY WHO SAVED HER D 9, 1-8-4  
FR KIDNAPTOR
- GD. RAPIDS--GORDON SOMERVILLE, 2½, FOUND IN FIELD, PET COLLIE KEPT CATTLE AWAY JL 28, 21-5
- ST. JOSEPH, MO.--"BROWNIE" PUP SETS FIRE TO PORCH, THEN RESCUES FAMILY D 1, 7-5
- MENDON, MASS.--MRS. JAS. STIMSON'S GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG, CARRIES HER 9 MOS F 20, 4-8  
OLD SON BILLIE JEAN FROM CRIB WHEN HOUSE IS ON FIRE
- BROWNSTOWN TWP--JUDY LAZARAZ, 3, IS RESCUED FR WOODS BY HER COCKER SPAN MR 4, 1-4  
IEL PUP "PEGGY" WHO CALLED FOR HELP
- BALDWIN PARK, CALIF. ROBERT PROVAN FAMILY SAVED BY GREAT DANE 'BABY' AP 4, 1-6
- STRAY COLLIE HELPS RESCUE BABY, AND TH EN TAKEN ON BY FAMILY. JE 13, 2-4  
LEEDY OKALA.,

-----1952-----

-----1953-----

---1953---

S 30, 7-3

SALT LAKE CITY-"TAFF" PUPPY OF RALPH ANDERSON FAMILY SAVES 5 IN FAMILY FR. DEATH WHEN FIRE HITS HOME

O 1, 9-4

IRWIN SHULMAN, BLIND, TELLS HOW DOG PATSY, CHASES THIEF IN DET.

N 10, 8-3

WILL OF STEVE GECSE LEAVES \$1,000 TO HIS COCKER SPANIAL DOG "BUNKO"

---1954---

JA 30, 2-5

KAZOO-HENRY JOYCE, 74, DSAVED FR COAL FUMES BY DOG

MR 16, 23-5

NASHUA, IOWA-"SHEP" MONGREL DOG DIES IN FIRE THAT DESTROYED HOME OF MRS. BEULAH BRATTON AFTER WARNING FAMILY OF FIRE

MR 28, 1-8-2

BURT LIVINGSTON FALLS AND BREAKS LEG IN OKLA. DOG GOES FOR HELP

MY 9, 4-21-4

COLLIE WHO SCARS AWAY ATTACKER OF GIRL THEN BITES HER

MY 18, 1-2

OWOSSO-ROB'T BOTT, WIFE & 4 CHILDREN HAVE LIVES SAVED BY THEIR DOG WHEN FLAMES FILL HOME

JE 25, 37-3

GREENWICH VILLAGE, NY-MICKEY NUZZOLA'S DOG "BOOTS" GIVEN MEDAL FOR DISARMING HOLD UP MAN IN STORE

UL 11, 3-21-7

DOG SAVES EMIL GLINEUR WHEN HE PASSES OUT

JL 23, 39-8

DOG WHO SAVES DIANA FR PATH OF TRUCK,, DIES

O 18, 2-5

TORONTO-AIRDALE TERRIER OF MR. MRS. HERB SPARROW FR. DROWNING IN THEIR HOME WHEN RIVER OVERFLOWS

BARKS & SAVES THEM

- GUIDE DOG OF JAMES SHAKER DISCOVERS ELECTRIC SHORT IN YMCA WIRING  
 —1955— D 31, 7-7-1 H
- BRANDTORD-COLLIE STARTS HOWLING WHEN DOG FALL IN LAKE, UNTIL DOG IS SAVED  
 F 3, 29-2 5\* JA 6, 1-3
- PONTIAC-"CHAMP" GERMAN SHEPHERD OG & "BUTTONS" MONGREL IN HOMES 8 MILE  
 APART SAVE 8 PERSONS FR. DYING IN FIRES MR 6, 1-5-5
- ONT-DOG OWNED BY MR AND MRS GEO. ALLAN SWIMS 30 FT TO SAVE SON FR  
 DROWNING MR 9, 44-3
- SANTA ROSA, CALIF.-BOXER "PRINCE" SAVES HIS MISTRESS MRS. FRANK DAL  
 MOLIN FR. MANIAC WITH PITCHFORK WHO INADED HER HOME Ap 12, 33-3
- SOUTH BEND, INDIANA-"TIPPY" STRAY PUP BARKS & WAKES UP MR. MRS. JAS. AMEIGH  
 SAVING THEM & THEIR 5 CHILDREN FR. SMOKE FILLED HOME Je 22, 37-1
- FLAT ROCK-BEVERLY CHICK, 19, SAVED FR. WOULD BE ATTACKER WHO HIT HER ON  
 HEAD FR. BEHIND BY HER DOG "RIVETS" WHO SCARED ASSAILENT AWAY AG 5, 1-1 1H
- YONKERS-DOG WAKES FAMILY OF DR THEODROE GOLDIN, FR BURNING HOME  
 AG 13, 1-1
- OXBR, AT AUTO STORE, BARKS AND SCARES OFF THUGS AG 17, 35-1
- CHICAGO-"TAFFY" COCKER SPANIEL TO BE FETED WITH PRIZE OF \$1,000 AT DINNER  
 ER FOR SAVING LIFE OF STEVIE WILSON, 3, WHO NEARLY DROWNED

-----1955----- S 12, 13-2  
"PATSY" GORDON SETTER GIVEN MEDAL FOR SAVING LIFE OF RICKEY SCHAFFER, 7  
IN CANAL

-----1956----- A 21, 7-2  
MONTGOMERY-FAMILY DOG BRUTUS BULLS WESLEY JR 3, ROUT OF LAKE  
JA 25, 6-7

BATTLE CREEK-"LASSIE" GERMAN SHEPHERD OF MAX HOUGHTALING SAVES HIS  
LIFE WHEN FIREBREAKS OUT IN THEIR HOME AP 15, 1-6-6

PORTLAND, ORE.-MR. MRS. TED MORRISON REPORT THEIR PEKINESE DOG "SANDY" PUT  
OUT A SECOND FIRE IN THEIR HOME WITH ITS PAWS MY 17, 54-1

RICHARD COURTAD MIXED BREED DOG NAMED "COLLIE" HONORED FOR SAVING 2  
CHILDREN IN FAMILY HIT BY TORNADO LAST APRIL 3RD MY 23, 6-4

BURLINGTON-"SNOOKY", BEAGLE HAS LIFE SAVED BY "PANCHITO" WHO WOKE OWNER  
TO SHOW "SNOOKY" DANGLING OFF GROUND BY CHAIN JE 19, 1-3 5\*

ALLEGAN-PET COLLIE SAVES 12 YR OLD, FR HOODED MAN WHO TRIED TO KIDNAP  
HER JUL 29, 32-1

PENNY, A MONGREL DOG SAVES 2 1/2 YR OLD BOY, GEO. WOODS AG 31, 21-7 1H  
CHI-CLAYTON GUSTAFSON'S DISOBEDIENT DOG WINS HERO MEDAL N 21, 3-7 1H

BOSTON-A MONGREL DOG "AIRPLANE" LENDS PART OF ITS HEART IN OPERATION  
TO 4 YR OLD JOANNE MCLAUGHLIN WHO RECOVERED; DOG GETS AWARD D 10, 31-3 LF

GREYBULL-"PATTY MICHAELIS" DOG JUMPS ON HED TO WARN 6 CHILDREN  
& HER OF RISING FLOOD WATERS



- TRAVERSE CITY-INJURED DRIVER FRANCIS HUGHES SAVED AS DOG SUMMONS HELP JA 3, 20-8
- MOBILE-5 YR OLD BOXER, BEAU BRUMMELL, RUNS THRU BURNING HALL TO ROUSE HIS SLEEPING OWNER MRS. ESTHER RICHARD & SAVE HER JA 9, 40-4
- GD RAPIDS-HM T CHRISTENSEN, DOBERMAN PINSCHER SUBURGERT ATTEMPT F 18, 8-8 5\*
- DOBERMAN PINSCHER ROESA VON MATILDENAU 3, MICH HERO DOG OF YR. MY 16, 43-2
- BAILEY, COLO.-ANDREW MCGREGOR, 75, PARALYZED, HAS LIFE SAVED WHEN HE SUFFERS STROKE IN MT. CABIN WHEN HIS DOG DELIVERS NOTE-TIED TO NECK MY 20, 5-1 1H
- ORTING, WASH-DOG RESCUES TWINS LOST 17 HRS JE 2, A-1-3
- "TEX" 4 YR OLD PART COCKER & SPITZ DOG OF MR. MRS. CHAS. LIVINGSTON S 3, 31-6 5\*
- LOSES HIS LIFE FIGHTING A HOLDUP MAN O 15, 1-1
- DENNIS MORGAN, 47, OWES LIFE TO DOG-SUMMONED HELP AFTER AUTO ACC.-GD. N 19, 13-3 1H
- RAPIDS
- WATERLOO-MRS. LOREN BILLINGS HAS LIFE SAVED BY HER DOER PUPPY WHO SET ON FIRE PLAYING WITH MATCHES N 22, 1-6
- CAMBORNE, ENGL-"MARK" COCKER SPANIEL SAVES LIFE OF OWNER MRS. IRENE BERRYMAN WHEN SHE ALMOST FALLS INTO ABANDONED 300 FT. MINE SHAFT

-----1958----- F 18, 2-8 2H

HATTAMOOGA-DOBERMAN DOG OF JOHN DICKSON DIES IN THEIR BURNING HOME TRYING TO FIND THEIR DAUGHTER ALREADY REMOVED

F 24, 1-5

PET COLLIE "DUKE" OF LEON MALLETT SAVED HE & FAMILY FROM FIRE IN HOME AT 10151 OUTER DRIVE EAST

AP 20, B-15-6

FLINT-PART FOX TERRIER NAMED "HOWIE" CREDITED WITH SAVING LIVES OF 3 PERSONS IN BURNING HOME; THEY ARE MRS. ROSE TERRY, GRAND CHILDREN SANDRA, 16 & ROB'T 14

MY 11, D-6-4

AUBURN, ME-3 IN RICHARD OAKES FAMILY RESCUED AFTER DOG'S ALARM

J 10, 3-6

RAY HAY, 10, MT CLEMENS SAFEB FR BIG DOG BY PET MONGREL - J 9, 27-5 5\*

AG 2, 2-7

LAKE ORION-MRS. ROB'T ERICKSON, 32, SAVED BY HER BOXER DOG FROM DEATH IN HER BURNING HOME

AG 10, A-22-1

CHICAGO-"DUTCHESS" GERMAN SHEPHERD WHO SAVED LIFE OF LINDA PHILLIPP IN BOAT MISHAP; GIVEN GOLD MEDAL AS "DOG HERO FOR '58"

N 17, 13-6

HOUSTON, TEX.-8 YR OLD, 3-LEGGED TAILLESS DOG BARKES RESCUED MILKMAN TRAPPED IN FREEZER OF MILK TRUCK

D 23, 3-5

LANSING-HOW MR. MRS. MELVIN HOWSE'S DOG SKIPPY PUT OUT FIRE IN FUR OF THEIR CAT, "FLUFFY"

-----1959-----

JA 5, 19-8

CHICAGO-HOW DOG OF RAYMOND GRISBY FAMILY SAVES FAMILY IN HOME FIRE

INNSBRUCK, AUSTRIA-HOW AVALANCE DOGS SAVE LIVES IN MTS. JA 20, 28-6

STATE OF NEB. PAYS HOMAGE TO COLLIE NAMED "NIP" WHICH SAVED MASTER BRUCE BOWNE, 14, WHEN HE WAS PINNED UNDER TRACTOR F 12, 1-5  
HAMDEN, CONN.-6 MO. OLD MONGREL DOG SNUFF DIES IN FIRE AFTER SAVING LIFE OF MASTER'S FAMILY, DONALD SCHROEDER MR 12, 43-8

BATTLE CREEK-DOG "SPOT" SUMMONS HELP TO GET HIS YOUNG MISTRESS 4 YR LUDY SIMMONS OUT OF REFRIGERATOR IN WHICH SHE LOCKS HERSELF MY 19, 3-4

JACKSON-JOHN LEUTZ, 11, SAVED FR. DROWNING IN SHARP LAKE BY HIS DOG LASSIE AS 2 COMPANIONS DROWN JL 5, A-1-1  
GD. RAPIDS-JIM ARIG, 13, DOG TIPPY ATTACKS SNAKE WHICH WAS ABOUT TO STRIKE AT JIM JL 21, 3-3

FLORENCE-SHEEPDOG JUMPED INTO RIVER HERE 3 TIMES TO RESCUE 3 KITTENS TOSSED INTO WATER BY THEIR OWNER; THEN STOOD GUARD OVER KITTENS JL 31, 2-5  
AG 10, 1-5

COPPER HARBOR, MICH.-DOG NAMED "DUKE" LEADS RESCUERS TO HIS MASTER 84 YR OLD JERRY LAMERAND S 13, A-1-6 3\*  
PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.-3 YR OLD STEPHEN AZZARELLI'S PUP SHIELDS HIM FROM RATTLESNAKE BITE; BOTH REPORTED OUT OF DANGER

-----1959----- N 18, C-13-1 1H  
CHIAVERI, ITALY-HOW TWO DOGS OF BRUNO BERNEO BROUGHT HELP TO HIM WHEN  
HE SLIPPED ON CLIFF & CAUGHT IN SNOW COVERED ROCKS; FOUND DEAD

D 30, A-3-4

"PANSY" DOG USED IN ALLERGY TESTS AT U OF M IS GIVEN MEDAL AS "RESEARCH DOG HERO OF 1959"

-----1960----- JA 20, A-3-1

"NOSEY" MONGREL DOG OF CHAS. C. LONG, IS LEFT \$80 A MONTH FOR LIFE BY  
HIM ON HIS DEATH-KIRK

AG 25, A-5-3

SAN BRUNO, CALIF.-BARKING DOG "DUKE" SAVES 16 BY BARKING IN APT. FIRE;  
DIES IN FIRE

N 7, A-2-3 LE

LANSING-LEADER DOG CREDITED WITH SAVING LIFE OF MISTRESS MRS. ELIZ. HOOPER  
IN FIRE IN HER HOME

-----1961----- J 11, A-4-2

CAMP IRWIN-RAMON C. MILLER, 53, STRAINED WITH ARTIFICIAL LEG FOR WEEK WITHOUT  
FOOD IN DESERT HEART, SAYS HIS DOG A WEIMARANER, NAMED GRETCHEN  
SAVED HIS LIFE

AG 8, A-3-1

INNSBRUCK-"LASSIE" GERMAN SHEPHERD, & 6 LIVES HE HAS SAVED FROM SNOWS  
OF ALPS

AG 8, A-17-3

CHICAGO-"DUKE" COLLIE NAMED AMERICA'S MOST HEROIC DOG OF YEAR; SAVES  
HIS 10 YR OLD MISTRESS FROM FIRE

-----1962-----

MR 11, A-12-1

BRAINTREE, MASS-COLLIE DOG PUFF BARKED FOR NEIGHBORS TO SAVE MRS.  
GERTRUDE SMITH, 60 IN BURNING HOME

N 17, B-5-8

PET DACHSHUND, SCAMP BARKING SAVED LIFE OF MASTER DALE GALLIUGH, PINNED  
UNDER CAR AFTER JACK SLIPPED & CAR FELL ON HIM

**ANIMALS: HEROES: DOGS**

1962

GERMAN SHEPHERD, DUKE HERO WHEN ROUTED MASTER ROBT W. HELSEL, WIFE & 4 CHILDREN WHEN HOME ON FIRE D16 IN WARREN --1963-- D 17, A-3-5  
F 27, A-3-6  
CASEY THE ST. BERNARD, IS BACK HOME WITH HIS FAMILY, BUT ZIPPER, THE BEAGLE PAL HE TRIED TO SAVE FROM DROWNING, WON'T BE BACK-ANDERSON

COCOA, POODLE, CREDITED WITH SAVING LIVES OF 8 IN HERBERT A. MAISON FAMILY BY BARKING WHEN HOUSE CAUGHT FIRE AT 29641 MAISON-JIM CRELLIN  
AP 16, A-1-7

COCOA, FRENCH POODLE OF HERBERT A. MAISON, ST. CLAIR SHORES; DUKE, GERMAN SHEPHERD OF ROBERT W. HENSEL FAMILY, WARREN & CHAMP, BOSTON BULL TERRIER OF ROBT BROOKER, SOUTHFIELD GIVEN AMERICAN HUMANE SOCIETY'S WM. O. S. ILLMAN AWARD FOR SAVING FAMILIES FROM FIRE IN HOMES-  
MY 6, A-15-1  
CRELLIN

VANDERBILT-RUSTY, THE HUNTING DOG OWNED BY RAY LOSHAW THAT FOUND LOST KAI BENJAMIN, 5, TO BE GIVEN MEDAL OF HONOR BY AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS  
JL 11, A-1-4

GERMAN SHEPHERD, RENNI, OWNED BY SGT. RICHARD VOORIES, SOUTHFIELD POLICE, TRACKS BURGLARS DALE WORTHINGTON, 19 & MICHAEL J. MCKENZIE, 19 AFTER THEY BROKE INTO HOME OF WALTER P. JUENGLING, 29050<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> BROOKS LANE-BOLDT  
JL 24, D-4-7

---1963---

Ag 29, A-3-1

VANDERBILT, MICH.-RUSTY, 8-YR-OLD MONGREL, IS INVITED TO BE GUEST OF HONOR AT PARTY OBSERVING CLOSING OF VACATION SEASON, HAD FOUND KAI BENJAMINE, 5, IN DENSE WOODS IN JULY-KERWIN

S 6, A-1-3

BARKS OF CANDY, DOG OWNED BY NORMAN D. DAVIS, 16079 CARLISLE SAVED HOME FROM BEING ROBBED BY RAY H. BLAKELY, 26 & RICHARD LEATZAU, 24

D 24, A-11-1

KAI BENJAMIN, 5, RESCUED BY RUSTY AFTER BEING LOST IN FOREST IN NORTHERN MICH. FOR 27 HOURS, SENDS RUSTY CHRISTMAS PRESENT

---1965---

F 8, A-20-3

BATTLE CREEK-POLICE DOG TARZAN & HIS MASTER, CPL. FRANK PETITT, CALHOUN CO. SHERIFF OFFICE, ARRESTED ROBBERS & RETURNED STOLEN \$3,000 BONDS

F 9, A-1-6

ADRIAN-BUFF, SHEEP DOG OF MORRIS ROSENTHAL WAS SAVED BY HIS DOG FRIEND MIXIE OF GERALD STOUTS FAMILY-MIXIE DUG HIM OUT FROM UNDER A COTTAGE SHED

F 23, A-16-2

PETERSBURG-LADY, DACHSHUND, CREDITED WITH SAVING LIVES OF WM. DIESING JR. FAMILY OF 6 DURING FIRE, DIED OF BURNS FROM THE BLAZE

JL 27, A-3-6 5\*

MUSKEGON-BOOTSIE, MONGREL DOG WHO SAVED MASTER TIMMIE LOVRENCEVIC 3 YRS AGO FROM DEADLY RATTLESNAKE, WAS KILLED BY AUTO

---1966---

JA 26, A-19-1

ST. LOUIS, MO-GERMAN SHEPHERD, DONAR SHOT, PROTECTING HIS MASTER, MRS. EDWARD WILEY DURING ROBBERY ATTEMPT OF HER FOOD SHOP

ANIMALS - HEROES- DOGS

1966

LONDON-MONGREL PICKLES LED SCOTLAND YARD TO STOLEN WORLD CUP

MR 28, A-1-7

MIDDLEVILLE-BLIND 2 MTH OLD HOUND PUP CREDITED WITH SAVING THEODORE BIRD FAMILY FROM FIRE HERE

AP 12, A-3-2

SHEEPDOG RESCUED RONALD POULOT, 3 FROM CLINTON RIVER

MY 6, A-1-6 6\*

PHILADELPHIA-THOMAS MCGINN, EL DORADO, ARK. DOG TRAINER SAYS HIS GERMAN SHEPHERD DIED TRYING TO SAVE LIFE OF FBI AGENT TERRY RAY ANDERSON WHO WAS KILLED BY CRAZED KIDNAPER'S BULLET. NR MADE GAP PA BY WILLIAM DILLER HOLLENBAUGH

MY 20, A-3-3

BAY CITY-LARGE GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG CREDITED WITH STOPPING ATTEMPTED ROBBERY AT ARCTIC TV & APPLIANCE CO.-DOG BROUGHT AFTER NUMBER BREAKING

JE 24, A-4-1

ENGLISH SHEEPDOG SAM NAMED DOG HERO OF YEAR-ANTHONY

JL 14, A-3-3

CHICAGO-HERO, COLLIE HONORED AS 13 ANNUAL DOG HERO OF YR FOR SAVING SHAWN JOLLYL, 3, MASTER FROM BEING TRAMPLED BY MADDEN ED HORSE

AG 18, B-2-2

SS 19, A-15-2

DOG NERO, GERMAN SHEPHERD SAVED PAGA FAMILY FROM HOME FIRE

---1966--- S 30, A-1-1  
DUCHESS ABLE TO FIND HER MASTER ROBERT FULSON AGE 2 BY TRAIL  
---1968--- D 15, A-16-1

DET.- 17 YR OLD SCOTTISH TERRIER WINS AM. HUMANE SOCIETY'S  
STILLMAN AWARD FOR SAVING MASTER'S LIFE.

-1976- MY 11, A-3-4

MORRIS FAMILY VISITING IN ST LOUIS WITH IRISH SETTER THEY  
FOUND 3 WEEKS EARLIER LEFT DOG & CHILD MARGARET ~~2~~ IN CAR  
WHEN THEY STOPPED AT STORE; CAR STARTED BURNING, DOG  
BROKE WINDOW & PULLED OUT GIRL, MINOR BURNS & CUTS-KENYON

CORKY MIXED COLLIE WAKES 4-1977- JA 01 10, A-3-1  
SAVED FROM BURNING HOME-NELSON

CORKY MAY GET STILLMAN AWARD

JA 13, A-3-1  
MR 3, A-7-1

LUDINGTON- RECLUSE, LAVERN K IMBALL, SAVED BY HIS

AP 4, B-11-1

7 DOGS  
BROWN DOG RESCUED JOHN PRESS 12 FROM PONTIAC AREA POND,  
BUT NEPHEW JAMES JOHNSON 5 DROWNED-GRANT JR 10, A-3-3

CORKY GETS STILLMAN AWARD



F 25, A-3-1

Dog got help for injured Rebecca Counsellor

-1986-

O 26, A 20-4

Abandoned newborn kept alive by stray German Shepard,  
mother Greta Davis wants custody-DeSmet

-1988-

My2, A-3-2

Susanville Calif-Justin Pasero3 found after 14hrs in mounta  
slept in log with dog

-1989-

Je 26 B-3-1

Pesky family dog woke sleeping couple in Warren, saved  
them from fire

Ag 14 A 1-1

Viktor Boyarski Dog sledder rescued aft falling

-1990-

F 21 A-3-2 1Dot

Golden retriever saved life of owner by leaping at 4 young  
gunmen

-1990-

F 28 A-2-1

Boston- Greg Holzworth's faithful Labrador Shadow saved his life when he got lost in woods

-1993-

Je 30,D-13-1

Dog saves Karen GRimmer & her daug8 from fire at 12800 block of Sherman in Warren-GREENWOOD O 10 A 10-1

St.Louis-Susan Duncan,multiple sclerosis, dog,Joey honored as "Assist Dog of the Year"; her

-1995-

F 19 A 6-1

Buenos Aires-Guide Armin Liedl says stray dog climbed Aconcagua,alerted him to 2 lost Argentine climbers;then vanished

My 14 C 3-5

Midland-Family Rottweiler,Jake,pulled Jeffrey Charville,2 from pond behind home; a hero F 5 A-5-5

Flirida Rottweiler keeps 3-yr old Blake Weaver warm through freezing night in Ocala national Forest

Mr 6, J-2-3

Exhibit of 16 photos at this yrs dog show "Loyal & Loving:  
Our Canine Helpers";dog rescues people bombed fed.bldg.Okla.  
-Eckman

Mr 13, A-5-5

Judi Bayly's dog Lyric saved life by dialing 911

My 2, A-5-1

Cassville,Mo-tale of dogs saving downs syndrome boys is  
hoax

O 07 A 5-5

West Dennis,Mass-Lexi,golden retriever,saved 3 from burn-  
ing house;roused 1 by licking his face

**ANIMALS - HEROES - HORSES**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 23,1-1-3

**OLD TOM, SAN J AN VETERAN, DEAD; GIVEN FULL MILITARY RITES**

-----1958----- F 9, B-4-4

**"SPOT" JUNK WAGON HORSE SAVES LIFE OF EDW. PRUITT WHO SUFFERED STROKE  
WHILE DRIVING HIM**

-----1960--- Mr 17, B-11-7

**INDEPENDENCE, MO.-PRIZE SADDLE HORSE CARRIES ITS TRAINER ROB'T GIBSON  
THRU HEAVY SNOW AFTER HE FELL INTO ICE COVERED POND**

VILLARS SWITZERLAND-DOG DIGS MAN, 2 BOYS OUT FROM UNDER  
5FT SNOW, AVALANCE --1996-- JA 8, B-7-2  
Ag 26 A-5-1

Binti, gorilla at Chicago Brookfield zoo rescued 3 year  
boy after he fell into pit, visitors flocking to see her

**ANIMALS : HIBERNATION**

**1 9 3 7**

Form 1656

**DR. A D PEACOCK REVEALS AGES OF ANIMALS  
THE HIBERNATION PERIOD IS APPROACHING-STIELAU**

**MY 23, 4-8-3**

**O 24, 4-7-3**

**---1939---**

**F 12, 6-10-3**

**HOW ANIMALS HIBERNATE-ANDREWS**

**-----1957-----**

**AP 3, 48-1**

**DR. CHAS.P.LYMAN OF HARVARD STUDIES WINTER SLEEP OF ANIMALS-HENRY**

ANIMALS: HEIRS: CATS

1971

MY 13, A-20-4

SEATTLE--RASTUS & LUCY BEING SUED BY OTHER HEIRS, SON & 2 STE  
DAUGHTERS TO VACATE MANSION & MAID & LIMIT EXPENSES

~~XXXXXX~~ - HOMES - DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

MY 3, 1-13-5

HUMANE SOCIETY WARS ON CRUEL BOYS



Form 1656

- BIRMINGHAM HOLDS ANNUAL PET PARADE ~~JE 23~~  
~~---1932---~~ JE 24, 1-16-5
- ROYAL OAK-1000 IN PARADE & EXHIBITION ~~AG 12~~  
~~---1933---~~ AG 13, 2-1
- JNO BENSON HAS FARM NR NASHUA, N H WHERE HE TRAINS CIRCUS ANIMALS-  
 FULLER C ~~---1934---~~ AG 13, 2-5-1
- DR. W AUSTIN EWALT OFFERS HAVEN ON 50-ACRE FARM TO STRAY, SICK PETS  
~~AG 20, 2-2~~ JL 22, 1-7-5
- DR. WM. EWALT'S ANIMAL WELFARE FARM OPENED AT MT. CLEMENS  
~~---1935---~~ AG 20, 2-2
- ROYAL OAK-1,000 CHILDREN STAGE PET PARADE  
~~0 27, 1-16-4~~ JL 27, 19-2 1H-P
- DR. W AUSTIN EWALT'S CASTAWAY CASTLE TO BE FINISHED IN 2 WEEKS, MT.  
 CLEMENS, FOR ANIMALS THAT ARE NOT WANTED
- ~~---1936---~~ JA 12, 4-13-3
- DR. W. AUSTIN EWALT'S HOME NEAR MT. CLEMENS  
~~---1951---~~ JE 13, 25-2
- \$100,000 ANIMAL SHELTER DEDICATED JE 12 IN WASHTENAW CO. - HARSHA

ANIMALS: HOSPITALS

--SEE--

HOSPITALS - ANIMALS

# ANIMALS - HYBRID

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 14, 16-4

Alaska agricultural experimental station, reports  
Amer. newest animal, the reubou and galloyak

19314

Je 8, 30-1 Noon

Dept. of Agriculture 'makes' animals to fit climate; cites  
case of improved cows for Alaska

S 13, 4-8-1

Elk with moose horns shot in Montana

---1939---

MR 6, 4-4

CARIBOU & REINDEER CROSSED TO MAKE CARIDEER

---1949---

JL 22, 1-7

ALMA-CALF BORN ON FARM DAVID MANLEY HAS LEGS OF FAWN

---1950---

AP 12, 1-3

DOG-COYOTE PREYING ON FARMS IN ADIRONDACK MTS. & OTHER AREAS OF US

JL 6, 1-3 NITE

ROCHESTER-ANIMAL WITH MAMMA HINNY & PAPA STALLION BORN HERE

---1951---

F 21, 4-8

ROCHESTER, MICH-FARMER ARTHUR HORNE'S HINNY DIES AT 8 MOS.

--1962--

JL 8, A-1-8 3\* ST

MANILA-CLEOPATRA, FEMALE ZEBRA AT MANILA ZOO PRODUCED A "ZEBRONKEY"  
HALF ZEBRA & HALF DONKEY

---1965---

AG 13, A-3-7

FEMALE ZEBRA & MALE BURRO MATE-"DOZEB" IS BORN IN JACKSONVILLE, FLA.,  
ZOO

-----1970-----

D11, C-15-2

MANSTON, ENGLAND-PET STORE OWNER ROY TUTT CROSS-BREEDS DOG  
WITH CAT--RESULTS ARE SMALL ANIMALS WHO LOOK LIKE DOGS IN  
FRONT AND CATS IN BACK

D 13, A-1-7

MANSTON--ROY TUTT ADMITTED NO SUCH W THING AS DAT--CAT &  
DOG CROSS

ANIMALS : ILLINOIS

1946

MRS ANNA HUSZAR EVICTED FR PET SHOP

Ag 17, 2-1

~~1949~~  
NEW LENOX-LARGE ANIMAL ATTACKS CATTLE IN THIS AREA

Ag 22, 6-7

ANIMALS: IDENTIFICATION

1975

JL11, C-6-3

DR. R. KEITH FARRELL, WANTS TO END BRANDING OF  
CATTLE AND LIVESTOCK AND INTRODUCE FREEZEMARKING TECHNIQUE.  
THEISEN.

ANIMALS : INDIA

1950

JA 22, 1-1-4  
CALCUTTA-HYENAS & BIG CATS GO ON KILLING SPREE IN PROVINCES NR HERE  
S 18, 31-2  
NEW DELHI- ANIMALS INVADE VILLAGE WHEN FORESTS ARE CLEARED AWAY

ANIMALS : INDIANA

1946

LEBANON-HARRY MCCLAIN SPOTS "MONSTER OF LEBANON"-CHRISNEY

Ag 26, 3-3



**ANIMALS - INTELLIGENCE**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 5,4-6-1

**WILD ANIMALS OFTEN EMPLOY CLEVER RUSES**

F 26,2-2-1

**SCIENTISTS EXPERIMENTS DISCLAIM TALK OF DUMBNESS-MILLARD**

---1934---

AG 28,3-1 CITY

**C EMERSON BROWN PICKS 10 MOST INTELLIGENT; HORSE LAST ON LIST**

---1937---

D 19, ROTO 8

**HORSE SENSE BOWS TO BOVINE BRAINS IN CLASSES-GORE**

ANIMALS: IRAQ

1953

CRANBROOK INST. OF SCIENCE PLANS TO PROTECT ABOVE'S WILD GAME\_NOBLE

My 21, 46-3

ANIMALS: JAPAN

1952

N 14, 1-1

CHI HARADA, JAP BEAUTY, TELLS OF ANIMALS IN JAPAN SEPAKING DIFFERENTLY  
THAN THOSE OF U.S.-HILL

ANIMALS, : KENYA

1978

MR 13, A-4-2

NAIROBI-FINAL SALE OF RARE ANIMAL PELTS PACKS SHOPS

~~XXXXXX~~ : LARGE

1936

Form 1656

JL 12, 6-2-1

OKAPI, DRAGON LIZARD, AUSTRALIAN GIANT EARTHWORM, ETC TOLD ABOUT BY  
RAYMOND L DITMARS

# ANIMALS : LONGEVITY

1928

Form 1656  
JAS L CLARK, ASST. DIR. AMER. MUSEUM NATL. HISTORY SAYS EAST DISAPPEAR  
ING WILD LIFE FORESHADOWS END OF AGE OF MAMMALS: NYC

Ap 8, 1-10-5 1\*

---1937---

MY 23, 4-8-3

DR. A D PEACOCK REVEALS AGES OF ANIMALS

---1938---

MR 25, 1-3

DR C M MCCAY FINDS WAY TO DOUBLE LIFE OF FARM ANIMALS

---1939---

O 8, 4-7-4

LIST OF AGES OF ANIMALS

--1944--

F 23, 6-4

SILVER, PERSIAN CAT, IS 21 YRS. OLD

---1952---

JL 28, 6-7

CHARLTON MASS-MONGREL DOG DIES HERE AT AGE OF 20 YRS. AG 2, 2-6

BASSET HOUND OF LOWELL PHILLION FAMILY, SAGINAW, MICH., 25 YRS. OLD

-----1955-----

MY 6, 13-5

AVERAGE LIFE OF DOG NOW IS 20 YRS

-----1956---

JA 30, 19-2

COLDWATER, MICH. - "TINY" TOY SHEPHERD IS 23 YRS OLD;

O 23, 39-6

NYC-SURVEY BY GAINES DOG RESEARCH CENTER SHOWING DOGS ARE LIVING LONG-  
ER

-----1961-----

JE 15, A-22-1

LUFKIN, TEXAS-30 YR OLD CAT OF MR. MRS. IKE COX DIES

ANIMALS: MARINE

1936

NY-TEREDOS THREATEN PROPERTY IN HARBOR.

Form 1656

AG 19, 5-1 CITY

Form 1656

SAUGUS-JOHN MULLIGAN & WM. MYERS CHARGED WITH EXCEEDING SPEED LIMIT  
O 15, 2-5

---1942---

JA 3, 9-5

CAMBRIDGE-JOHN MURPHY USES HORSES TO DRAW HIS WHOLESALE OIL TRUCK

JE 26, 1-5

BOSTON HOTEL GETS HITCHING POST PERMIT

-----1953-----

F 11, 14-3

EAST BRIDGEWATER-DONALD REED, 13, STOPS FREIGHT TRAIN WHEN HIS PET  
HORSE GETS CAUGHT IN RAILROAD TIES

F 25, 35-3

WILMINGTON-SANDRA DUPRAS RESCUED FROM BACK OF HER RUNAWAY HORSE BY  
TRUCK DRIVER, ERNEST BURNS



ANIMALS: MEXICO

1960

MEXICO CITY-MAYOR OF TAPACHULA, CHIPAS, SENDS POLICE UNIT TO INVESTI-  
GATE REPORTS THAT MYSTERIOUS MONSTER TYPE ANIMAL IS TERRORIZING FARMER  
IN AREA

ANIMALS - MICH.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 2, 1-6-5

Map and story on Mich. animals

---1933---

F 19, 4-6-4

SUITS PLENTIFUL FOR REAL & FANCIED DAMAGES DONE BY WILDLIFE-STOLL, JR

MY 24, 5-2

REP KIRKWOOD INTRO BILL TO REGULATE TRANSPORTATION OF, BY TRUCK

JE 16, 31-3

HOUSE PASSES SENATE BILL MAKING IT MISDEMEANOR TO ALLOW ANIMALS TO  
WANDER OVER AIRPORTS OR LANDING FIELDS

---1936---

~~MR 25, 4-7~~

~~MINN~~

1-1937---

MR 25, 4-7

REPS MUNSHAW & BROOKS INTRO BILL TO CURB JURY SERVICE EXEMPTIONS

~~MR~~ AP 14, 11-4-CM

REP. DE LAND INTRO BILL TO HAVE ALL HANDLERS OF DEAD ANIMALS LICENSED

JE 17, 7-5

HOUSE PASSES DELAND BILL ALLOWING ONLY LICENSED DISPOSAL PLANTS TO TRANSPORT DEAD ANIMALS ON HIWAYS

JE 24, 15-4

SEN & HOUSE PASSES LANGBORN BILL PROHIBITS USE OF "OLD" ANIMALS FOR SOLICITING MONEY OR FOR ATTRACTIVE BUSINESS ON STREETS

~~1937~~  
 STATE TO GIVE PERMITS TO FARMERS: KILL GAME TO AID CROPS-STOLL D 10, 45-1 W S C  
~~1939~~  
 BILL INTRO TO ABOLISH "FREE RANGE" IN STATE'S NORTHERN COUNTIES JA 13, 13-1  
 GOV. DICKINSON SIGNS BILL EXTENDING LAW PROHIBITING ANIMALS RUNNING AT LARGE TO NORTHERN MICH. COUNTIES PREVIOUSLY EXEMPT JE 7, 2-6  
 FLYNN BILL TO ENFORCE PROPERTY RIGHTS IN WILD ANIMALS THAT HAVE BEEN DOMESTICATED VETOED JE 17, 4-1  
 SENATE FAILS TO OVERRIDE GOV. DICKINSON'S VETO OF ACT DESIGNATING FUR BEARING ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY AS DOMESTIC ANIMALS JE 29, 4-6-BLST  
~~1943~~  
 STRANGE ANIMAL TRAPPED ON ICE NEAR GRAND RAPIDS D 28, 1-4  
~~1946~~  
 LANSING-CONSERVATION DEPT PAID HUNTERS \$63,475 IN BOUNTIES JA 26, 15-3  
~~1947~~  
 SEN GREENE'S ANTI ANTI-VIVISECTION BILL PASSES SEN. - JL 9, 1-8  
 POLICE SEEK ANIMAL THAT RAIDED PASTURE & KILLED 2 CALVES, COW NR HOLLY AG 25, 24-8  
~~1949~~  
 BATTLE CREEK-BEAR, COW, HORSES, DOG SHARE NEWS CALHOUN CTY AG 25, 24-8  
~~1950~~  
 ANN ARBOR-PUPILS GET PETS FR ANN ARBOR LENDING ZOO N 20, 16-3  
~~1952~~  
 SENATE PASS. BILL REGULATING DISPOSAL OF DEAD ANIMALS RATES F 16, 17-1

LEAVE SO CALLED "ORPHANED" ANIMALS IN FOREST ALONE; MOTHERS USUALLY  
NEAR BY-KIMBALL

JL 13, ROTO 5

-----1954-----

AP 23, 5-8

MACOMB COUNTY-EAST DET. IS FIRST OF 5 SOUTHERN COUNTY COMMUNITIES TO O  
PLANS FOR A \$36,000 ANIMAL SHELTER

-----1956-----

MR 1, 28-5 1H

COLDWATER-VICTOR ALLWARDT SPOTS 13 DEER GRAZING IN CORN FIELD NEAR  
HIS HOME

JE 14, 50-2

COLOMA-ANIMAL NURSERY AT DEER FOREST OPEN FOR SITTERS WHO WILL FEED  
THE BABIES

-----1957-----

O 15, 47-7 5\*

GD RAPIDS-DOG DESERTS SCARECROW AFTER 2 WEEK FRIENDSHIP

-----1958-----

F 9, 8-12-1

HANDOCK-DR. A. J. JAMES & HIS ANTELOPE A "DIK-DIK" BROUGHT FROM AFRICA  
TO HIS HOME HERE

-----1959-----

AG 23, A-12-1

MONROE-ERNEST WRIGHT TO SELL ZOO HE BEGAN 6 YRS AGO

-----1961-----

JL 26,

-----1962-----

D 29, A-8-6 FIN 3

LAMBERTVILLE-BODIES OF 300 BIRDS & ANIMALS FOUND AFTER PLANS DROPPED  
PESTICIDE TO HALT JAPANESE BEETLE INVASION OF MICH

-----1965-----

32, B-18-7

DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING WORKS FOR UNDERPRIVILEGED & EXPLOITED IN WORLD  
BUT WHO WORKS FOR THE ANIMALS & BIRDS-MULLER

---1965--- S 24, C-7-2 3\*  
GDRAPIDS-KALAMAZOO CO ANIMAL SHELTER CAUGHT IN MIDDLE OF ROW OVER ANI  
MAL VIVISECTION ---1966--- AP 26, B-13-2

LANSING-OVER 100,000 ANIMALS & BIRDS KILLED ON MICH. ROADS IN '65

---1967--- S 20, B-1-1  
ROSEVILLE CITY COUNCIL REFUSED REQUEST BY MRS. ROBT. W. KOPP TO KEEP 25  
PHEASANTS, 3 GEESSE, 15 RABBITS, 12 BLACKBIRDS, 1 LAMB, 6 PARTRIDGES & PONY IN XXX  
CITY LIMIT

---1972--- AP 29, A-8-48 XXXX&  
CANDY & KRIS MAYER HAVE VARIETY OF REAL, LIVE ANIMALS  
AT HOME OF PARENTS IN WESTLAND--BRADFORD S24, B-23-1 E

STERLING HTS. COURT DUCKS CASE OF HEIDI MEZDREA, 11 YR OLD  
WHO WAS CHARGED WITH VIOLATING CITY ANIMAL ORDINANCE BY  
KEEPING TO CHICKENS AT HER HOUSE---TITTSWORTH

N21, B-1-4 W  
WESTLAND CITY COUNCIL ADOPTED ANIMAL ORDINANCE REQUIRING  
ALL RESIDENTS TO REGISTER THEIR ANIMALS---ASHENFELTER

-1973- JL 17, B-2-1 N  
TROY COUNCIL POSTPONES ACTION ON BIKES, ANIMALS. ILKA.  
-1974- JE 21-B-2-3 W

MRS. LEONA WIELICHOWSKI OF ROMULUS TOLD TO GET RID OF  
ANIMALS.-SPARKS.

**ANIMALS : MICHIGAN**

**1976**

WARREN COUNCIL VOTED DOWN PLAN FOR PUBLIC SPAY-NEUTER  
CLINIC-ILKA N 1, B-1-2 E  
D 15, B-6-1 D

MILLIKEN SIGNS BILL GOVERNING ANIMALS RUNNING-AT-LARGE  
-1977- JL 11, B-1-3 N

PAUL THOMPSON OF BERKLEY MARRIES, GETS TOO MANY PETS FOR  
CITY ORDINANCE, FIGHTS USE OF WORD 'PERSON' INSTEAD OF  
HOUSEHOLD ALLOWED ONLY 3 PETS-DOERR  
-1980- JA 8, A-3-1AM

PICKING UP DEAD ANIMALS THAT POSE TRAFFIC HAZARDS IS COUNTY  
ROAD COMMISSION'S JOB. F 27, A-16-1

MICH. ANIMALS GET BREAK WITH MILD WINTER-EDIT MR 5, B-2-4ED  
20 SUBURBAN COMMUNITIES CITING SHRINKING MONIES HAVE CUT  
BACK IN CARE FOR UNWANTED PETS-KERWIN JE 26, B-5-2ST  
SHELTERS & POUNDS WOULD BE ABLE TO USE SODIUM PENTOBARBITAL  
TO PUT UNWANTED ANIMALS TO SLEEP, UNDER BILL PASSES IN HOUSE

-1980-

N 28, B-6-3

BAYCITY-DNR STUDIES MYSTERIOUS DEATHS OF CATS, DOGS & BIRDS  
NR GAGNAW BAY

-1983-

JL 12, B-1-4

MICHIGAN MAMMALS, ROLLIN H. BAKER-CRANFORD

1984-

S 25, A-1-1

KANGAROO REPORTED HOPPING NEAR DET METRO AIRPORT-BOWDY

-1986-

O 3, B-1-3

Animals blessed at St. Sebastian School in D'brn Hgts to  
commemorate feast day of St. Francis of Assisi

-1987-

N 6 B-1-2

Exorcist Wanita Windwalker casts out 7 Indian ghosts from  
2 Sfld houses; age 59.--Toy

-1988-

My16, B\_4-1N

Lans-lawmakers to face dangerous animals bills

- D 20, B-1-2  
state orders Haven for Unwanted Animals to meet rules  
or close; Ken Zelda doesnt want 35 dogs, 7cats killed-  
Ingersoll -1991- Ap 12 B 6-1 W  
Lansing - Road-killed wildlife won't go to waste because  
of new rule approved by the Natural Resources Commission  
taking effect June 1. My 3, B-3-6D  
Lans-DNR drops death for animals removed from property  
Je 12 B 1-2  
Garden pests are unwelcome guests -Real-life critters are  
wreaking havoc int the suburbs-Skunks,Racoons,Woodchucks,  
rabbits,chipmunks,moles, opossums-Powers.  
-1993- My 18 B 4-1  
Lans-New Road kill bill" for removal of dead animals in  
the streets



-1993-

Je 01 B 1-5N

Macomb animal shelter switches to injections to destroy cat  
& kittens instead of gas chamber-Schabath Je 04 B 4-4S

Ruby, Mich-House pets who roam free are killing wildlife  
population in rural Michigan Ag 29 C 3-5 W

Animal Care Fair '93 will be Sun. on the Southfield Civic  
Ctr lawn. -1994- F 17 B 2-1E

Ken, Sheri Toupin raise exotic animals like Miniature horses,  
pygmy goats on their farm My 20 B 5-6N

Standish, Mich.-Abandoned newborn deer taken to foster home;  
rescued on US 23 in Au Gres by Sheriff deputy

Ag 01 B 1-5 no dot

Oneida Twp-Critter alley Wildlife Care Center suing to  
overturn new twp. restrictions on the shelter Ag 01 B 3-1W

Taylor to vote on ordinance to prohibit owning anything  
but common domestic pets-Gauch J1 03 B 3-5N

Lans-Predator animals increasing in southern Mich.

ANIMALS - MIGRATORY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 26, 2-4-1

When animals travel, where they go

-----1955-----

SA 21, 43-2

WARMER WINTERS ENTRICE BRIDS & ANIMALS TO MIRATE TO MICHIGAN

Ag 10 B 3-1N

Farmington Hills-Farm animal experience program to be established at Heritage Park so Haverhill Farm, Walled Lake can bring domestic animals -1995- S 06 D 1-4

Description of bills in Mich. legislature with reference to animals D 11 C-1-2

Michigan Humane Society may kill animals right away-Larabee -1996- S 10 A 1-2

Doris Kangas, Farmington Hills, hopes for zoning variance to allow her to keep all her animals, a veritable "zoo"-Ilka O 10 E 5-2

Doris Kangas, 68, Farmington Hills, retired teacher will be allowed to keep her menagerie; must build barn-Shepardson -1997- Ap 30, D-2-1 NoDot

Lans-St-licensed shelters would mandate that adopted dogs, cats & ferrets be sterilized under proposed bill

~~XXXXXX~~ - MONTANA

1934

Form 1656

MONTANA ANIMALS SLAY 6000 CATTLE & SHEEP

AP 15,1-13-6 2\*

ANIMALS - AND MUSIC

1927

S 16, 17-6

"Poetre," 12-year old elephant at Phila. zoo,  
blows trunkful of water over jazz band trying  
to find out how animals react to music and  
other noises

---1936---

F 9,1-9-2 MICH

PHILADELPHIA ZOO TO SUPPLY MUSICAL NOVELTY FOR ANIMALS

ANIMALS : NEW MEXICO

1967

O 28, A-1-1

NATIONAL CATHOLIC SOCIETY FOR ABOVE WELFARE URGED FORD MO.  
TO STOP TEST EXPERIMENTS AT AIR FORCE BASE IN NM USING BA-  
BOONS-R. IRVIN

ANIMALS  
~~ANIMALS~~

- NEW YORK

1934

Form 1656

MAYOR LA GUARDIA OBJECTS TO \$5. A DAY FOR HORSE EXECUTOR

JE 14, 20-8

---1940---

N 26, 6-7

"BROWNIE" EATING WAY TO 2ND DEATH SENTENCE

---1952---

MR 8,16-5

ELIZABETH MOESCH, SPINSTER WITH 40 CATS & DOGS, HELD FOR VIOL HEALTH LAWS

---1955---

JL 10, 1-21-1

BALDWIN-ZONING BD, PUTS END TO ZOO OF NDY BURR 12

---1961---

Ag 17, A-14-6

NYC-RICHARD FLYNN GIVEN 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR LEAVING LION IN HIS BAR IN PARKING LOT

---1972---

D28, A-3-1

ASPCA WILL DESEX ALL ANIMALS ADOPTED FROM ITS NEW YORK FACILITIES TO KEEP DOWN ANIMAL POPULATION IN NYC

~~XXXXXX~~

OHIO

1961

COLUMBUS-APPEALS JUDGE DEAN McLAUGHLIN HOLDS THAT CITY'S "NOISY ANIMAL OR FOWL" LAW

JL 27, A-3-5



ANIMALS - PENNSYLVANIA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 6,26-6 1HOME

S P C A LAUNCHES DRIVE TO SAVE PETS

**ANIMALS - PESTS**

**1927**

**N 7, 20-1 Special**

**Pests are all once useful creatures, says Prof.**

**J. A. Thomson**

**---1936---**

**MY 31, 4-9-1**

**FARMERS COMPLAIN OF DAMAGE DONE TO THEIR FARMS BY PROTECTED WILD GAME  
STATE CONSERVATION COMM TO GIVE AID**

**--1962--**

**MR 4, D-9-2**

**DIVIL DEFENSE SPOKESMAN SAID ALL PETS TO BE BARRED FROM PUBLIC  
BOMB SHELTERS**

ANIMALS PETS: ECUADOR

1969

F14, A-3-1

DR.ROBERT WILSON OF DET. ZOO TREATING PETS IN ABOVE COUNTRY  
VIA A HAM RADIO.

ANIMALS : PHILIPPINES

1947

CHARLES WHARTON STRANGE CARGO ANIMALS ARRIVES FR PHILIPPINES JL 5, 8-1

~~C. ANIMALS~~  
ANIMALS:

- PREDATORY

- MICH.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 17, 4-7-1

Force of 35 trappers work on bonus system; Hugh E. Green placed in chg. of operations; arrangement guards agst. fraud-Albert Stoll Jr.

Ap 9, 11-7

\$20 bounty on wolves proposed by Rep. Chas. W. Richardson

Ap 14, 1-6-1

Edit: Sen. Charles Richardson introduces bill calling for restoration of bounty payments upon wolves, coyotes and their whelps

Ap 21, 4-7-1

Wolf problem stirs state game officials, should bounty system be returned or aid of federal agents solicited -

Stoll

ANIMALS:

~~XXXXXXXX~~ - PREDATORY - MICH.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 29, 17-6

Livestock men org. an assoc. to carry their plea for greater protection from above, Before the State Comm. when it meets in Lansing, S 6 Ag 31, 4-1

Edit: Up to the conservation authorities to accord relief, they are charged by law with this duty

D 7, 2-1

Lansing-U.P.ranchers seek state help in gaining control of predatory animals. D 22, 4-7-1

State and Fed.Govt. to assume charge Ja 15, object of move is to cut down coyote population in Upper Peninsula - Stoll S 27, 4-8-8

Total of 5,501 killed for yr ending Je 30, 1931

---1933---

BILL IN HOUSE WOULD SET BOUNTIES ON

---1934---

MY 10,16-5

CONSERVATION OFFICIALS MEET IN LANSING, MY 10, TO CONFER ON CONTROL

MY 4, 44-5

PREDATORY ANIMAL WAR PLACED ON NEW BASIS  
CONSERVATION COMM SATISFIED WITH FEDERAL CONTROL.

MY 23,35-1 C S

MY 28, 4-8-8

COYOTES INCREASING IN LUCE COUNTY

JE 17, 4-9-2

STATE EMPLOYEES SNARE 300

N 9,41-4

STATE OFFERS BOUNTIES FOR

N 10,5-7

WOLVES, COYOTES, CATS HAVE PRICE ON HEADS AFTER JA 1, 1935; \$40,000 ALRE-

N 25,4-8-5

ADY APPROPRIATED FOR PAYMENTS--STILL, JR  
STATE ISSUES BOUNTY PAYMENT REGULATIONS

D 16,4-7-5

---1935---

REP WM GREEN INTRO BILL TO FIX BOUNTIES

F 5,9-4

LIST OF INCREASED BY NEW BILL INTRO BY REP WM GREEN--STOLL, JR

F 24,4-7-3

BIG PREDATORY KILL CONTINUES

MR 17,4-7-1

CHANGES MADE IN BOUNTIES

MY 5,4-8-4

BOUNTY SYSTEM IS MUCH CHEAPER THAN STATE TRAPPERS

AG-16,22-4

O 6,4-10-6

ADOLPH M. STEBBLER PLANS SURVEY FOR DATA ON WILDEIFE

---1935---

MR 22,4-7-6

SALE OF PELTS WHICH BOUNTIES WERE PAID IN 1935 BRINGS FINE

**ANIMALS:**  
**ANIMALS: PREDATORY : MICHIGAN**

1936

Form 1656

**PAUL A ELLIOT SAYS STATE IS MAKING MISTAKE IN PAYING SO MUCH ATTENTION TO TRAPPING OF PREDATORY ANIMALS**

JL 5, 4-8-6

AG 30, 4-8-1

**MICH. BOUNTY SYSTEM CURBING UNDESIREABLE ANIMALS**

D 20, 4-8-3

**NOV. KILL OF PREDATORY ANIMALS IN MICH TOTAL 579; FIGURES**

---1937---

JA 24, 4-8-1

**PREDATOR KILL IN 1936; FIGURES**

MY 8, 4-8

**SEN APPROVES HOUSE BILL APPROPRIATING \$75,000 A YR FOR TRAPPING & PAYING BOUNTIES ON PREDATORY ANIMALS**

JL 4, 4-8-4

**NEW BOUNTY LAW ON WOLVES & COYOTES EFFECTIVE JY 1**

JL 11, 4-8-7

**STATE SEEKS TO CURB INCREASE IN ANIMALS-STOLL**

D 26, 4-7-2

**STATE OF MICH. SPENDS LARGE AMOUNT ON PREDATORS**

---1938---

JA 30, 4-7-4

**MICH. TRAPPERS TAKE MANY ANIMAL PREDATORS**

F 27, 1-6-4

**CONTROL OF TIMBER WOLVES, COYOTES IN MICH UNDER EXISTING STATUTE IS EXTENSIVE-STOLL**

MR 6, 4-7-7

**SCIENTISTS & ZOOLOGISTS SKEPTICAL OVER BENEFITS OF KILLING PREDACIOUS**

MR 20, 4-7-8

**BIRDS & ANIMALS-STOLL**

**RAIDING ANIMALS COST STATE \$43,562 DURING 1937**

AP 17, 4-8-3

**STATE PAID BOUNTY TRAPPERS \$42,795 IN 1938**

O 2, 4-7-4

**MANY PREDATORS TAKEN BY TRAPPERS FOR BOUNTY**



---1938---  
 WOLVES GETTING SCARCE IN NORTHERN MICH.  
 ---1939---  
 KNOWLES SMITH TO HUNT PREDATORY ANIMALS WITH TRAINED DOGS  
 ---1940---  
 \$36,325 BOUNTIES PAID ON WOLVES & COYOTES IN FISCAL YR ENDED JE 30  
 ---1941---  
 HUNTERS OF AVE NUMBER 801 IN 1940, AVG \$41 EA  
 ---1942---  
 PREDATORY KILL DROPS AS '41 FIGURE FOR BOUNTIES BELOW PREVIOUS YEARS  
 ---1943---  
 BOUNTIES DROP TO \$28,670  
 SHOOTING A LONE WILL CHECK MENACE-STOLL  
 ---1944---  
 \$35,975 PAID ON BOUNTIES IN 1943  
 ---1945---  
 PREDATORY ANIMAL BOUNTY RACKET HITS MICHIGAN AGAIN-  
 ATTEMPT TO PUT \$5 BOUNTY ON RED FOXES DENIED  
 ---1949---  
 SPORTS ORGS. OPPOSE INCREASING OF FOX BOUNTY FR \$5 TO \$10-  
 ---1950---  
 MAY BOUNTIES TOTAL \$28,840: OTHER FIGURES-  
 STATE PAID \$19,490 IN BOUNTIES ON PREDATORY ANIMALS IN OCT.  
 ---1951---  
 BOUNTY PAYMENTS COST MICH \$27,190 IN JAN.

D 25, 4-8-5

JA 8, 4-7-7

AG 1, 37-1 NITE

MY 11, 1-24-1

F 15, 4-4-1

F 14, 4-4-6

AG 15, 4-4-8

F 13, 4-3-7

F 16, 23-2

STOLL, JR.

JE 23, 10-1

JA 22, 14-2

JE 20, 12-6

N 23, 61-6

MR 6, 15-5

MR 6, 15-5

~~XXXXXXXX~~ - PREDATORY - MICHIGAN

1952

ANIMALS:

D 5, 2-1

STATE MAY SCRAP EXPENSIVE BOUNTY SYSTEM

---1956---

F 12, 4-6-3

\$176,280 PAID IN 1955 BOUNTIES

-----1958-----

F 17, 26-3

MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT. DISCOURAGES USE OF POISONS AGST COYOTES &  
OTHER PREDATORS-KIMBALL

ANIMALS:

~~WILDOOSE~~

- PREDATORY

- PENNSYLVANIA

1934

Form 1656

MR 9,17-4

HARRISBURG-STATE PAYING OVER \$1000 PER DAY BOUNTY ON UNDESIRABLE ANIM-  
-ALS KILLED OR CAPTURED BY HUNTERS

ANIMALS:

~~XXXXXXXX~~ - PREDATORY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 31, 4-1  
Edit: Minn, and Wis, join Mich Ja 15, to solve this  
problem

----1930----

Ap 20, 6-5-8

Plans for 10-yr.war being backed by Agriculture  
Dept.; Rep.S.Leavitt sponsoring bill for \$13,787,0  
00to exterminate 1931 Mr 22, 1-6-1 Can

Govt ever conducting war to rid country of these pests;  
costs million of dollars. --John Leo Coontz

---1934---

D 27, 36-6

POISONING OF THEM IS DANGEROUS TO OTHER ANIMALS--STOLL, JR

---1936---

Ag 18, 4-6

1,000 TRAPPERS IN WEST READY TO STAGE WAR ON PREDATORY ANIMALS

---1948---

F 8, 1-16-5

OKLA HUNTERS BUNT COYOTES & WOLVES

VAIL-FORD KEEPS PREDATOR POISON BAN

-1976-

D 28, A-8-5 1DOT

BRITISH START EXPEDITION INTO HIMALAYAS MTS. TO FIND ABOVE-BARNES  
MR 23, 28-4

-----1955-----

JL 14, 54-1

RAF PHOTOS HOLD KEY TO IDENTITY OF ABOVE-BARNES

-----1957-----

MR 13, 5-1

MT. SHASTA REPORTED TO HAVE ABOVE-FRIEDMAN

AP 30, 9-1

KATMANDU, NEPAL-TIBETAN LAMA SAYS HE COULD BRING ABOVE BACK ALIVE; SAYS HE KNOWS HOME OF ANIMAL

MY 28, 1-6 CITY

KATMANDU, NEPAL-GOV'T SAYS EXPEDITIONS PLANNING TO HUNT ABOVE TO HAVE TO PAY FEE & GUARANTEE NOT TO SHOOT CREATURES, IF THEY FIND THEM

JL 11, 67-7

HONG KONG-STORY IN PEIPING PAPER "CHINA YOUTH" REPORTS ABOVE CAUGHT & KEPT IN CAPTIVITY

AG 30, 24-7

KATMANDU, NEPAL-DR. CHRISTOPHER SERGEL APPLIES FOR UK TO CLIMB MT. EVEREST NEXT SPRING & TO LOOK FOR LEGENDARY ABOVE

S 25, 21-1 1H

KATMANDU, NEPAL-OLD INDIAN TRAVELER SAYS FALLING FLOWS OF WATER CAUSE FOOTPRINTS

O 14, 8-1

TOM SLICK PLANS NEW SEARCH FOR

O 31, 9-2 1H

KATMANDU, NEPAL-HEAD LAMA OF BUDDHIST MONASTERY SAYS THERE ARE 3 TYPES

-----1957----- D 6, 22-2  
KATMANDU, NEPAL-DR. CHRISTOPHER SERGEL GIVEN OK TO ATTEMPT TO CLIMB MT  
EVEREST NEXT YEAR & WHILE TOM SLICK GIVEN OK TO SEARCH FOR ABOVE

-----1958----- JA 15, 52-1  
SHIKAR SAFARI CLUB MAGAZINE REPORTS ON ABOVE-NOBLE

F 28, 13-2  
KATMANDU, NEPAL-POINTER DOGS USED BY AMERICAN EXPEDITION TO HUNT FOR  
ABOVE; SPONSORED BY TEXAS OIL MILLIONAIRE, TOM SLICK

AP 20, C-22-1  
NEPAL-EXPEDITION BEGINS HUNT FOR ABOVE-BYRNE-1  
AP 27, 6-12-3  
ON THE SPOT STUDIES OF ABOVE IN HIMALAYAN MTS.-DILLO- RIPLEY

MY 4, C-23-4  
2-HUNTERS ENTER CAMPOF ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN-BERNE  
JE 14, 1-5

JE 16, 6-4  
KATMANDU, NEPAL-HUNTERS BAG UNEARTHLY CREATURE;  
US EXPEDITION SAYS BABLED SNOWMAN REAL  
D 7, A-19-1 3\*

KATMANDU-4-MAN AMER. EXPEDITION TEAM LEAVE TO HUNT FOR ABOVE  
D 14, D-11-1  
FRANKFURT, GERMANY-CATHOLIC MISSIONARY WHO JUST RETURNED FROM TIBET,  
CALLS ABOVE "SAINTS"  
-----1959----- JA 30, 31-7

CALCUTTA-RUSSIA REPORTED IN RACE TO FIND ABOVE  
AP 30, 50-3

LONDON-CHINESE PEASANTS CAPTURE ABOVE & TRAINED HIM TO WORK, RUSSIANS  
REPORT  
JL 16, 44-7 IH

KATHADU, NEPAL-AMER. EXPEDITION RETURN WITHOUT FINDING ABOVE, SEEK TO  
GET OK TO SEARCH FOR 6 MORE MONS.

ANIMALS: PREHISTORIC: ABDOMINABLE SNOWMAN

1959

KATMANDU, NEPAL-TWO IRISH B OTHERS, PETER & BRIAN BYRNE GIVEN NEW PERMIT FROM NEPALI GOV'T TO HUNT ABOVE

JL 31, 8-6

TOKYO-NIHON EDUCATIONAL TV CO. TO SEND EXPEDITION TO HIMALAYAS IN NOV TO HUNT FOR ABOVE

S 15, A-12-5

S 30, 8-8-3

CALCUTTA-RARE TIBETAN BLUE BEAR MAY BE ABOVE-JACKSON

N 12, C-22-1

TOKYO-6 JAPS LEAVE THIS WEEK FOR NEPAL TO SEEK ABOVE

N 20, A-10-6

KATMANDU, NEPAL-HEAD OF 6 MAN JAP TEAM HUNTING ABOVE SAYS HE THINKS THEY MAY FIND "MAN'S MISSING ANCESTOR"

D 21, A-3-5

SIR EDMUND HILLARY, NAMED TO CONDUCT 9-MO. HUNT FOR ABOVE

—1960—

F 1, B-6-4

DARJEELING, INDIA-DR. MICHAEL NIGHTINGALE SAYS HE HAS FOUND PRINTS OF ABOVE

F 22, B-4-7 1H

KATMANDU, NEPAL-DR. TEIZO OGAWA, PROFESSOR AT TOKYO UNIV. REPORTS FAILURE TODAY OF OF HIS RETURN FROM HUNT FOR ABOVE

JE 13, A-3-1

KATMANDU, NEPAL-FOOTPRINTS FOUND AGAIN

JL 10, A-23-1 2\*

CHICAGO-R. MARLIN PERKINS, DIR. CHICAGO'S ZOO, TO JOIN SIR EDMUND HILLARY ON HUNT FOR ABOVE



NO WORRY FOR YETI-EDIT.

-----1960----- JL 19, A-22-1

LONDON-SIR EDMUND HILLARY BEGINS JOURNEY TO HUNT ABOVE

KL 24, A-8-3 3\*

LONDON-BRITISH L.W. DAVIES ON HUNT FOR ABOVE THINKS HE MAY BE 8 FT. TALL

N 22, A-20-3 MET2

D 12, B-14-6 FIN 3

CHICAGO-SCALP OF "SNOWMAN" MAY BE A BEAR'S

-----1961----- JA 3, A-22-1

PUNCTURED DREAM-EDIT.

-----1962----- F 22, C-7-6

SOVIET TASS REPORTS SHOOTING OF MONKEY, BELIEVED ABOVE

-----1963----- JE 11, A-3-1

KATMANDU, NEPAL DR. WM. SIRI, DEPUTY LEADER OF AMER. EXPEDITION TO MT. EVEREST, SAYS EXPEDITION SAW NO TRACE OF ABOVE

-----1964----- F 19, G-2-6

MOSCOW-PROF. BORIS PORSHNEV, RUSSIAN HISTORIAN SAID ABOVE IS A NEANDERTHAL MAN WHO FLOURISHED 80,000 YRS AGO & NEVER BECAME EXTINCT

-----1965----- MR 1, A-14-5

NEW DELHI-AMER. MOUNTAINEERING HERO, NORMAN G. DYHRENFURTH, PLANS TO SEARCH HIMALAYAS TO SEE IF ABOVE EXISTS

JE 7, A-1-7

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYSIA-SIR EDMUND HILLARY, NZ MT. EVEREST CLIMBER SAYS ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN DOES NOT EXIST

-----1971----- D 20, A-12-1

RENE DAHINDEH CALLING ON SOVIET SCIENTISTS TO PRESENT ANY EVIDENCE OF ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN

ANIMALS : PREHISTORIC : ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN

1974

JL 18, A-1-1

NEPAL'S NEWS AGENCY REPORTED SNOWMAN KNOCKED 19-YR OLD WOMAN UNCONSCIOUS & KILLED 5 YAKS IN HIMALAYA MTS.  
-1979- D 25, B-11-1

LONDON-BRITISH TEAM SAYS THEM CAME CLOSE TO SNOWMAN. HAVE PHOTOS OF FOOTPRINTS.  
-1980- MR 9, A-4-1

NEW DELHI-POLISH EXPEDITION WHO ~~SA~~LED MT. EVEREST SAY THEY SAW FOOTPRINTS OF ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN.

-1988-

MR 17, A 1-1

Moscow-Scientist Maya Brikova says she came within feet of 6ft 7in. furry creature in Siberia

ANIMALS  
XXXXXX

- PREHISTORIC - AFRICA

1960

MR 3, C-15-4

ZOMBA, NYASALAND-GOV. EXTENDS PROTECTION TO WEIRD "GHOST MONSTER"  
HAUNTING FOREST NR SHORES OF LAKE NYASA

ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC - ALLOSAURUS

1965

JL 18, Roto 35

BONES EXHIBITED AT U-M EXHIBIT MUSEUM

**ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC - ARIZ.**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 13, 2-1

**Scientists, spare the dinosaur prints, Gov. Phillips  
forbids digging up of tracks**

ANIMALS:

PREHISTORIC:

CALIFORNIA

1938

Form 1656

JE 1,1-5

M.R.HARRINGTON & S.M.WHEELER HUNTING FOR RARE US FOSSILS

---1943---

D 3, 37-5

WORKMEN DISCOVER EIGHT-FOOT TUSK OF ELEPHANT THAT DIED SOME 100,000  
YRS. AGO

-1995-

My 15 A 3-5 1dot

Hemet, Calif.-Blasting for water reservoir expected to un-  
earth treasure of prehistoric fossils

ANIMALS: PREHISTORIC: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1957

AG 28, 13-1

CZECHS FIND MASTODONS SLAIN MILLION YEARS AGO

ANIMALS: PREHISTORIC: DETROIT:

1943

WORKMEN EXCAVATING FIND MASTODON'S BONES

Form 1656

D 9, 26-5



ANIMALS : PREHISTORIC : GREAT BRITAIN

1983

LONDON-BILL WALKER TELLS ABOUT DINOSAUR

JL 21, A-155

ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC - ITALY

---

1959

ASTI-DITCH DIGGERS FIND 30-FT. SKELETON OF ICHTHOSAURUS

MR 24, 15-2

HEAD, TRUNK, FORELEG ABOVE, PERHAPS 250,000 YRS OLD

JE 14, 2-3 BS 2  
 DISPLAYED IN NY

FIND ARCTIC MAMMOTH

JE 21, 35-3  
 AG 21, 1-16-6

RUSSIA COMPLETES EXHUMATION MAMMOTH RECENTLY FOUND

---1980--- F20, B-1-3

WSU SCIENTIST, DR. MORRIS GOODMAN DISCUSSES WOOLLY  
 MAMMOTH.-RAPHAEL.

MR 24, A-14-1

ON THE RUSSIAN PLAN TO GIVE BIRTH TO A MAMMOTH-EDIT

-1983-

MY25, C-11-1 W

12FT SKULL FOUND IN ALASKA --1986--

He 29, G-1-2

A grave discovery gives new life to the animals of the Ice  
 Age.-Pollack

-1987-

Ag12, A-3-1

42,000 frozen mammoth missing says Izvestia, black market  
 suspected-Fleming

-1988-

F 18 D-1-2

Bromine stains on teeth of mammoths & mastodons buried in  
 Mich. probably traceable to Mich. salt deposits.--McCann

ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC - MASTODON

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News # Ja 16, 1-16-2 2#

Tooth of abov unearthed near St. Johns, Mich

N 1, 1-1

Skeleton of abov found in Kazoo, N 1

1930

Noon My 23, 15-1

Atlanta-James Western Logan tells in Journal of unearthing of mastodeon meat near Dawson, says it was sold to lunch room.

My 23, 61-1

Jaxon-E C. Case of U of M says in lettr, My 23, he has found 2 large bones of abov in artificial lake being dug for park, wants to dig further.

My 25, 1-10-6

Cass City-Crowds go to see bones of abov at home of Francis McDonald near here.-Kimball

# ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC - MASTODON

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 8,20-2

SKELETON OF FOUND IN SWAMP NR MT CLEMENS, MICH

---1933---

AG 16,12-8 1HOME

BONES UNCOVERED NR MUSKEGON ---1934---

O 22,27-2 1H (W)

COTTAM, ONT-CHAS JEFFERY, FARMER, FINDS BONES OF

N 19,33-6

JACKSON-PRISON INMATES FIND BONES OF MASTODON WHILE DEEPENING DRAIN-  
AGE DITCH ---1935---

AP 9,2-7

JACKSON, MICH-MI SCIENTISTS DIRECT REMOVAL OF SKELETON FROM ROOT  
PRISON FARM

MY 10,4-6

SKELETON FOUND NR VASSAR, MICHIGAN

JL 9,4-3

SKELETON OF MASTODON FOUND ON INDIANA FARM

D 6,1-2

J. LEE BARRETT, DET., BUYS SKELETON FROM FRANCIS McDONALD, DIDN'T KNOW  
SIZE & WEIGHT WHEN HE BOUGHT, IT; SEEKS SUGGESTIONS-WHITE

D 10,9-1 XTRA

BATTLE CREEK-TOOTH & VERTEBRA UNEARTHED NR SONOMA

D 14,18-1

MAYBE J. LEE BARRETT HASN'T A MASTODON AT ALL-WHITE

---1936---

JA 3,1-2

J. LEE BARRETT'S MASTODON'S EYE TOOTH IS OVER 10M FEET LONG-WHITE

JA 16,22-5

J. LEE BARRETT'S MASTODON TO GET HOME AT DET. ZOO

MR 5,4-2

J. LEE BARRETT'S MASTODON ALREADY FOR FAIR-REX-WHITE

ROBT. HUGHES' FIND OF MASTODON ON FARM NR ASSYRIA, MICH. RATED AS BEST IN STATE	---1937---	0 4, 3-3
DISCOVERED NR CASS CITY: TO BE ON EXHIBITION AT FRANK & SEDER'S	---1938---	0 13, 9-4
SKELETON OF MASTODON DUG UP BY J LEE BARRETT WILL PROBABLY BE GIVEN TO DET. ZOO	---1939---	JA 23, 2-2
3 SKULLS FOUND NEAR BEEVILLE, TEX.		AG 4, 1-1 BS
SKELETON FOUND IN ALLEGAN COUNTY SWAMP ACQUIRED BY MSC FOR MUSEUM	---1945---	S 13, 39-7
"MASTODON TOOTH PUT ON DISPLAY IN NY	---1948---	JE 16, 1-3
BONES OF MASTODON FOUND IN OHIO	---1950---	JA 16, 12-6
LODI, O. - SKELETAL REMAINS OF TWO FOUND	---1951---	S 20, 1-3
FIND MASTODON PRINTS IN HUNGARY	---1957---	N 28, 27-1
BOYS FIND TUSK, SKULL & OTHER BONES OF MASTODON WHILE HIKING NORTH OF PONTIAC, MICH.	---1962---	0 19, D-14-4
PONTIAC-5 BOYS FROM MADISON & ST. MICHAEL'S JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS IN PONTIAC FOUND BONES WHILE HIKING NORTH OF HERE - \$100 OFFERED BY CRANBROOK INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE FOR THE MASTODON BONES		0 19, B-10-4 FIN3

# ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC - MASTODON

1971

MR 8, B-2-6 N L  
SKELETON OF ICE AGE MONSTER, TO HAVE HOME AT OAKLAND COMM. COLLEGE'S HIGH-  
LAND LAKES CAMPUS - NELSON 0 31 A-3-1 STATE  
DECKERVILLE - DON WESTON UNEARTHING ALMOST 1/5 REMAINS OF ABOVE IN PEAT  
BOG ON JAMES BRYCE FARM

-1983-

MY 10, B-4-6 W

35 LB TUSK FOUND IN VIRGINIA BEACH VA

-1985-

JA 9, F-7-2

MASTADON TUSKS FOUND IN AUSTIN TEXAS

-1986-

Je 19, C-5-1E

There are 200 discoveries of mastodon & mammoth remains on  
record in Mich

-1989-

Mr 9, C-1-3

Remains of mastodons & mammoths scattered across southern  
part of Mich - McCann

--1992--

Ja 23, A-1-2

Harry Brennan, owner of Harry's Furniture store nr. Saline,  
has mastodon named for him, found on his farm - McCann

-1992

F 28 B 4-1

Other half of a mastodon jawbone uncovered that was unearthed on Harry Brennan's farm

-1995-

My 5 B 4-3

U-M teacher, Daniel Fisher uses ancient methods to study mastodons-McCann



ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC - MESSAUR

1934

Form 1656

JL 17.2-8 C S

MONTGOMERY, ALA - BONES OF SEA SERPENT, 70 MILLION YEARS OLD UNearthED

ANIMALS : PREHISTORIC : MEXICO

1967

~~MR 25, A-2-4 3\*~~

GEOLOGIST WM.J.MORRIS DISCOVERED BONES IN BAJA CALIF,MEXICO  
BELIEVED TO BE THOSE OF VEGETARIAN DISOSAURS OF 80 MILLION  
YRS AGO

# ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC - MICH.

1927

NV13, 2-1-1

Francis McDonald, Cass City farmer, finding mastodon bones, notifies Am. Museum Natural Hist. Dr. C.C. Mook, N.Y. finds it to be largest disc.

Fred E. Janette --1928--

O 10, 2-6

JOSEPH MACKIE, FINDS WHAT IS BELIEVED TO BE THE BONES OF A DOGS TAIL ON DRUMMONF ISLAND, O 9, BEGING EXHIBITED AT SAULTE STE. MARIE

--1929--

S 20, 64-6 AFTN

PROF. W.H. BUETTNER, U OF MICH, FIND SKELETON OF ELEPHANT NEAR CASSOPOLIS MICH., BELIEVED TOBE FROM 50,000 TO 75,000 YRS. OLD S 30, 39-4

UNION MICH; SOUVENIR HUNTERS DAMAGES ANCIENT ELEPHANT; PROF. E. CASE, U OF M., HAS BEEN FORCED TO USE DRASTIC MEANS IND IGGING, BEFORE GREATER DAMAGE IS DONE

--1930--

S 12, 40-6

GEO E. THOMPSON DUG UP SOME HUGE BONES ON HIS FARM, 4 MILES SOUTH OF CASSITY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

	--1931--	AG 28, 1-8
JAW BONE OF MASTODON FOUND AT HASTINGS	--1932--	MY 27, 17-5
COLON-FOSSILIZED SKELETON FOUND ON GEO. A. WATLES FARM	--1934--	O 7, 1-2-3
W. H. BUETTNER & JOHN WILSON, 'M' DIG UP MASTODON BONES NR. BLOOMFIELD HILLS-ROBINSON	--1937--	AP 20, 7-8
SKELETON OF MASTODON FOUND NR. KALAMAZOO	--1939--	O 18, 4-2 NITE
HARRY L. BRINK FINDS PART OF SKELETON OF MASTODON OR MAMMOTH NEAR NEW BALTIMORE, MICH.	--1945--	JL 13, 21-6
SKELETON FOUND NEAR PLAINWELL TO BE INSPECTED BY U OF M. SCIENTISTS		JL 15, 1-9-6
ALLEGAN-BONES UNCOVERED BY DITCH-DREDGERS FOUND TO BE SIMILAR TO MASTODON SKELETON	--1947--	JE 26, 1-8 BS 2
MASTODON FOUND ON 20 MILE RD. NR. DEQUINDE		AG 17, ROTO 5
PAUL DOMKE, OSSINEKE, HAS PREHISTORIC ZOO-KIMBALL	--1952--	O 9, 1-4
GD. RAPIDS-11 PD. 4 OUNCE TOOTH OF MAMMOTH ELEPHANT FOUND HERE	--1953--	N 11, 6-4
FLINT-FARMER FRANK RUSSEL FINDS BONES OF MASTODON ON FARM	--1954--	O 12, 33-5
ALMA-BONES FOUND ON JOHN RUSKOVIC FARM IDENTIFIED AS MASTODON		

**ANIMALS : PREHISTORIC : MICHIGAN**

**1955**

**CHARLOTTE--BONES OF MAMMOTH FOUND NR. HERE**

**JA 7, 1-2 LF**

**--1960--**

**MICH. ROCKHOUNDS ASK AID BY U OF M. TO RAISE FUNDS TO DIG UP AN ALL-  
OSAURUS--NOBLE**

**MY 22, F-9-1**

**--1962--**

**S 23, D-7-1**

**OSSINEKE--SCULPTURES OF 2 DOZEN DINOSAURS & OTHER GIGANTIC ANIMALS PUT  
UP HERE BY PAUL N. DOMKE, SR, 76--CROWE --1963--**

**JL 15, A-2-3**

**A SECTION OF ELEPHANT TUSK, 20,000 YRS OLD, UNCOVERED NEAR ANN ARBOR BY  
GRAVEL CRANE OPERATOR DIGGING 120 FT BELOW GROUND**

**--1964--**

**AP 9, A-3-1**

**GARDEN CITY--VERNON L. ROBERTS UNEARTHED WHAT APPEARS TO BE A MAMMOTH  
TOOTH--NEAL JR.**

**JL 5, D-1-5 3\*ST**

**LANSING--FOR PREHISTORIC INDIAN WHO WANTED BIG TROPHY OF BIG GAME THE  
HAPPY HUNTING GROUNDS WERE IN SOUTH**

**--1965--**

**MY 6, C-11-3**

**GIANT TOOTH & OTHER BONES, INCLUDING 40 PD, 39 INCH JAWBONE, FOUND ON MRS  
GEORGE SHERWOOD FARM NEAR FOWLerville**

**MY 12, A-3-7**

**GD. RAPIDS--GREGG MARPY, 10, FINDS MOLAR OF FULLY-GROWN MASTODON WHILE  
PLAYING IN CREEK**

**JL 26, A-9-1**

**RIVERDALE--PEOPLE FLOCK TO SEE LOUIS THALLER'S DISCOVERY ON HIS FARM OF  
MASTODON BONES**

---1965---

AG 15, ROTO 42

BONES OF MASTADON DISCOVERED ON FARM OF MR. & MRS. LOUIS THALLER IN  
GRATIOT COUNTY

AG 22, A-17-5

NORTH BRANCH FIND EVIDENCE THAT SKELETON OF HUGE ELEPHANT-LIKE CREATURE  
FOUND ON FARM OF GOTTLIEB RAPPHUN, WAS KILLED BY MAN

XXXXXXXXXXXX

RUSSELL RAPER HAS ACCOUNT FROM DETROIT NEWS ABOUT NOVAE MONSTER  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

D 10, D-12-1

ADA-CONSTRUCTION WORK AT AMWAY CORP. HERE UNCOVERED INDIAN GRAVES, POT-  
TERY CHIPS & JAW & TOOTH OF MASTODON

---1966---

MR 13, E-20-3

HUDSON-SHELLEY MILLION 7TH GRADER TOUCHED OFF INTEREST IN MASTODONS IN  
HER AREA WITH DRIFTWOOD FIND-KERWIN

MY 26, A-7-1 3\*

GD. RAPIDS-WORKERS EXCAVATING GRAND RIVER LOWLANDS CAME UP WITH  
MASTODON TOOTH

JL 3, C-20-3 3\*ST

OSSINEKE-DONKE PREHISTORICAL ZOO IS DRAWING ATTRACTION IN NORTHEAST  
MICH

N 4, B-16-5

LAKE ODESSA-FRANK E. WARNER UNCOVERED MASTODON THAT WEIGHED  
UP TO 15,000 PDS & DIED 5,000 YRS AGO-FOUND AT SUNFIELD NEAR  
HERE

N 6, C-28-6 3\*ST

MT. PLEANT-FARMER LOUIS M. THALLER FIND OLD PREHISTORIC  
MASTODON BONES HE FOUND ON FARM NOT IN DEMAND & HAS LOST  
MONEY IN DISPLAYING THEM FOR PUBLIC

**UBLY—GIANT SIX POUND MOLAR, AND AN EIGHT FT TUSK UNEARTH  
ED IN FARM FIELD BY MSU EX TEAM OF ARCHEOLOGY STUDENTS—  
CROWE**

**F25, D-7-6**

**020, B-2-1**

**BERRIEN SPRINGS— BONES OF GIANT BEAST REBUILT HERE  
-1977-**

**JL 22, B-1-2 St**

**UNUSUALLY FINE SET OF MASTODON BONES FOUND BY RICHARD  
SAKSTRUP IN PITTSFIELD TWP S OF ANNARBOR**

**Ann Arbor**

**Ag 12, B-2-5 1Dot**

**E.LANS—SCIENTISTS HOPING NEWLY FOUND SKULL FROM PREHISTORIC  
ELEPHANT-LIKE CREATURE WILL HELP UNLOCK MYSTERY OF WHY THEY  
VANISHED**

**N 14, A-1-2**

**ANNARBOR—MICH MAY BE CAPITAL OF MASTODONS, HUNTERS HAVE  
HEYDAY—POLLACK**

**-1984-**

**JL 20, A-3-2**

**JEHESKEL 'HEZY' SHOSHANI 42 OF WSU HEADS CREW EXCAVATING  
MASTODON SKELETON IN BRANDON TWP—HARTOCOLLIS**

--1986--

F 14, B-11-1

GRAND RAPIDS-Tests show mastodon's about 11,000 yrs. old.

s

-1989-

Mr 9, C-1-3

Don't expect to stumble on dinosaur bones in Mich. But remains of mastodons & mammoths scattered in Mich-McCann



ANIMALS: PREHISTORIC: MONTANA

1963

AG 7, A-1-3 FIN3  
GLASGOW-SKULL OF A TRICERATOPS-A GIANT 3 HORNED PLANT EATING DINOSAUR  
THAT LIVED 130 MIL ION YRS AGO, WAS FOUND IN SAND ARROYO 17 MILES SOUTH  
OF FORT PECK DAM SPILLWAY

ANIMALS: PREHISTORIC: NEW YORK

1952

HARRIMAN-FOSSIL BONES OF DINOSAUR FOUND WHEN POWER SHOVEL DUG INTO  
EARTH FOR DRAINAGE DITCH  
EXHIBIT DINOSAUR LIFE AT AMER. MUSEUM NAT. HISTORY

MY 27, 1-7 NITE

JL 25, 19-6

ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC - NODOSAURUS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 1,4-6-8

ALMOST COMPLETE SKELETON OF DISCOVERED NR BILLINGS, MONT BY BARNUM  
BROWN

ANIMALS: PREHISTORIC: OPHIODON

1935

Form 1656

BONES LIFTED FROM ROCK IN TEXAS, IN WALKER MUSEUM, CHICAGO

N 1,23-1

ANIMALS : PREHISTORIC : OREGON

1927

N 21, 1-1

Fossils of reptilian age found in Harney Co.,  
by Dr. F.B.Daude

KARACHI- DR. RALPH STEWART ANNOUNCES DISCOVERY SKULL ANCIENT MASTADON  
HERE

JE 2, 33-6

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 21, 24-3

Remains of one recently discovered in S. Africa mounted at Chicago; Dr. Alfred Romer says it was probably a stupid fellow.

ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC - PLESIOSAUR

1934

Form 1656 D 8,2-3  
HARVARD UNIV ANNOUNCES DISCOVERY OF WORLD'S LARGEST MARINE REPTILE



**ANIMALS: PREHISTORIC: RUSSIA**

1956

**SOVIET EXPEDITION IN SIBERIA FINDS PERFECTLY PRESERVED SKELETON OF A LONG EXTINCT MAMOTH**

Ag 8, 57-3

---1958---

O 1, 62-4

**LONDON-PAIR OF TUSKS & SKULL OF MAMMOTH FOUND IN ISSYK-KHUL VALLEY**

O 16, 2-4

**MOSCOW-DISCOVER CEMETERY OF GIANT PREHISTORIC ANIMALS**

---1965---

AP 11, A-2-3

**MOSCOW-COMPLETE SKELETON OF DINOTHERE FOUND IN SOUTHWESTERN RUSSIA-  
FOUND BURIED 23 FEET DEEP**

---1966---

MR 27, F-2-7

**MOSCOW-PERSONS URGED TO AVOID MONSTER HUNTING IN AREA, CREATURE LIKE  
LOCH NESS MONSTER SIGHTED IN RUSSIAN LAKE**

-1978-

F 4, B-7-3

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS MAY HAVE AN ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN IN SIBERIA**

ANIMALS: PREHISTORIC: SASQUATCH

1959

KAMLOOPS B.C.-QUEEN ELIZ. II ON VISIT TOLD STORY OF ABOVE; HAIRY GIANTS  
WHO INHABIT MOUNTAINS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA-DOWNTON

Ag 16, D-10-1

ANIMALS: PREHISTORIC: TITANOSAUR

1938

Form 1656 S 11,1-15-2-3\*  
SMITHSONIAN INST.SCIENTISTS PUTTING TOGETHER A 170-FT TITANOSAUR

**ANIMALS-PREHISTORIC - TITANOTERRA**

**1931**

- Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 12, 1931

Chicago Field museum has life sized model of above; last of  
species died 30,000,000 yrs ago

ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC - U.S.

1927

N 6, 1-3-6 3#

Carlsbad cavern of New Mexico yields bones of  
mammoth

---1937---

MR 16,12-3-CITY

DR.C.LEWIS GAZIN FINDS TRACES OF EARLY EQUINE FAMILY

ANIMALS: PREHISTORIC: UTAH

1961

JL 30, E-12-6

DINOSAUR NAT'L MONUMENT: ~~REPORT ON PARK~~  
~~1979~~

K; 18. A-14-2

PROVO<sup>1</sup>/-JAMES A. JENSEN UNCOVERS BONE FROM LARGEST DINOSAUR  
EVER FOUND

F 28, 6-4

Dinosaur tracks found in sandstone by Prof. Malcolm R. Thorpe, traces of freshwater fish, by Prof. Chester R. Longwell in dam building project in North Brandford, Conn.

Ag 12, 18-5 state  
Dwarf-like horses, size of foxes, found in rocks  
of earliest epoch of Tertiary

D 2, 17-4

Mastodon teeth found near Vienna

--1928--

Je 3, 2-6-2

PLESISAURUS SKELETON FOUND IN WARWICKSHIRE, ENGLAND; SECOND LARGEST KNOWN

Je 27, 1-5

ANCIENT MONSTER FOUND, SAN SALVADOR

AG 11, 5-7

ROY CHAPMAN ANDREWS REPORTS ARCHAIC BEAST IN MONGOLIA

N 9, 1-5

TRACKS 200,000,000 YRS. OLD FOUND --1929--

MR 17, 1-8-1 ##

TORONTO-EXPEDITIONS YRLY MAKE UNUSUAL FINDS IN RED. RIV. DIST.

AG 24, 1-5 MAIL

NONES OF HORSES WITH 3 TOES ARE FOUND IN TEXAS BY GEOLOGISTS

AG 27, 22-8

TAIL OF DINOSAUR, FOUND ON DESERT IN NEW MEXICO, MANY TRACES OF ANCIENT REPTILES ARE FOUND

--1930--

N 25, 1-4

CORDOVA-ALASKA-GIANT LIZARD-LIKE CREATURE FOUND NEAR VALDEZ

--1931--

AP 12, 2-3-2

REMAINS OF STRANGE ANIMAL 27 FT. LONG FOUND NR. CORDOVA, ALASKA

AG 15, 2-5 1 HOME

PEABODY MUSEUM AT YALE EXHIBITS HUGE DINOSAUR

##



# ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 14, 9-1

Prof. B. A. Stilko finds trace of 3-eyed animal in  
Tartar, Soviet

1932—AG 20, 2-6 MAIL  
SKELETON OF OREODONT, ANCIENT PIG, ON DISPLAY AT U OF CALIF.  
1933—N 6, MY 28, 2-2-1  
SCIENTISTS STUDY PTERODACTYLS IN EFFORT TO AID AVIATION—MCDERMET  
N 3, 1-1

A C McDONALD FINDS 3 POUND TOOTH ON SONORA, MEXICO

1934—AP 12, 37-6 CITY  
DR BARNUM BROWN FINDS RICH STONES IN DINOSAURS; CROPS OF PRE-HISTORIC  
MONSTERS OF MONTANA CONTAINED 'GENS' INTO AID DIGESTION MY 13, 1-2-6-1  
SMITHSONIAN'S 13 EXPEDITIONS THRUOUT WORLD IN '33 FOUND MOUND BLDG.  
FROGS, GIANT SQUIRRELS, ARTIC BEES ETC. S 15, 8-7

MINERS NR JACKSONVILLE, OREGON FIND BONES OF PREHISTORIC ELEPHANT

S 24, 4-6  
RAPID CITY, S D-PLANES & CAMERAS SEEK PREHISTORIC MONSTERS  
N 18, 1-12-4 2  
FOOTPRINTS OF PREHISTORIC ANIMAL FOUND IN NOVA SCOTIA

---1934---

HUGE SKELETON OF ANCIENT LIZARD, PLESIOSAURUS, BEING PREPARED FOR EXHIBITION

D 9, 1-3-2 2\*

D 15, 4-4

65,000 YR OLD MONSTER PLACED ON EXHIBITION AT MUSEUM IN WINNIPEG

---1935---

JA 7, 2-3 CITY

DR M D STRONG BELIEVES MAN AND LARGE BEASTS MAY HAVE BEEN CONTEMPORARIES

F 24, 4-7-1

D K GREGG FINDS OLD ELEPHANT HABITAT NR ST. LOUIS, MO

MR 3, 4-7-1

ANCIENT AMERICAN HUNTING IMPLEMENTS UNCOVERED IN TEXAS

MR 3, 1-8-3 2\*

DR C L GAZIN DUGS HERD OF WILD HORSES FROM IDAHO HILLS

AP 1, 28-1

PASADENA, CALIF.-CALIFORNIA SCIENTISTS FIND GRAVEYARD OF ANCIENT BEASTS IN AMARGOSSA DESERT

JE 3, 13-4

SWAMP VALUE OF DINOSAUR RUNS INTO 3 BIG FIGURES

JL 14, 4-8-1

ARE REPTILE SKELETON FOUND IN KANSAS

S 6, 36-8

TRICERATOPS FOUND NEAR FORT PECK, MONT.

S 22, 1-2-7 MICH

KENTUCKY'S GRAVEYARD OF MASTODONS TO BE EXPLORED DEEPER

---1936---

MR 8, 1-24-5-2\*

CALIF. UNIV. TO RECONSTRUCT THE LAVA BEAR & LAVA SHEEP

MR 15, 1-7-2 2\*

CALGARY, ALTA-DINOSAUR MUSEUM TO BE ESTABLISHED

---1937---

MR 20, 1-1

ANIMAL "MISSING LINK" BELIEVED FOUND IN AFRICA

Form 1656

DR. BARNUM BROWN FINDS BONES OF LARGEST DINOSAUR IN WORLD IN US  
MUSEUM IN TUMACAVORI, ARIZ. TO SHOW LIFE OF PREHISTORIC ANIMALS WHEN  
COMPLETED

S 19,6-16-2

S 26,1-2-8-2\*

DR. BARNUM BROWN IS AMERICA'S No. 1 DINOSAUR HUNTER-ZUIDEMA

O 17, ROTO 8

DR. BARNUM BROWN ANNOUNCES DISCOVERY OF UNKNOWN "REPTILE MONSTER"

N 7, 1-8-3

DR. C HAS GILMORE TELLS OF TINY BRAIN IN DUMB DINOSAUR

D 26, 1-10-3 2\*

---1938---

FIELD MUSEUM OF NAT HISTORY, CHI, REPRODUCES SCENES OF 200 MILLION  
YRS AGO-ROBT GORDON

JA 9, ROTO 18

---1939---

MOST VALUABLE SPECIMENS OF GOBI DESERT-ANDREWS

AP 2, 6-14-3

BONES OF A GIANT PREHISTORIC ANIMAL FOUND IN HIGHLAND PARK, CALIFORNIA-  
BLOCKS STREET REPAIR WORK

N 15,2-1

---1940---

NEARLY COMPLETE SKELETON OF UINTATHERE FOUND IN WYOMING-  
HARVARD U. MUSEUM POSSESSES DINODONTOSAURUS OLIVEIRAI, 175,000,000 YRS. OLD

O 20, 1-9-2

N 15, 45-7 CITY

---1941---

SEVERAL SPECIMENS OF CORYPHODON UNCOVERED IN ROCKY MTS. IN COLO.

AG 6, 2-1

---1944---

JL 4, 19-4

**MEXICO CITY-BONEPILE FOUND OF ANCIENT MONSTERS**

---1947---

MY 27, 11-3

**RECONSTRUCTION 15-FT ICE; AGE MASTODON COMPLETED THIS WEEK AT U OF M.**

---1948---

O 28, 1-5 NITE

**FIND RIB ROAST ABOUT 2,000 YRS OLD: CAN'T BE CLASSIFIED - N 29, 30-1  
SCIENTISTS TRYING TO TRACK DOWN ANIMAL THAT MAY PREDATE DINOSAUR**

---1949---

JL 15, 39-1

**3-EYED SKELETONS FOUND BY CZECHS**

O 30, 1-15-3

**FIND FOSSIL OF SEA COW 30 MILLION YEARS OLD-BERKELEY, CAL.**

---1950---

N 24, 11-4

**PHILA-ACADEMY NAT. SCIENCES SAYS FOSSIL REMAINS PROVE GIANT GROUND SLOTH MADE HOME IN PHILA AREA 100,000 YRS AGO**

---1953---

S 20, 1-12-3

**"PETE" LIZARD BELIEVED TO BE ONLY PREHISTORIC LIZARD TO DATE TO BE X-RAYED**

---1954---

AG 22, 8-9-4

**OSSINEKE-PAUL DOMKE HAS SCULPTURES OF AT HIS "ZOO"-SULLIVAN**

---1955---

JE 24, 5-1

**LINCOLN, NEB.-UNIV. OF NEB. SCIENTIST SAY THEY HAVE FOUND SKELETON OF A 35 FT. WATER REPTILE, THE PLESIOSAUR**

---1956---

JL 23, 1-3

**YAKUTAT, ALASKA-100 FT HAWY CARCASS OF NO KNOWN ANIMAL FOUND**

---1957---

JA 9, 44-7

**COPENHAGEN-DANISH SCIENTISTS BELIEVE HAS FOUND LIVE SPECIMENS OF ANIMAL CONSIDERED EXTINCT FOR 300 MILLION YRS. IN OCEAN**

LONDON-REDS TELL OF GEOLOGIST IN SIBERIA FIND SHELLLED SEA ANIMAL STILL ALIVE AFTER SEVERAL THOUSAND YRS IN PERMANENTLY FROZEN SOIL

Mr 24, B-2-8

JOHANNESBURG, S.A.-SCIENTISTS FIND JAWBONE OF EXTINCT BAROON

AP 3, 11-8

NYC-DINOSAUR EGG MORE THAN 120 MILLION YRS OLD PUT ON DISPLAY AT AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY HERE-UBELL

AP 15, 29-5

DR. WM. R. STRAUS JR. REPORTS ANIMALS DISTINCTLY INHUMAN LINE INHABITED THE EARTH 12 MILLION YEARS AGO

-----1958-----

D 28, A-20-1

MODERN SCIENCE DISCOVERS GIANT SLOTH ONCE ROAMED AMERICA IN ICE-AGE-WHITE

F 16, 13-5

JL 19, ROTO 30

GEORGE MARCHAND RE-CREATES PREHISTORIC FISH-LYCETT

O 26, A-23-1

NOVI SAD-REMNANTS OF 6 PREHISTORIC ANIMALS FOUND UNDER BED OF DANUBE RIVER

N 2, A-1-4

NYC-4 YOUNG BOYS FOUND 70 FOOT DINOSAUR NR. GRAND JUNCTION, COLO., IN 1954 IS NOT AT CLEVELAND MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY-UBELL

-----1961-----

AP 5, B-11-5

NYC-3 YOUTHS FIND PREHISTORIC FOSSIL IN ABANDONED NEW JERSEY ROCK QUARRY FOR FISH FOSSILS

SEWELL, NJ - R<sup>2</sup> PORTS FINDING OF 50-FT. LONG MOSOSAUR, GIANT SEA LIZARD

---1961---

MY 6, A-2-7

PASADENA, CALIF. - CHITON, A PRIMITIVE MOLLUSK, HAS MAGNETIC TEETH MADE OF IRON - GEORGE GETZE

---1963---

AG 2, A-10-1 MAIL

WASH - GIANT WORM MAY HAVE BEEN FIRST LAND CREATURE ON EARTH

---1966---

MR 27, D-8-4 2\*

SOFIA BULGARIA - SKELETON OF MASTODON UNEARTHED IN AREA THAT MAY BE AN ANIMAL GRAVEYARD

JE 29, E-14-2

N 27, A-3-6N 2\*

TOOTH OF MAMMOTH FOUND IN ATLANTIC CONTINENTAL SHELF

---1967---

MY 21, B-4-5 2\*

CHI - WEST GERMAN FIRM DONATED X-RAY MACHINE TO FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY FOR GEOLOGISTS TO STUDY ABOVE ANIMALS  
FOZZUKUZED UB STIBE

---1970---

JE 8, A-3-4 RACE

KATMANDU - NEPAL - DON WHILLANS OF BRITISH CLIMBING EXPEDITION SAYS HE SIGHTED ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN.

---1972---

016, A-13-3

SALONIKA, GREECE - PETRIFIED REMAINS OF GIANT MASTODONS ALONG WITH ANCIENT DOGS AND THREE-TOED HORSES ESTIMATED TO BE 13 MILLION YEARS OLD UNCOVERED NR HERE

ANIMALS - PREHISTORIC

1973

- SIoux CITY, IOWA-4 AMATEURS FIND RARE SLOTH SKULL IN IOWA MY 4, A-1-3
- 1977-----MR 13, A18-5  
PITTSBURGH- REMAINS OF ICE AGE CREATURE FOUND AT MEADOW  
CRAFT ROCKSHELTER SITE NEAR AVELLA.
- 1980- F 13, B-5-2 AM  
MOSCOW-HERD OF MAMMOTHS 1700YRS OLD DISCOVERED
- 1981- O 14, B-9-3 N  
GRAND RAPIDS-BONE OF GIANT PREHISTORIC BEAVER FOUND
- 1982-- O 9, A-1-2  
22\* 200- RUBBED CAST OF SKULL OF TYRANNOSAURUS REX AT 21ST  
ANNUAL GREATER DETROIT GEM & MINERAL SHOW AT ARMORY, MCGANN
- 1983---- S 15, D-5-1 STATE  
ANTHROPOLOGIST ELIZABETH GARLAND, DISCUSSES MASTODON

-1984-

0 4, A-1-5

NEW INFO CALLS TRYANNOSAURUS REX A BIG PUSSYCAT-McCANN

-1985-

JA 17, E-1-1

MYSTERIOUS PLANET MAY HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR EXTINCTION  
OF DINOSAURS.

Ap 28, A-8-2

A construction worker has found 100,000-year old mastodon molar.

My 17, A-1-1

225million yr old skeleton found in Arizona, about size of  
ostrich

-1986-

Ja 18, C-18-1

Miami-Dig south of Miami uncovers well-preserved site of  
life 10,000 yrs ago

Ap10, D-1-2

Cop y of extinct Pterosaur takes sky- developed  
by Systems<sup>T</sup> technology Inc.



Ag 28 D-1-1

Fossil bones of oldest known birds found in Texas.

-1987-

Ap 9 D-3-1

Ancestors of ostriches, flightless birds whose origins have stumped scientists, may have flown during dinosaur age.

Ag 12 A-3-1

Missing fossil is Russian shaggy mammoth story.--Fleming

Ag 28, A12-1 W

26,000 year old mamoths adopted by Black Hills community. Kafka.

N 26, K-4-1

DC-monster 18ft seabird fossil discovered-Recer

-1988-

F 24 A-3-1

What may be oldest dinosaur egg found nr. Salt Lake City.

-1989-

Ap 16, A-1-1 No

Gainesville FLa-giant 2million yr old sloth found in Fla

Ag 11 A-1-1

Ottawa-Chinese-Canadian research team finds bones of bird  
that lived in Canadian Arctic 75 million yrs ag

-1990-

J1 12 A-3-6

UM paleontologist Philip D. Gingerich discovers 40-million-  
yr old whale skeleton with feet.--McCann

-1991-

D 18, A-2-6

San Diego-workers discover a prev unknown fossil animal

-1992-

J1 29 A 2-1

Daniel Fisher, Curator of U-M's Museum of Paleontology, said  
that he has uncovered more than 20 mastodon prints in a sin-  
gle location. - McCann -1993-

Ja 24 A 3-5

Hodwick, Eng - footprints of a crocodile-type creature were  
found on coastal rock believed to be a Temnospondyl.

- Calif Je 7,A-7-3  
Livermore-scientists use X-rays to crack open secrets of  
dinosaur eggs Ag 16 E 1-1
- Univ of Akron found mastodon bones; may have been killed/butche  
ed by prehistoric Ohioans 10,000-12,000 years ago  
-1994- Ja 14 A 5-1
- Wash-50 million yr. old fossil discovered in Pakistan; a  
whale that walked on land Ag 08 E 1-6
- Paleontology-Remains found of oldest known amphibian in N.  
America and 2nd oldest in world in Pennsylvania  
Ag 26 A 9-1
- D.C.-Prehistoric organisms scientists trying to recover from  
ancient resin could release disease-causing germs  
--1996-- Je 24 E-1-6
- Fossil bones from Thailand are from oldest tyrannosaur

-1997-

0 20 E 1-2

100-million-year-old fossils found in Utah;fill gap in  
dinosaur history

1998

Je 24 A 5-1

Toronto-Chinese fossils of feathered dinosaurs shows birds  
evolved from dinosaurs

1999

0 14 A 12-1

Elmira,N.Y.-woolly mastodon skeleton found;up for auction o  
eBay Web site for \$4.5 million starting bid

ANIMALS: PRESERVES

1990

0 12 A-3-1 NoDot

Bennington, Okla- Game officials shut down game preserve where hunters pd big bucks to kill bears & cougars raised in captivity.

1937

ANIMALS:

RARE

Form 1656

JE 18,15-3

DR. WILFRED H. OSGOOD GETS SKINS & SKULLS OF A DOZEN GIBBON APES & A SQUIRREL 5 FEET LONG

-----1955-----

Ap 13, 19-6

BRUSSELS-AMER. NATURALIST, LEE MERRIAM TALBOT, TO LEAVE BELGIUM THIS WEEK ON A 5 MOS QUEST FOR SOME OF WORLD'S RAREST ANIMALS

---1971--- E4, C-8-5

PROPOSED MICH. BILL BANS SELLING OF RARE SKINS LIKE ALLIGATOR IN STATE

JE 23, B-1-1 D

DETROIT MERCHANTS FREE TO CONTINUE SELLING PRODUCTS SUCH AS FURS FROM ANIMALS IN DANGER OF BECOMING EXTINCT

JL 7, B-4-1 D

CITY COUNCIL REVERSED VOTE & DECIDED TO BAN SALE OF ALL PRODUCTS MADE FROM ANY OF 16 ANIMALS CONSIDERED TO BE IN DANGER OF EXTINCTION--GOOD

JL 27, B-3-4 N

TROY--CITY COMMSN AGREED THAT SALE OF PRODUCTS MADE FROM ENDANGERED SPECIES SHOULD BE PROHIBITED, BUT COMMSN SPLIT ON WHICH LEVEL OF GOV SHOULD LEGISLATE BAN--MLECZKO

-----1972----- AG22, A-3-4  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----CALIFORNIA BROWN PELICAN IS AGAIN PRO-  
DUCING OFFSPRINGS IN LARGE NUMBERS 029, A-7-1

WASH-----PRES. NIXON SIGNED BILL FOR THE PROTECTION OF WHALES,  
PORPOISES, SEALS, POLAR BEARS, WALRUSES, SEA OTTERS, MANATEES  
AND OTHER MARINE MAMMALS TO PREVENT THEIR DEPLETION OR EX-  
TINCTION

IS TIGER GACING EXTINCTION<sup>1/2</sup>?-----DATTA-RAY 031, C-3-3  
N2, A-12-1 FINAL

NEW YORK-----SCANDINAVIAN NATIONS HEADED BY ICELAND DEFEND POLA  
R BEAR AND OTHER ENDANGERED SPECIES IN THE ARCTIC

N29, A-18-1  
Los Angeles-----Pan American World Airways charged with  
violating Federal Endangered Species Act for accepting  
shipment of 100 pounds of hawksbill turtle shells

N30, A-15-8 Race  
Prairie dog extinction feared

-----1973----- F4, B-2-1 HOME  
U.S., RUSSIAN WILDLIFE PROJECTS PLANNED-----

ANIMALS: RARE

1973

WASH-----INTERIOR DEPT. SAYS INVESTIGATORS HAVE BROKEN UP  
LARGEST FUR-SMUGGLING RING EVER DISCOVERED IN U.S.

F22, A-5-1 RACE

AP17, A-12-3

NEW DELHI---GOVERNMENT LAUNCHES 6 YEAR PROGRAM TO KEEP  
TIGERS FROM BEING EXTINCT

D 2, Roto 60

NY-GERALDDURRELL IS MAN WHOSE GOAL IS TO SAVE RARE ANIMALS-  
HOLMES

--1974--

F 4, A-3-1

DET.ZOO TO FEEL IMPACT OF NEW BAN ON IMPORTING OF ENDANGERE  
SPECIES SIGNED BY US&80 OTHER NATIONS

0-KERWIN  
F 7, C-9-7

J.L.HUDSONCo. AGREES TO STOP SELLING COATS TRIMMED IN WOLF  
FUR BECAUSE MICH.ENDANGERED SPECIES LAW FORBIDS IT

JE 30, C-10-8

LANSING-LEGIS.APPROVED REVISION OF ENDANGERED SPECIES LAW

010, B-3-1D

GROSSE PTE.-ENVIRONMENTAL ACTION NOW PUTS OUT  
COLORING BOOK OF NEAR EXTINCT SPECIES.



---1974---

D 5, D-8-1

EXOTIC PETS, LIKE MONKEYS & SNAKES DON'T BELONG UNDER CHRISTMAS  
TREE-ECKMAN

---1975---

AP 24, D-17-1

WASH-10 MORE ANIMALS ADDED TO LIST OF ENDANGERED SPECIES,  
INCLUDING AMERICAN CROCODILE, MEXICAN WOLF & 3 HAWAIIAN BIRDS

MY 22, D-1-1

IF TRAVEL ABROAD THIS YR. DON'T BUY SOUVENIRS MADE FR  
PARTS OF ANIMALS ON US LISTS OF ENDANGERED SPECIES-PETRIE

MY 22, D-4-2

LIST OF THINGS YOU CAN'T BRING BACK FR. TRIP ABROAD.

S 28, A-3-1

WASH-INTERIOR DEPT ADDED CROCODILE TO ENDANGERED LIST,  
OTHERS ALSO

-1976-

MR 29, A-16-4

INVENTORY OF RARE WILDLIFE, WARNING OF DANGERS TO DEVELOPER  
MIGHT SAVE SPECIES-DOERR (SAYS DR ROBERT E JENKINS)

AP 1, C-4-4

DNR LISTS 80 SCARE SPECIES

JL 23, G-7-5 100T

DC-U.S PLANS NEW ACTION TO SAVE GRIZZLY BEARS

N 27, A-8-1

LANS-PERILED SPECIES RULES READY, ENDANGERED SPECIES  
ACT TO TAKE EFFECT THURSDAY --1977-- O 18, A-6-3

WASH-HABITAT OF BALD EAGLE RECEIVED MAXIMUM FEDERAL PROTEC-  
TION FROM US

N 14, A-6-5

DC-SUPREME COURT TO REVIEW SNAIL DARTER-DAM CASE

D 29, B-5-3

DC-14 LEGGED SOCORRO ISOPOD BUG MAY MAKE LIST OF ENDANGERED  
SPECIES

-1978-

F 12, A-7-1

DC-BALD EAGLE GOES ON ENDANGERED LIST

F 23, B-1-2 ST

MINNEAPOLIS-MICH., MINN., & WIS., REPORT STABLE POPULATIONS OF  
NORTHAMERICAN BALD EAGLES, AVOID ENDANGERED LIST

MR 29, A-3-1

DC-"THE BIRD BUSINESS" SAYS 80% OF ALL BIRDS CAPTURED IN  
THE WILD MAY DIE BEFORE REACHING CUSTOMERS

-1978-

AP 12, B-3-1 AM

PENTWATER-CALF BORN WITH 2 EXTRA LEGS

MY 4, A-1-1

DC-EFFORTS BEING MADE TO SAVE KENYA'S FROM EXTINCTION-  
LEONARD

JL 3, A-3-4 AM

DC-TECOPA PUFFISH REMOVED FROM ENDANGERED LIST, PRESUMED  
EXTINCT

JL 20, C-23-1 AM

DC-SENATE VOTED TO ALLOW WORK TO PROCEED ON FED. DAMS &  
PROJECTS EVEN IF THEY ENDANGER RARE FORMS OF WILDLIFE

JL 23, A-17-2

DC-AUTHOR SEES EXTINCTION OF PLANTS & ANIMALS ACCELERATED  
BY MAN

JL 26, A-22-3

SNAIL DARTER MAY BE A LESSON WHERE HUMANS MAY HAVE MORE TO  
FEAR FROM BULLDOZER THAN FROM THE BOMB-TERHORST

S 14, A-3-3

WASH-ENVIRONMENTALISTS CAUSE PROBLEMS, IN REQUIREMENTS OF EN-  
DANGERED SPECIES ACT, HOPES CONG. WILL LOOSEN REQUIREMENTS

S 26, A-20-1

ENDANGERED TINY CREATURES HALT NEEDED PROJECTS-EDIT

**ANIMALS : RARE**

**1978**

**0 16, A-9-4**

**SUP CT GAVE 18-MO EXTENSION TO ENDANGERED SPECIES ACT, INCL  
REVIEW PROCEDURE FOR EXEMPTING PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS**

**-1979-**

**JA 22, A-2-1 AM**

**DC-CECIL ANDRUS PUSHES FOR PROTECTION OF SNAIL DARTER, NOT  
DAM  
SAFARI CLUB INTERNATL. WANTS FED. APPROVAL TO IMPORT 1,125  
SPORT HUNTER TROPHIES OF 40 ENDANGERED ANIMAL SPECIES**

**JA 31, A-14-1**

**AP 8, A-24-4**

**CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-60 MUTILATED LOGGERHEAD TURTLES HAVE  
WASHED ASHORE.**

**AP 8, B-7-1-1-DOT**

**DC-FED. HELD ON WAY TO SAVE THE 30 CALIF CONDORS.**

**AP 16, A-12-3 AM**

**WHITEHOUSE-RARE TURTLE MAY ALTER PLANS FOR NEW JERSEY  
SEWER PIPELINE PROJECT  
THE SNAIL DARTER SYNDROME-TUCKER**

**MY 6, ROTO 24**

-1979-

MY 17, B-19-3 W

MARCUS CONRAD SPOUTZ & WAYNE MILLER FACES CHARGES IN  
SALE OF STUFFED RARE BIRDS MY 21, B-4-3-ED  
LAN-STATE SEEKS TO PROTECT IMPERILED BARN OWLS.

JL 1, A-8-1

MWEIGA, KENYA-POACHERS HAVE GROWN BOLD AS PRICE OF RHINO  
HORNS RISE ON INTERN'L MARKET. S 10, B-2-1 ED

WATSON-ROSS SIMPSON HAS BLACK MENAGERIE FARM, IS TYPE ZOO WITH  
ALL OF NATURE'S ODDITIES, HAS 100 ANIMALS-WE SET 0 14, A-22-1

THE GREATER SANDHILL CRANE-EDIT 0 28, B-10-1 E

DC-HOUSE & ENVIRONMENTALIST FURIOUS WITH JOHN B. BREAUX WHO  
PUSHED VOTE TO EXTEND ENDANGERED SPECIES ACT-"ALLIGATOR"  
D 17, B-1-1

LAN-6191 MORE SPECIES TO GET AID-SHELLENBARGER

-1980-

JA 27, B-1-1

LONG LIST OF PROTECTED SPECIES MAY BE OWN WORST ENEMY-

KERWIN

DC-MORE THAN 700 PLANTS & ANIMALS IN DANGER OF BECOMING  
EXTINCT. JE 22, A-8-4

JL 14, B-1-1

9 SPECIES IN STATE ON ENDANGERED LIST-KERWIN

JL 23, A-13-6AM

DC-BLACK RHINOCEROS ADDED TO US GOT.'S ENDANGERED SPECIES LIST.

Ag 17, A-16-2

END IS NEAR FOR DUSKY SEASIDE SPARROW OF FLA. S 15, B-4-1D

AUSTRALIA LIFTS BAN ON EXPORT OF KOALAS, LYREBIRDS & OTHERS.

DET ZOO NOT INTERESTED IN ANIMAL OFFER-BRADFORD

S 17, A-1-3AM

CHIC-NATION'S ZOOKEEPERS ENDORSE PLAN TO SET UP 'FROZEN ZOO' TO STORE SPERM & FERTILE EGGS.

O 19, A-1-2

POOLESVILLE-SPERM BANK TO HELP SAVE WILD ANIMALS-ABRAMSON

N 27, L-6-1

BRITS, S.AFRICA-ANN VAN DYK FINDS WAY TO SAVE CHEETAH.

D 4, B-11-1ED

MARCUS WOLTER OF FARMINGTON HILLS GUILTY OF KILLING AN ELK IN PIGEON RIVER.

4981-

JA 18, A-1223

GROUP SAYS 15-20% OF SPECIES FACE EXTINCTION IN 20YRS

F 27, D-12-1

MEMPHIS-DAIRY FARM COWS BEING USED IN EMBRYO IMPLANT BREED  
ING PROJECT IN HOPES OF SAVING MORE EXOTIC BREED.

MR 6, B-2-1 ED

LANS-EX-TEACHER HORACE J HARTE<sup>60</sup> ARRESTED FOR STUFFED  
ANIMAL COLLECTION-BLANKENSHIP

Ap 5, B-8-3N

LANS-MOVE ON TO PROTECT KIRTLAND WARBLER & FOREST LANDS.

JL 18, A-3-2RACE

LINDA KILMARX HOLDS SNAKES RECAPTURED IN ATLANTA WHEN UNDER-  
COVER AGENTS BOUGHT & SOLD ALMOST 10,000 ANIMALS.

JL 22, B-4-1D

LANS-NEXT 5 YRS WILL BE CRITICAL FOR K. WARBLER.-WILKERSON

AG 11, A-3-1

LANS-FED BUDGET CUTS THREATEN U.S PROGRAM-WILKERSON

**O 1, A-5-1**

**BIOLOGISTS REJOICE OVER FRESH CARCAS OF BLACK-FOOTED FERRET**

**N 26, M-6-2 E**

**DC-WILDLIFE LOVERS FEAR BUDGET CUTS**

**N 26, M-6-1 D**

**BRASILIA-BRAZIL-POACHERS SMARTER, RANGERS HELPLESS**

**D 17, B-12-2W**

**BRIAN WALSH, 20, OF WAYNE CONVICTED OF HAVING ANIMAL(WOLF)  
ON MICH ENDANGERED SPECIES LIST-CAUFFIEL**

**--1982--**

**MR 14, L-8-1N**

**DC-ENDANGERED SPECIES ACT UNDER SHARPEST ATTACK SINCE ENACT  
ED BY CONGRESS IN 1973.**

**JE 9, A-4-5**

**ENDANGERED SPECIES ACT EXTENDED 3YRS**

**-1983-**

**JA 31, B-9-2W**

**TALLAHASSEE, FLA-EXXON SEEKS TO BUILD HIGHWAY THRU PANTHER RE  
FUGE. OFFERS FUND S FOR STUDY.**



~~---1983---~~ My 20, B-1-1  
CAROL FIESELER AT CHILDREN'S ZOO IN ST. LOUIS HOLDS TWO  
FOUR-WEEK OLD RED WOLF PUPS. N 3, A-1-2

DEXTER -EXOTIC ANIMALS ROAMED 500 ACRES OF TIMBERLAND GAME  
RANCH JUST NORTH OF ANN ARBOR.-KATZ  
~~---1984---~~ My24, A-8-1

NEPAL SEEKS FUNDS TO SAVE ITS ANIMALS. JL 2, F-5-1E  
DC-30 ARRESTED IN 14 STATES FOR TAKING PART IN INTERN'L BLA  
CK MARKET IN RARE BIRDS OF PREY. Ag6, F-4-1N

LANSING- MICH. TAX EXEMPTION FOR CONTRIBUTIONS TO  
ENDANGERED ANIMALS FUND. Ag7, A-1-1

SNAIL DARTER, ONCE ENDAGERED SPECIES, NOW THRIVING.  
O 25, D-10-1D

CRANBROOK EXHIBIT SHOWS PRODUCTS FROM ENDANGERED ANIMALS-  
MARTINDALE

- DC-beautiful sea urchin almost became extinct in weeks,  
no explanation- F 28, D-1-2
- It's tough saving endangered species F 28, D-1-2
- LaSelva-CostaRica-researchers seek to save rain forest-  
Jelenek Mr 9, A-1-2
- Funds to subsidize stuies to identify & aid rare or threaten  
ned animals. Je 27, C-7-1ST
- National guard tanks get trespassing ticket for invading  
kirtland warbler nesting site Je 29, A-7-1
- Peking-Marquess of Tavistock donates 22 rare Chinese  
deer to China JI 19, B-4-3W
- Wellington NZ-raes, poachers threaten rare Tuataras JI 30,A-12-1E

--1986--

Ag 1, B-5-1E

LANS-Wildlife efforts lagging.

N 27, K-9-1

Thousands of animals, plants, insects run risk of extinction in next 14 yrs. Incl grizzly bear

-1987-

Ja 6, A-8-1W

DC-Ferret is 1 of thousands of endangered species, plants & insects

F 5, B-6-1E

Sandusky, Mich-Sanilac Co ordered dredging of stream that was home to endangered clam

F 18, A-1-1

Endnageres species act blocks plan for seawall behind

Det Manoogian Mansion

F 23, C-1-2

Mich's Nongame Wildlife Fund helps improve loon nesting & other projects to help native species-McClellan

Ap 10 A-8-3 W

Anacortes, Wash-Samish Indians in Wash. state can't get recognition as tribe so will petition for protection as endangered species.

Ap 20 A-1-1

Bakersfield, Cal-Last known condor in wilds captured.

Je 2 B-1-2 No-dot

Vandals smash eggs of threatened bird species at the Mich.  
Nature Assn. on Little Gull Island, Northern Mich.

Je 8, B-2-1W

Mark Sellers discovers a Kirtland snake. Copperbelly water  
snake is also rare

Ap 5 B-1-2 D

330 varieties of flora &amp; fauna on state's endangered list

--McCann

1988

S 8 A 1-5

Rare clams found, 115 clams cost \$60,000-Faust

--1989---- Ja 1, A-1-1

Bangkok- search for remains of largest known  
ape. by American scientists.

-1989-

F 28,A-3-1

Chimps protected

Ap15, A-1-1

LAke Odessa Mich-1000 exotic birds, animals for sale in  
auction at Lake Odessa barn

Je29 F 1-2

Zoos protect and breed endangered species,Zoos become vast  
maternity wards to save vanishing wildlife-McCann

AG 16 A 3-2

Computer cupid matches zoos, four legged lovers

N 30 A 1-1

\$6 million lake project derailed aft state officials dis-  
covered it was a roosting site for endangered Indiana bat

D 13 A-1-5 1Dot

Scientists suspect enrivonmental changes for mysterious  
deaths of world's frogs, toads & salamanders.

-1990-

Mr 19 E 1-1

Danger of extinction creeping up on turtles

Ap 13 A 9-1

Fed wildlife concluded that logging in Oregon may need to be curtailed to protect habitat of northern spotted owl

Ap 16 C 1-1

Trouble nr the shore, toxic spots, in jeopardy are bald eagles, other animals in peril, other endangered Mich animals

Ap 16 C 1-3

300 species may vanish-Bohland

My 16 A-3-1

Fed appeals court lifts ban on construction of observatory over objections by environmentalists about survival of endangered Mt. Graham red squirrel

My 16 A-12-1

Interior Sec Manuel Lujan wants to change 17-yr-old endangered Species Act --Edit

Je 14 A-1-1

Seattle- Plan to reduce logging in Washington will protect rare northern spotted owl, but jobs will be lost.

-1990-

Je 27 A 9-1

Government said it would reduce logging in the Northwest  
to protect the threatened spotted owl- J1 20 A 2-1

200 bunnies named aft Playboy Hugh Hefner in early 1980s  
will go on the endangered species list Sat J1 30 A-6-1

DC- Sec of state won't hunt rare sheep, but might hunt  
goats when he visits Mongolia 0 7 C 7-2

State's endangered species list grows-Reynolds

-1991-

Ja 7 A-4-4

Madison, Wisc- Rare dragonfly discovered along St. Croix  
River Ap 3 A-4-2

DC- Snake River sockeye salmon tentatively declared  
endangered species

ANIMALS: RARE

1991

Je 9 E 11-3

Niagara Falls, NY-Doanld Knowles, associate deputy secretary of the US interior Dept, explains the Endangered Species Act-Richey

Je 21 F 5-1

Midwest butterfly, Mitchell's satyr, found in MI and IN, now on US endangered species list

Je 28 B 7-1 N

Sault ste Marie, MI - Only 4 nesting pairs of plovers this year for the UP according to Dr Thomas Allan compared to previous years 14-16 pairs.

029, A-10-1

Attack on the Killer U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Edit

N 19, A-2-5

Calif gray whales may be taken off endangered list

---1992---

Ap 20, C-2-2

Lists of Mich.species considered endangered at risk



---1992---

Ap 20, C-2-2

List of updated reports on newly imperiled specials & animals  
that are no longer on brink of extinction My 18, A-6-1

When govt.plays God, tried to split difference between spotted  
owls & human beings in environment control-edit

Jl 21, A-10-1

Kirkland warbler welfare-Edit

S 14 A 3-1

Bush to plunge into battle bet developers & environmental-  
ists over preserving the habitat of threatened sonbird  
indigenous to the region

S 17 A 14-1

Bush railed agst environmental radicalism and its threat to  
the jobs of loggers-The Endangered Species Act, 1st passed  
in 1966-Edit

D 16 A 2-5

DC - U.S. Interior Dept's Fish and Wildlife Service has  
agreed to increase the number of threatened or endangered  
species.

-1993-

Ja 18 C 2-4

6th great extinction spasm of geological time is upon us.  
book, The Diversity of Life by Edward O Wilson

Je 6, C-1-2

Rare butterfly blocks planned highway part of U.S 31 in  
Western Mich-McCann

O 17, A-12-1

Abu DHabi United Arab Emirates-1000 acre zoo allows exotic,  
rare animals to flourish

D 06 E 1-5

Sampling of endangered species list (includes caribou &  
beach jacquemontia -1994-

Ja 17 E 1-1

Storm gathering over Congress as the 20yr old Endangered  
Species Act moves up for renewal this yr-St.John

Ja 17 E 1-1

Looking back:High points in the history of the Endangered  
Species Act-Chronology

Ja 17 E 1-2

List of 19 species on Mich's endangered list

-1994-

Ja 17 E 1-4

The Amer bald eagle is ready to move from "endangered to  
"threatened" list. Some say natl symbol is not ready for less  
protection just yet-St. John

F 21 E 1-5

Tipton kangaroo rat, Tooth cave spider & Kreetchmarr Cave  
mold beetle have made their way to the endangered list.

Mr 28 B 1-2 DWS

Det's zoos house 34 endangered species; Kagan calls for idea  
to house growing numbers of animals. - St John

My 31 A 8-1

Tipton kangaroo rat is on the endangered species list also  
on the land that Taung Ming-Lin is trying to farm. - Snow

Je 16 A 20-1

DC-California Gray Whale removed from Endangered Species  
List

Je 02 C 12-1

N.American bald eagle no longer on endangered species list;  
;criticism of Endangered Species Act-Edit

Je 30 A 4-1

Blackwater Nat'l Wildlife Refuge, Md.-American bald eagle  
fell to 800 birds in 1963; has increased 10-fold

Ag 10 B 1-2W

Cross Village, Mich.-DNA wants to build marina and harbor  
where piping plover's beach home is-1995-Mr 07 A 1-5 1 dot

D.C.-Clinton tries to save endangered species act; fears  
GOP may gut it

Mr 08 A 5-5 1 dot

D.C.-Australia's 3 species of kangaroos removed from endan-  
gered species list -1995-

Mr 19 A 5-5

Calif GovPeteWilson suspended Calif's Endangered Species  
Act so flood-ravaged farmers can clear their lands

-1995-

Ap 14 A 10-1

Supreme Court to hear arguments in challenge to misuse of  
Endangered Species Act -it needs restraints-Edit

---1995---

Je 30, A-1-1

DC-SupCt.upholds 1973 Endangered Species Act,rules govt in rights to prevent landowners from harming habitats of protected wildlife.

Je 30, A-8-1

Endangered Property rights-edit

N 19 B 1-1

D.C.-Mich.Congressional delegation split over proposed re-writing of Endangered Species Act;pros & cons-L.Parker

N 27 A 6-1

Endangered Species Act kills jobs,wastes money,violates liberties-Edit

D 10 A-7-1

Berlin Wall area home to many rare plants and insects

D 25 D 4-1

D.C.-Report says all states affected by loss of animal & plant communities due to land development,esp.FL,CA,Hawaii

--1996--

F 12 E-1-5

Conservation group sues to get Lynx on endangered list

100%

- Interior Dept has removed 3,600 candidate species from endangered list. Mr 4 E-1-5
- Utica- Theodore Fitzgerald agrees to shut game ranch in Mason. My 8 D-3-6
- 4000 plants and animals now off endangered species list because of fed.cuts; Wildlife Service defends it; controversial-Pearce. Ag 12 E-1-1
- 25% of earth's mammals are threatened with extinction. O 7 E-1-5
- 1997- F 28 C-2-1 nodot
- federal funding cuts have reduced the Endangered Species Act to its weakest point in years.-Pearce Mr 20 A-1-2
- DC-Sup Ct gave farmers and developers new means of fighting the Endangered Species Act.

My 14 C 3-1

Gregory Twp., MI-Actress, Tippi Hedren in Mi. to support drive  
to ban exotic pets in MI-Struman

JL 18 A 5-2

DC -Clinton ready to update Endangered Species Act to allow  
more development of some habitata

Ag 22 A 5-1

DC-Scientists identify previously unknown species: deer-  
like animal that barks like dog, has antlers, in Vietnam  
-1998-

F 20 A-2-1

Blue, Ariz.-Arizona balances progress, wildlife. Mr 11 A-1-2

DC-Outdated legislation clouds which animals are endangered  
Mastio

Mr 11 A-4-1

DC-Mi remains a calm backwater in national endangered spe-  
cies policies-2 animal, 1 plant species may join list-Mastio

DC-24 species no longer endangered

My 06 a-5-2

1998

My 19 A 10-1

Comments on Babbitt's request for more funds for Endangered Species Act, "Babbitt's Dubious List"-Ed

-1999-

Fb 4 A-2-5

South Fork, Colo- Once endangered lynx re-introduced in the West.

My 16 A 10-1

Sacramento-Some predator animals, protected from extinction by law, are increasing in #; causing problems, i.e., lions, etc.

Je 18 A 11-1

DC-Clinton adminis. to remove bald eagle from Endangered Species list



1984

**ANIMALS : RESEARCH**

D 13, F-1-6 W

THOUSANDS IN DETROIT AREA BEING SOLD BY COMMUNITY ANIMAL  
SHELTERS FOR USE IN LIVE SCIENTIFIC EXPERIMENTS.-J.SMITH

-1985-

Je 28, A-1-6

NOrleans-1-celled animal, Pill-Soon Song, that uses light  
for food discovered.

Jl 19, A-15-2

ctivists protest brutality to baboons in Md

-1987-

Ap 1, A\_3-1

Berkeley-Dog revived after being nearly frozen-Maclay

Ap17, A-2-1 3dot

DC-new genetics concerns ethicians

Ap26, B\_15-2

LA-Animal rights activist Dr Les Stewart among 22 dragged  
to jail after protest

-1987-

Ap 28, A\_10-1

Brave New Patents-Edit. Ap 30 A-3-1

DC-U.S. will grant patents on lab-engineered animals.  
Je 11, F-1-1

Researcher looking for a way to test for eye irritatin say  
a strain of tumor cells may be used instead of rabbits.

-1988-

JA 26, B\_3-4

Wyandotte stray pet practice (selling dogs & cats for  
medical research) opposed-Faust

F 4, B 1-2N

ANimal lovers fighting Wyandotte policy-Reynolds

F 10 A-3-2

SF-Incurably ill people battle animal rights groups.

Jl 11, B-1-2

Debate grows as animals die for research-McCann

- Ag 4 B-1-4 1-dot  
Hodgins Kennels case may go to Mich. Supreme Court.-Ankeny  
S10 A 3-5
- Behavior transplant has chicks peeping like quails  
S 15 A 3-6
- Human immune systems created by injecting mice  
S 28, A-3-1
- Scientists defend testing on animals 0 11 B-3-2 D
- Scientists defend use of animals in experiments.--Crittendon  
0 11 B-3-2 No-dot
- Researchers defend animal experiments.--Crittendon  
D26, A-5-1
- Doubts grow on use of animals in tests to study human cancer.- Scott.

-1989-

Ja 15 A-3-2

Rockville, Md-Crusade against animal cruelty wid-  
ens.

Mr 7, B-3-1N

CHimps to be safe, zoo tells rights group My 2, B-1-4

Activists work on behalf of lab animals tested for research

My19 A 8-1

Mary Kay Cosmetics stops tests on animals -My 23, A-3-1 1DotX  
Animals freed from secret lab in France by anti-vivisection-  
ists

Je 2 A-3-1

Scientists in Rome discover new way of transplanting for-  
eign genes into animals by using sperm. Je 23 A-2-1

NY-Avon halts use of animal tests.

Je 26 B-1-2

Should animals be used in testing to benefit people?--

McCann

Jl 1 A-3-1

Revlon will no longer use animals in testing safety of its  
products or researching new ingredients

## ANIMALS: RESEARCH

1989

J1 12 A 3-2

Lab rules breed new controversy, rules to improve welfare of lab animals

J1 13 A 1-5

U.S. agency investigates animal lab-Freedman

Ag 18 A 1-1

Amway halts animal tests

S 27, A-3-1

; Animal tests defended by cosmetics industry

N 2 A-1-1

DC- Controversial military research project in which cats are shot to learn more about head trauma will continue

ANIMALS: RESEARCH

1990

Mich Cathy Blight, Mary Lou Durbin of Plymouth agst sale of un-claimed stray animals by municipal pounds for scientific research-Pfaff Ja 22 A 1-5  
Ja 21 A 3-6

Scientists seem to dislike dissecting frogs as much as many biology students do F 21 E-1-2

DC- Animal-rights activists put bite on cosmetics execs.-- Peterson Je 11 A-3-2

DC-Thousands march at U.S. Capitol for closer regulation of use of animals in research & food production.

O 29 A 1-1

N.Y. Hundreds of mice, rats and hamsters used for research were released from their cages at the State Univ of N.Y. at Buffa.o Medical School

-1990-

D 21, A-1-11dot

DC-Dr Michael Carey says animal rights activists stopped his research on head wounds

D 23, C-7-3

E Lans-survey of 988MSU students finds most support animal research

-1991-

Ap 3 B 3-2 N

Activist work to save unwanted pets from research labs--  
Dowling

Ap 22 A 5-1

National Academy of Sciences has issued a rare position paper defending the use of animals in research

S 29 A-3-4

Dallas- Protesters at Texas State Fair call attention to GM's use of animals in auto safety tests.

N 13, G-2-4

Northwest Airlines suspended shipments of dogs to Swiss labs for toxic chemical experiments

---1992---

F 17, A-2-5

Bern, Switzerland-Swiss voters reject proposal to restrict animal experiments

F 28 E 2-1

Skin-care specialist Neutrogena has eliminated animal testing for all cosmetic and over-the-counter products

Mr 9 E 2-1

Animal rights activists who claimed responsibility for torching a MSU lab to protest animal testing-McCann

Mr 29, C-4-4E

Taylor to continue to sell unclaimed pets to medical research-Sulavik

Mr 29, C-3-2Nodot

E Lansing-MSU minor breeds show a hit with crowd-Ingells

Ap 30 A 13-1

Calif-Experiments in lambs and goats, surgeons transfer hearts of already dead animals into other animals aft 45 minutes

My 21, A-2-6

Univ.of Calif.researchers transplant larynxes in dogs



-1992-

J1 01 A 6-3

Pittsburgh-Use of baboon's liver in transplant triggers protest over use of animals in medical research

J1 03 A 15-1

Demonstrators over baboon's liver hysterical appeals-Edit  
N 4 A 17-1

Brussels - European Community governments agreed to ban testing by cosmetic companies but it will not take effect on 1-1-98.

-1993-

Ag 26 F 4-1W

Mark Egide, Beauty Without Cruelty, are not tested on animals

-1994-

Mr 11 B 3-1

Catholic Church's stance on animal testing angers rights activists-Hamada

J1 11 E 1-5

Animal Welfare Act, regarding humane treatment in medical-research, doesn't cover rats, mice, birds

J1 21, A-9-1

Boston-Paul McCarney left voicemail message to Gillette Co. employees, to stop use of animals in product testing

Ja 14 A 2-2

Binghamton, N.Y.-Robt. Van Buskirk developing new synthetic skin; may eliminate animal testing in labs Mr 7 A-5-5

NY-Scientists in Scotland used embryo to produce identical sheep Mr 26 C-1-5

New book tells what makeup is politically correct

1999

J1 01 B 3-2

Cincinnati-Proctor & Gamble will stop using animals to test many of its products

Ap 10 c 3-1

Canadian court grants bail to 5 Metro Det. activists who released 1500 mink from farm in Ont.-Greenwood

O 04 A 1-6

Hell, Mich.-Animal rights activists stalked hunters Sat. in woods; trying to ban hunting-Sweeney

N 12 B 1-2

7 animal rights activists have been charge with interfering with archery deer hunters. - BeVier

-1994-

D 27 B 1-2

Jason Baker, 22, Northville; Jennifer Dodson, 24, Auburn Hills, animal rights activists, arrested, belong to PETA-Martindale in Birmingham

-1995-

F 16 B 6-1

Rodney Coronado, 28 to go on trial for firebombing of MSU lab in '92; hope activities of terrorist group will come to light-St. John

-1997-

N 25 C 1-1 3Dot ME

Alan Hoffman, Roseville, to be sentenced in Chatham, Ont. for releasing mink from Eberts Fur Farm, Blenheim

1998

O 29 B 8-1W

Spalding Twp-5000 mink released from UP mink farm (Pipkorn Mink Farm);may have been activists;4000 recovered

1999

Ja 19 D 4-1 3Dot

oakland Cty.-Patricia Dodson,RO and Hilma Ruby,Roch.Hills  
plead guilty to releasing mink from ranch 3/97;to be sentenced

# ANIMALS - RIGHTS

1977

Ag 14, B-5-1

DO ANIMALS HAVE RIGHTS FOR GAINING OF INTELLIGENCE

-1980- Ag 31, C-1-1

CONDITIONS AT SOME FARM 'FACTORIES'-BLAIR Ag 31, C-4-1

LIST OF RIGHTS ACTIVIST GROUPS

--1983--

XXXXXXXXXXXX

JA 24, A-10-1

REFORM OF THE WAY RESEARCH LABORATORY ANIMALS ARE TREATED  
FACES CONGRESS.-?EDIT. --1984-- MR 16, A-2-1AM

CONCORD, N.H.-ANIMAL RIGHTS ACTIVIST WINONA RICHARDSON WILL  
BE BURIED WITH ASHES OF HER 11-YEAR-OLD CAT. JE 19, A-16-1

ON THE RAID BY THE ANIMAL LIBERATION FRONT OF PENN LAB  
THAT DESTROYED 10YRS WORTH OF RESEARCH-EDIT

--1986--

J1 23, A-10-2

About 100 people opposed to the use of animals in medical experiments were arrested after blocking lab entrance.

----1987----- N28, A-2-3

fur wearing shoppers taunted by 700 activists.

-1988-

F 10 A-3-2

SF-Incurably ill people battle animal rights groups.

F 27 A-1-1

El Paso, Tex-Animal rights activist disrupted news conference by Alan Thicke, who stepped in for Bob Barker as MC of Miss USA pageant after Barker resigned over use of furs

D 21, A-3-4 1do  
X

London-activists bomb fur stores

D23, A-3-6

London- Animal rights= group claims 2 more store bombs.

ANIMALS: RIGHTS

1989

Ja 15 A-3-2

Rockville, Md- Crusade against animal cruelty  
widens

My 2, B-1-4

Activists work on rights of lab animals tested for research-

Je 26 B-1-2

Should animals be used in testing to benefit people?--

McCann

S 12 B-1-2

Photo of Washtenaw Citizens for Animal Rights in national  
awareness campaign

O 11 A 3-2

Dog lovers protest use of greyhounds in medical test for the  
Army

-1990-

F 21 E-1-2

DC- Animal rights activists put bite on cosmetics execs.--  
Peterson

F 25 A-3-1

Police issue warning after animal rights extremists gunned  
down college dean at Univ of Tenn at Knoxville.



-1990-

Mr 16 A-1-1

Stuart, Fla.-- Animal rights activists protest greased  
pig contests

Je 8, A-4-6

DC-Health chief Louis Sullivan calls animal rights activists  
terrorists

D 21, A-1-1 1dot

DC-Dr Michael Carey says activists stopped his head injury  
research, wants to do more

-1991-

Ap 22 A 5-1

national Academy of Sciences has issued a rare position  
paper defending the use of animals in research

Ag 11, A-3-1

Ft Lauderdale-Ocean World protested for not taking proper  
care of animals

D 2, A-3-3

Concern over animal rights cut fur production in US from  
19.5 million pelts in '80 to 3.3 million in '89

J1 03 A 15-1

Demonstrations over use of baboon's liver to save dying man are hysterical appeals to emotion-Edit

J1 01 A 6-3

Pittsburgh: Transplant of baboon's liver caused protest over use of animals in medical research 0 10 C 12-1

Animal activists should leave the hunters alone-Edit

N 16 A 2-1

Demonstrators outside Cybill Shepherd's home, charging that company she shills for, Lo'Oreal tortures mice in lab testing

-1993-

J1 18 C 1-2

East Lansing - '92 firebombing of MSU mink lab is part of a federal probe of animal rights terrorism. - Freedman

Ag 27 C 2-1

Animals rights extremist convinced Eveready Battery Co to stop using Ted Nugent in TV commercials. He is promoter of bow-hunting

-1994-

readying N 11 C 1-2W

GReat Moscow Circus in Det.suburb for show at Pal-  
ace;being dogged by animal rights' protesters-Ourlian

-1995-

F 19 A 2-2

Brussels,Belgium-MOvement challenging Europe's time-honored  
traditions,like bullfighting & export of live calves/sheep  
from Britian,long journey Je 04 B 4-1

Bremen,Germany-Militant vegetarians threatened life of Ger-  
man butcher,Matthias Groth,30 -1995- S 06 D 1-2

Emotional debate in Mich.over animal rights;how far to ex-  
tend them;MBA recognized animal law as a specialty-Cain

-1997-

Ap 04 C 3-2

5 Metro Det.animal rights activists in jail,Chatham,Ont.,Ca-  
nada;set 1500 mink free from mink farm,Blenheim-Greenwood

-1998-

S 10 D-4-2

Bloomfield Hills-Trio of activists chained themselves up  
in front of Dittrich Furs -harmon

ANIMAL: RIGHTS

1999

F 23 D-431 3dot

OAKLAND CO-2 Detroit-area women get jail/fine for re-  
leasing minks from farm in Chatham, Ontario

Je 27 A 5-6

Cambridge, Mass.-Harvard Law School to offer course on  
animal rights law

O 28 A 3-1

Cambridge, Mass-6 Harvard U.scientists got threat letters  
with razor blades inside;allegedly from animal rights  
extremists

ANIMALS:

~~ANIMALS~~ : SCENT

1938

Form 1656

Ap 3, 4-7-1

SCENT GUIDES LIVES OF WILD ANIMALS-STIELAU

ANIMALS - SERIES

1965

MY 27, A-1-3

1-MACK BENNETT, ASHEVILLE, N.C., RIGGED DOORBELL TO BIRDHOUSE TO KEEP  
STARLINGS OUT SO FLICKERS COULD MOVE IN

ANIMALS:

SHOWS:

DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

AP 19,12-2

3RD ANNUAL PET SHOW OPENS APR.20

ANIMALS: SPACE BABOON

1970

F26, A-7-1

OSLO-NORWAY-PIONEER HEART SURGEON CHRISTIAN BARNARD SAID  
NASA TO PUT BABOON WITH TRANSPLANTED HEART INTO SPACE.



# ANIMALS: SPACE TRAVELERS: CHIMPANZEES

1959

- Wallops Island, Va.-SCIENTISTS READY TO FIRE ABOVE & 3 MONKEYS INTO SPACE IN ROCKET; PROGRAM CALLED "LITTLE JOE" Je 14, B-15-1 2\*
- CHIMP SET FOR RIDE ON PROJECT MERCURY MAN IN SPACE CAPSULE -BALL ---1961--- JA 28, A-1-1
- CHIMP TO FACE CLUTTER IN HIS SPACE FLIGHT-BALL JA 29, A-17-3
- CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.-CHIMP WAITS TRIP INTO SPACE ON REDSTONE ROCKET JA 31, A-1-2
- DET. ZOO HAD SOLD A CHIMP TO ARMY FOR SPACE TRAVEL BUT IT FLUNKED OUT- F 1, A-3-3
- UTZ JA 31, A-1-1 LF
- CHIMP RIDES MERCURY ROCKET FOR 420 MILES & IS FINE-BALL F 1, C-6-2
- CHIMP NAMED "HAM" & HIS SUCCESSFUL SPACE TRIP F 2, B-8-7
- "HAM" SPACE CHIMP BACK TO PUSHING LEVERS F 2, C-12-3
- LONDON-BRITIAN'S ANTI VIVISECTION SOC. BLASTS U.S. FOR USING CHIMP F 2, B-12-1
- A HAMR IN SPACE-EDIT F 4, B-10-3
- HAM FLIES TO HOLLOMAN AF BASE FOR EXAMINATION

MOVIE OF SPACE CHIMP "HAM'S" REACTION TO TRAVEL IN SPACE

---1961---

F 8, A-3-8

FILMS SHOW THAT SPACE CHIMP "HAM" WAS BOTH RELAXED ON TRIP

F 9, A-10-6

KALAMAZOO-CHIMP "HAM" NOT ONE IN SPACE FLIGHT; CHIMP'S NAME WAS "CHANG"

F 9, A-1-7 LF

HOLLOMAN A.F.B. N.M. - "HAM" MEANING OF NAME OF SPACE CHIMP, STANDS FOR  
HOLLOMAN AERO MED. LAB.

F 10, A-23-1 FIN 3

CHIMPS STILL HAVE NICHE TO FILL IN SPACE - MCGILL  
CAPE CANAVERAL-CHIMPS ORBIT SHOT SET FOR THIS WEEK

S 5, D -10-1

N 26, C-20-4

CAPE CANAVERAL-REPORT ON "ENOS" CHIMP PICKED TO BE FIRST TWO LEGGED  
AMER. TO ORBIT EARTH

N 29, A-1-5

N 29, A-1-8

CAPE CANAVERAL-"ENOS" IS ROCKETED INTO ORBIT TODAY & IS DOING FINE IN  
SPACE CAPSULE

N 30, C-7-4

DAYTON, TENN.-MONKEYS PUT DAYTON ON MAP IN 1925 WITH THE SCOPES EVOLU  
TION, SO TOWN TAKES OFFICIAL HOLIDAY & CHEERS ENOS, SPACE APE

N 30, C-22-1

ALL HAIL ENOSE-EDIT

N 30, A-1-6 LF

ST. GEORGE'S, BERMUDA-"ENOS" ORBITING CHIMP ARRIVES HERE & IS WHISKED O  
FF TO HOSPITAL FOR CHECK-UP

D 1, A-11-1

CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.-"ENOS" IS FLOWN TO HOSPITAL FOR CHECKS ON EFFECTS  
OF HIS SPACE FLIGHT

ANIMALS: SPACE TRAVELERS: CHIMPANZEES

1961

ENOS IS SCORNFULLY CONDESCENDING IN DISCUSSION OF MANKIND'S FOLLIES-  
LERNER D,10, B-16-4  
—1963— D 17, B-10-1

HOLLOMAN AF BASE, N.M.—BOBBY JOE, A 6 YR OLD CHIM WAS BEEN TRAINED TO PILOT  
T A SPACECRAFT BACK THROUGH EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE AFTER TRIP INTO SPACE

**ANIMALS: SPACE TRAVELERS: DOGS**

1959

- LONDON-2 DOGS & RABBIT FIRED INTO SPACE BY RUSSIA & RETURNED TO EARTH IN "GOOD" CONDITION RUSSIA REPORTS**  
---1960---  
JL 6, 1-8 5\*
- MOSCOW-RUSSIAN LAUNCHES NEW SATELLITE CARRYING 2 DOGS, STEELKA & BELKA**  
AG 19, A-1-3  
AG 20, A-7-6
- MOSCOW-RUSSIANS WATCH 2 SPACE DOGS VIA TV CAMERAS IN CAPSULE**  
AG 21, A-1-1
- MOSCOW-SOVIETS SPACE SHIP SATEELITE LANDS SAFELY WITH 2 DOGS ALIVE**  
AG 22, B-8-1
- MOSCOW-TWO RUSSIAN SPACE DOGS ROMP AFTER 18 GLOBAL ORBITS**  
AG 29, A-11-4
- MOSCOW-FILM OF SOVIET DOGS BELKA & STRELKA ON SPACE FLIGHT SHOW THAT ONE DOG WAS SO FRIGHTENED IT TRIED TO BITE OFF ITS SHACKLES**  
JA 20, A-15-1 LF
- SPACE DOG STRELKA GIVES BIRTH TO 6 PUPPIES-**  
JA 21, A-1-1
- SAME**  
JA 9, A-1-8
- MOSCOW-RUSSIA PUTS 5-TON SPACE SHIP CARRYING DOG & OTHER ANIMALS INTO ORBIT AROUND EARTH & BROUGHT IT SAFELY BACK TO RUSSIA**  
MR 25, A-1-7
- MOSCOW-RUSSIA SAYS IT LAUNCHES & RECOVERED A SPACE SHIP WITH DOG**  
MR 26, A-1-4
- RUSSIA REPORTS DOG NORMAL AFTER AROUND THE EARTH FLIGHT**

--1961--

JE 21, A-1-7

PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV OF RUSSIA GIVES MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY GIFT OF DOG,  
PUSHINKA AN OFFSPRING OF SPACE DOG STRELKA

--1966--

F 23, A-6-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA BLASTED 2 DOGS INTO SPACE F22-VETEROK & UGOLYOK WERE  
FLYING ABOARD COSMOS 110

F 27, A-27-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET SPACE DOGS, VETEROK & UGOLYOK APPEARED ON MOSCOW TV IN  
RECORDED BROADCAST FROM COSMOS 110 CAPSULE

AP 28, A-1-4

MOSCOW-BELKA & STRELKA STILL ALIVE & WELL

ANIMALS : SPACE TRAVELERS : FRANCE

1961

MR 21, B-7-4

PARIS-HECTOR THE SPACE RAT BECAME FATHER-1963--

S 23, A-1-7 LF

PARIS-FRANCE TO LAUNCH A CAT INTO SPACE IN OCT FROM A SAHARA BASE

ANIMALS: SPACE: FROGS

1970

SPACE AGENCY PLANS TO REBORBIT PAIR OF BULLFROGS

AG 16,D-10-4

O 4,B-8-1

TWO MALE BULLFROGS TO ROCKET INTO ORBIT O 19 IN 5-DAY EXPERIMENT TO DETERMINE WHY DISORIENTATION<sup>TH</sup> OCCURED

N 9,A-1-2

VALLOPS ISLAND, VA--2 ~~ERR~~ FROGS FIRED INTO ROBIT TO SEARCH FOR CLUES TO MOTION SICKNESS & BALANCE PROBLEMS

ANIMALS: SPACE TRAVELERS: MICE

1959

VANDENBERG A.F.B, CALIF.-U.S. TODAY BLASTED 4 "MOON 800K MICE" TOWARD SP  
ACE ABOARD DISCOVERER III IN TEST

JE 3, 1-8 Lt

JE 4, 1-7

VANDENBERG A.F.B, CALIF.-4 BLACK MICE BLASTED ALOFT IN AIR FORCE ATTEM  
PT. TO RETURN LIVING CREATURE FROM SATELLITE MAY NOT HAVE MADE IT

JE 4, 2-2

VANDENBERG, A.F.B, CALIF.-NEWSMEN HERE TO COVER FIRING OF 4 MICE INTO  
SPACE, RUSH TO TELEPHONE BOOTH & FIND MOTHER MOUSE WITH NEST OF FIVE

JE 18, 57-4

AIR FORCE SAYS 4 MICE IN DISCOVERER III WERE EXCITED N 2, A-16-3

AIR FORCE DEVELOPS "LIFE CAPSULE" OF MICE SPACE TRAVELERS

—1960—

AG 13, B-4-5

DALLAS, TEX.-ANPHEX, A MOUSE ENDS 65-DAY STAY IN SEALED CHAMBER IN SPAC  
UNIT

O 18, B-7-1

CAPE CANAVERAL-U.S. MICE, SALLY, AMY & MOE SUFFER NO ILL EFFECTS IN 5,000  
SPACE FLIGHT



ANIMALS: SPACE TRAVELERS: MONKEYS: BONNY

1969

CAPE KENNEDY-SCIENTISTS PICK MONKEY FOR 30-DAY SPACE FLIGHT  
AROUND EARTH TO CLEAR APOLLO 11 MANNED MOON LANDING MISSION-

JE 27, B-14-1

CAPE KENNEDY-ABOE LAUNCHED ON MONTH-LONG ORBIT AROUND EARTH-

JE 29, A-1-5 3DOT

MT.VIEW,CALIF-ORBITING BONNY REFUSES TO PERFORM TASKS FOR  
HISFOOD AND WAITS UNTIL HE GETS IT-

JL 3, A-18-3

JL 7, A-1-2

MT. VIEW,CALIF-SCIENTISTS ORDERED AN END TO FLIGHT OF ABOVE  
BECAUSE OF CONCERN OVER HIS PHYSICAL CONDITION-

JL 8, A-1-2

HONOLULU-ABOVE DIED AFTER BEING BROUGHT BACK ON 9TH DAY OF  
SCHEDULED MONTH LONG MISSION-

JL 10, B-11-1

WASH-SPACE OFFICIALS CONTEND THAT ABOVE DID NOT DIE IN VAIN-

O 23, B-22-1RACE

WASH- DEATH OF ABOVE DUE TO WEIGHTLESSNESS SPELLS  
DANGER TO MAN.

**ANIMALS: SPACE TRAVELERS: MONKEYS**

1959

**SAN ANTONIO, TEX.-SELECTED & TRAINED GROUP OF MONKEYS READY**

**FOR SPACE TRIP**

My 28, 1-7

**CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.-TWO MONKEYS RETURNED ALIVE TODAY FROM A 1,500 MIL SPACE RIDE IN NOSE CONE OF ARMY MISSILE**

My 28, 1-3

**CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.-NOSE CONE WITH TWO MONKEYS IN IT PLUCKED FROM ATLANTIC**

My 28 19-2

**CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.-U.S. READY FOR PROTESTS OVER MONKEY RIDERS INTO SPACE**

My 29, 22-1

**BRAVO-MONKEYS-EDIT.**

My 28, 19-1 LF

**ANIMAL LOVERS PROTEST SPACE FLIGHT OF MONKEYS**

My 29, 2-7

**U OF M SCIENTISTS HAIL MONKEYS SPACE TRIP-SHOENFIELD**

My 29, 12-2 B\*

**"ABLE" AND "BAKER" MONKEYS WHO FLEW IN SPACE, TO MEET PRESS**

My 30th  
My 30, 5-3

**U.S. SPACE MONKEYS JUST A PAIR OF HAMS; POSE FOR PICTURES**

My 31, 1-4-4

**SPACE MONKEYS MEET PRESS AT CONF.-ROGERS JR.**

Je 2, 1-4

**"ABLE" ONE OF TWO MONKEYS THAT RODE A MISSILE 300 MILES INTO SPACE, DIES 1ST WHILE UNDERGOING OPERATION FOR REMOVAL OF RECORDING INSTRUMENT**

Je 3, 26-1

**"ABLE" DIES IN OPERATION TO REMOVE ELECTRODES UNDER HIS SKIN**

Je 3, 36-2

**ONE MONKEYLESS-EDIT.**

-----1959-----

Je 4, 7-1

TOPKEK, KAN.-KANSAS WANTS BODY OF "ABLE" ONE OF 2 MONKEYS WHO WERE FIRED INTO SPACE & RETURNED ALIVE BECAUSE IT WAS BORN IN ZOO IN STATE

Je 5, 18-7

ROCHESTER, NY-BODY OF "ALBE" SPACE MONKEY TO BE STUFFED & MOUNTED FOR THE ARMED FORCES

Je 7, 8-9-1

EGG FERTILIZATION TESTED ON MONKEY SPACE TRIP

Je 14, ROTO 35

U.S. AIR FORCE WRIGHT AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER TRAINS MONKEYS FOR SPACE FLIGHTS

Je 20, 7-1

INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-THEY'RE GOING TO TRY TO FIRE MONKEYS INTO ORBIT FROM WEST COAST NEXT AUGUST

Je 30, 23-2

PENSACOLA--SPACE MONKEY BAKER IS DECORATED BY AMER. SOC. FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

JL 16, 64-3

REP. MOSS CHARGED DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S SECRECY ABOUT ABOVE AND IN SPACE AND OTHER RESEARCH IS "SILLY" AND "ABSURD"

D 4, A-1-8 LF

7 POUND MONKEY NAMED "SAM" TOOK FLIGHT INTO FRINGE OF SPACE & THEN LANDED IN ATLANTIC WHERE HE WAS PICKED UP ALIVE & WELL

-RALL  
D 6, D-15-7

NORFOLK, VA.-"SAM" SPACE MONKEY RETURNED ALIVE & CHIPPER

D 5, A-1-1

NORFOLK, VA.-"SAM" IN FINE SHAPE

D 7, B-8-1

SAN ANTONIO, TEX.-RETURNS TO SCH. OF AVIATION MEDICINE FOR STUDY (SAM)

SAM BACK HOME AT UNIV. OF TEXAS

D 16, B-2-1

WALLOPS ISLAND, VA.-MONKEY NAMED "MISS SAM" COMES BACK FROM FLIGHT INTO SPACE ON MERCURY SATELLITE & COMES BACK FINE

-----1960-----

JA 21, A-3-1

U.S. PLANS TO ORBIT MONKEY & TRY RECOVERY IN DISCOVER XIII IN OCT.

AG 27, A-1-1

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-ONE OF 5 MONKEYS BEING TRAINED AT UNIV. OF TEXAS TO BE USED IN FIRST U.S. ATTEMPT TO PUT AN ANIMAL INTO ORBIT

AG 31, A-10-3 MET 2

CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.-SPACE MONKEY NAMED GOLIATH DIED IN EXPLOSION OF AN ATLAS MISSILE HIGH OVER CAPE TODAY

-----1961-----

N 10, A-1-5

CAPE CANAVERAL-DEATH OF GOLIATH WON'T HALT FLIGHT BY CHIMP

N 11, A-7-7

CAPE CANAVERAL-SMALL MONKEY, WITH RADIO TRANSMITTER & BIOMEDICAL SENSORS IMPLANTED IN ITS BODY, TO BE ROCKETED 600 MILES INTO SPACE WITHIN A FEW DAYS

D 14, B-19-1

CAPE CANAVERAL-ATLAS MISSILE TOOK A 4 POUND MONKEY NAMED SCATBACK ON A 600 MILE RIDE INTO SPACE ; MAY BE LOST

D 20, A-1-5

CAPE CANAVERAL-U.S. GIVES UP HUNT FOR SPACE MONKEY SCATBACK

D 20, A-1-5 LF

NO FURTHER SEARCH PLANNED FOR MONKEY SCATBACK  
---1961--- D 21, A-3-1

HAVE SUSTAINED FORCED UP TO 400 TIMES FORCE OF GRAVITY IN TESTS CONDUCTED BY GMC  
---1962--- JL 5, A-16-3  
ENOS, US SPACE MONKEY, DIED NOV. 4 OF SHIGELLA DYSENTERY  
N 6, A-8-5

PAVED WAY FOR MANNED SPACE FLIGHTS-PIPP  
---1965--- JE 20, B-5-1

HAMAWORLD'S 1ST CHIMPANAUT IS BYPASSED IN CAGE AT NATL ZOO AS NEW ASTRONAUTS GAIN FAME ABOVE FORGOTTEN-MULLER  
D 17, B-14-6

PASADENA, CALIF.-MONKEY WITH MEDICAL PROBES IN ITS BRAIN, BLOOD VESSELS & BLADDER WILL BE FIRED INTO ORBIT IN 67 FOR 30-DAY TEST OF DANGERS OF LONG SPACE FLIGHTS  
---1966--- MY 23, B-7-1

WASH-2 SMALL MOKEYS TO ORBIT EARTH FOR FROM 6 MTHS TO 1 YR  
O 17, B-8-1  
---1969--- JE 27, B-14-3

CAPE KENNEDY-SCIENTIST PICK MONKEY FOR 30-DAY SPACEFLIGHT AROUND EARTH TO CLEAR APOLLO 11 MANNED MOON LANDING MISSION  
JE 29, A-1-5 3DOT

CAPE KENNEDY-MALE MONKEY NAMED BONNY LAUNCHED ON MONTH-LONG ORBIT AROUND EARTH  
JL 3, A-18-3

MOUNTAIN VIEW-ORBITING BONNY REFUSES TO PERFORM TASKS FOR HIS FOOD AND WAITS UNTIL HE GETS IT ANYWAY-

ANIMALS : SPACE TRAVERERS : MONKEYS

1984

N 30, D-8-1

MISS BAKER AGE 27 DIED N29, WAS 1ST MONKEY IN SPACE 25YRS  
AGO

ANIMALS: SPACE TRAVELERS: RABBITS

1959

LONDON-TWO DOGS & RABBIT WERE FIRED INTO SPACE BY RUSSIAN & RETURNED TO  
EARTH IN "GOOD" CONDITION RUSSIA REPORTS

JL 6, 1-8 5\*

**ANIMALS - SPACE - RUSSIA**

**1959**

**SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS REPORTS DOG-CARRYING ROCKET SUCCESSFULLY LAUNCHED AND RECOVERED**

**JL 13, 29-5**

**MOSCOW-RABBIT & 2 DOGS RETURN SAFELY TO EARTH FROM ROCKET FIRED 125 MILES INTO UPPER ATMOSPHERE**

**-----1960----- JL 5, A-1-1**

**LONDON-RED SPACE DOGS, BELKA & STRELKA, STILL OK**

**JA 2, A-1-8 MAIL**

**DOGS PAVED WAY FOR RUSSIAN MANNED SPACE FLIGHTS-PIPP**

**-----1965-----**

**JE 20, B-5-1**

**MOSCOW-2 SOVIET SPACE DOGS RETURNED TO EARTH SAFELY AFTER 23 DAYS**

**-----1966-----**

**MR 16, A-1-6**

**MOSCOW-2 DOG-TIRED AFTER SPACE TRIP FALL ASLEEP ON TV**

**MR 18, A-8-4 3\***

**MOSCOW-BLACKY & BREEZY SHOW NO ILL EFFECTS FROM 3 WKS IN ORBIT LAST MTH**

**AP 24, A-13-7**



CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.-UPITER MISSILE CARRYING 14 PREGNANT MICE & 2 FROGS  
IS SENT ALOFT TODAY, BUT SECONDS LATER EXPLODES

S 16, A-1-8

N 16, A-3-5

U.S. SCIENTISTS WIRE RADIO IN DOG TO TEST HEART ACTION IN SPACE TRIP

---1960--- AG 5, B-9-5 LF

BEMIDJI, MINN.-UNIDENTIFIED ANIMAL IS RIDING 4TH & LAST OF SERIES OF COSMIC RADIATION MEASUREMENT BALLOONS LAUNCHED HERE TODAY

AG 9, A-19-5

HOW THEY TRAIN CHIMPS FOR SPACE TRAVEL

O 13, A-3-6

CAPE CANAVERAL-U.S. SENDS 3 MICE 5,000 INTO SPACE IN ATLAS

O 24, A-18-1

HENRY THE HAMSTER, SUCCESSFULLY LAUNCHED BY VANGUARD, WON'T TAKE PART IN CRANBROOK INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE

D 1, A-1-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIA LAUNCHES ANOTHER TEST SPACE SHIP INTO ORBIT TODAY WITH TWO DOGS ON BOARD

---1962---

AG 4, A-3-4

MOFFETT FIELD, CALIF.-A BALLOON WITH 2 MONKEYS & 4 HAMSTERS ABOARD FLOATED FROM GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR AG1, TO PRINCE ALBERT, SASK IN RADIATION EXPERIMENT

---1965---

JE 20, B-5-1

MICE, DOGS & CHIMPANZEES PAVED WAY FOR US & RUSSIAN MANNED SPACE FLIGHT  
PIPP

---1967---

MR 7, C-6-8

HAMMAGUIR-MONKEY MARTINE SHOT INTO SPACE FROM FRENCH  
TESTING BASE

---1969---

JL 11, B-2-3

ANIMAL PIONEERS OF SPACE<sup>1/</sup>PIPP

---1972---

JL28, A-8-5 RACE

JUDITH MILES, 16 OF LEXINGTON, MASS., PROPOSED EXPERIMENT  
OF SENDING TWO SPIDERS IN AMERICAN SKYLAB-SPACE STATION  
TO LEARN EFFECTS OF WEIGHTLESSNESS ON THEIR WEB-SPINNING  
ABILITY

-1984-

MR 29, A-8-3-2DOT

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY BIOLOGICAL REACTIONS OF 2 RHESUS MONKEYS  
RECENTLY RETURNED FROM SPACE WERE OPPOSITE OF WHAT EXPECTED

ANIMALS : SPEED

1938

Form 1656

JE 12, 4-7-8

AMER MUSEUM NAT HISTORY SAYS COYOTE SPEEDIER THAN WHITE-TAIL DEER

ANIMALS:

STATE

1938

Form 1656

D 5,22-1

STATE OF MICH. NAMED AFTER THE WOLVERINE-EDIT

ANIMALS - SUBMARINE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 12,2-3-1

STORY OF THE SUBMARINE WORLD OF ETERNAL GANG WARFARE WHERE EVERY HELPLESS VICTIM IS ALWAYS 'ON THE SPOT' - LESTER M CHACE

ANIMALS : TEXAS

1951

SAN ANTONIO-MYSTERIOUS "BIG CAT" PROWLs TEXAS AGAIN S 16, 1-16-5

ANIMALS - TRADE

1966

WASH-54 ANIMALS MAY BE DUMPED INTO OCEAN BECAUSE U.S. REFUSES TO ALLOW THEIR ENTRY HERE

AG 3, A-3-5

AG 4, B-3-1

WASH-54 BEASTS SAVED BY BENDING OF AGRIC DEPT RULES

AG 7, A-6-1

WASH-GOVT. OKS LETTING 54 ANIMALS ON DUTCH LINER DOCK AT ABANDONED PORT SLOCUM OFF NEW ROCHELLE FOR 60 DAY OFF SHORE QUARANTINE BEFORE LANDING-QUESTION IS WHO WILL PAY \$250,000 COST OF QUARANTINE

-1994-

N 3 A 5-3

Illegal trade is worth an estimated \$5 billion a yr.

ANIMALS - TRAINED  
~~TRAINING OF~~

1927

S 18, 2-8-1

Thomas J. Bagley, expressman, tells how he  
trains dogs

1928.

My 20, 1-4-7 3#

Cat, duck and robin live together at Greenfield,  
Mass.

1934

MY 6, 1-12-1-1\*

VLADIMIR DUROV'S SHOW THRILLS RUSSIANS

1935

JA 27, 2-3-1

CLYDE BEATTY, LOCKED IN GREAT CAGE, MEETS HIS NEW 'CATS' - FULLER

MR 1, 1-1-7 MICH

12 YR. OLD MANUEL KING, LION-TRAINER PLANS RETIREMENT AT 21

1938

JA 9, KOTO 9

MABEL STARK WILCAT TRAINER-GORE 1939

JA 15, 6-6-1

How To Train A Dog-EARL JOHNSON

Form 1656

The Detroit News



---1946---

OLGA CELESTE TRAINS ANIMALS: HOLLYWOOD'S BRAVEST WOMAN-D.O'LEARY

---1948---

MRS FRED MARTINI TRAINS LIONS-CHAS D RICE

---1949---

XXXXXX

-----1956---

D 11, 53-3

MANY ANIMALS VASTLY OVERRATED IN BRAIN DEPT.-WATKINS

-1979-

F 6, A-16-1

STUDIES SHOW MANY ANIMALS CAN BE TRAINED TO USEFUL  
ACTIVITIES-EDIT

0 03 A 2-1

Niskayuna, N.Y.-Meg Massaro formed Trail Users Group; want state to ban kill-type animal traps near recreational areas

# ANIMALS : TRAVELERS

1939

Form 1656

MY 7, KOTO 19

"SNIFFY", RABBIT OF LEO WATTS HAS TRAVELED IN 40 STATES

---1940---

N 13, 32-5

"TRIXIE" COMES FR REPUBLICAN, WASH. IN BOXCAR-CLAIMED BY LARRY WINDSOR

N 17, 1-15-1

DOG "TRIXIE" LEAVES N.Y. FOR HOME IN REPUBLIC, WASH. BY AIRLINER

---1941---

AP 10, 41-2 NITE

DOG TRAVELS 5 DAS IN BOX CAR FROM MAINE, EATS POTATOES

---1948---

MY 1, 1-2

"EGGIE" FROM KOREA REUNITED WITH MRS J L DAVIS

JE 8, 2-2

LEMINSTER, MASS-FLUFFY, CAT WALKS 400 MILES IN MONTH BACK HOME

---1949---

JL 25, 5-1

SEATTLE-DOG PFC RICHARD B ANTHONY REACHES HIM BY 2,000-MILE WALK

S 25, 1-1-4

BAY CITY-DOG OF FRED HOWEY FINDS WAY TO UNSEEN HOME-

-----1954-----

F 9, 1-2

CLEVELAND-FOX TERRIER PUP CHEWS WAY OUT OF CRATE ON PLANE & RUNS

AWAY WHEN PLANE LANDS; REWARD IS OFFERED

---1955--- JL 6, 1-2-8F 3

LONG BEACH, CAL-1,000 PD. SEA TURTLE CAUGHT

1958--- AP 27, A-17-1 2\*

HOTEL'S POLICY ON TOURISTS WITH PETS-  
BLANCHARD

---1960---

F 20, A-1-5

COLLIES TRAVELS OF 365 MILES & BUCK, MONGREL TRAVELS OF 600

-----1973-----

JAN 3, C-3-1

HOW TO FLY A PET ANYWHERE-----DANFIELD

F27, A-17-6 RACE

WASH-----CONSUMERS UNION WARNED THAT TEMPERATURES OF AIR-  
PLANE COMPARTMENTS WHERE PETS ARE STOWED CAN GO FROM  
FREEZING TO FRYING

MR22, E-1-3

AIR TRAVEL IN CARGO HOLD MAY BE HAZARDOUS FOR PETS---ECKMAN

D 26, A-22-1

HUMANE SOCIETY ASKS CAB TO ORDER US AIRLINES TO GIVE SHIP-  
MENT OF PET ANIMALS PRIORITY OVER OTHER AIR FREIGHT

---1977---MR31, D-20-1

SHIPPING OF PETS ON AIRLINES TO INCREASE IN COST 34%

ANIMALS : UNITED STATES

1946

NATION'S BIG GAME INCREASING FASTER THAN POTENTIAL HUNTERS

JA 31, 19-7

--1953--

LARGEST SHIPMENT OF AUSTRALIAN ANIMALS EVER TO ARRIVE IN U.S. DOCK

JE 25, 52-3

--1962--

MR 1, A-3-1

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY SENDS GIFT OF 23 U.S. ANIMALS TO INDIA

**ANIMALS: UNUSUAL: DETROIT**

**1976**

**JL 17, A-8-3**  
**FRANCES WILSON FINDS KNKAJOU IN HER KITCHEN-DUNN**

ANIMALS : UNUSUAL : MICHIGAN

1966

~~S 11, D-20-1 3\*ST~~

RUDYARD-FARMER BEN VAN SLOTEN SAID SPOTTEED THE MYSTERIOUS  
CAT THAT LOOKS LIKE PANTHER IN WOODS-PEOPLE IN UP HAS SEEN  
THE CAT SINCE 1954 PROWLING AROUND

ANIMALS - UNUSUAL - MONSTERS

SEE MONSTERS



ANIMALS - UNUSUAL

1936

1656 AG 16, 6-2-1  
EXPLORER WHOSE NAME IS WITHHELD PLANS EXPEDITION TO BRING DOWN BIG  
ANTHROPOID APE HE BELIEVES IS LIVING IN JUNGLE

---1955--- JA 7, 27-3  
STRANGE CREATURE WITH ORANGE TEETH TAKEN BY TRAPPERS IN ST JOSEPH RIV  
ER IN WESTERN MICHIGAN-KIMBALL --1975-- O 16, D-2-1

BEEFALO, MAKING PUBLIC APPEARANCES, AS ANSWER TO RISING MEAT  
COSTS, IS MIXTURE OF BUFFALO & BEEF CATTLE-THEISEN

-1987- N 7 A-3-5  
Cincinnati-Two-headed calf born on farm near Sardinia, O;  
may be put to sleep because farmer can't take care of it.

N 14, A-6-1  
Omaha-Oneta Silvester tells of mule giving birth to 2nd  
offspring-Zuegner

ME 22, A-1-1  
NY-U.S SPEND \$2million IN WWII TO TRAIN BATS TO DROP NAPALM  
( A DUD)

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 5, 5-5

"Be Kind to Animals Week" will begin Ap 5

1931.

Ap 16, 49-3

Set for Ap 19-25

Ap 18, 5-3

Linked with poster contest sponsored by Hudson Co

---1934---

AP 15, 1-17-8

HUMANE WEEK STARTS TODAY, DETROIT SIGUE Y TO CAMPAIGN FOR FUNDS

---1935---

F 9, 9-6

SCHOOLS BEGIN WORK ON EXHIBITS FOR AP 6-13

MR 30, 9-2

SCHOOL CHILDREN PREPARE FOR BE KING TO ANIMALS WEEK, AP 6-13

AP 7, 4-20-7

HUMANE SOC SPONSORS NATIONAL WEEK OF KINDNESS TO ANIMALS

AP 7, 1-18-7

YEP, EVERY DOG HAS HIS WEEK-STARK

AP 9, 14-2

MICHIGAN HUMANE SOCIETY HOLDS OPEN HOUSE AP 8

AP 12, 4-7 C M

PARADE POSTPONED TO AP 13

AP 27, 7-1

BALLOONS, RELEASED AP 13, STARTING TO COME BACK

---1938---

GOV. MURPHY PROCLAIMS WEEK OF APR. 24-30 AS "BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK"

MR 21, 7-7

WEEK SET ASIDE FOR ANIMALS IN MICH.-EDIT

MR 22, 22-2

DET. POLICE BACK "BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK" WHICH STARTS APR. 24

AP 19, 15-4

MICH. HUMANE SOCIETY HELD "OPEN HOUSE" APR. 26 AS PART OF THE NATIONAL "BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK"

AP 20, 6-3

---1939---

ED-SPCA SWAPPING CAMERAS FOR AIR RIFLES

AP 28, 20-1

---1942---

MAYOR JEFFRIES PROCLAIMS AP 19-25 AS BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK

AP 19, 1-22-7

---1943---

NEXT WEEK BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK  
HOW SPECIAL WEEK IS TO BE OBSERVED

AP 10, 3-3

AP 11, 1-2-3

AP 17, 16-1

ED-SHOULD BE KIND EVERY WEEK

--1944--

"BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK" BEGINS APR. 23

AP 22, 7-1

SPECIALS PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS PLANNED

AP 23, 1-2-2

OVER THOUSAND VISIT DET. SHELTER OF MICH. HUMANE SOC.

AP 27, 28-4

---1946---

GOV KELLY PROCLAIMS NEXT WEEK "BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK"

P 6, 11-1

---1947---

HOW YOU CAN HAVE PET & ADVICE TOO-

AP 5, 2-6

BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK STARTS TODAY -WARFEL

---1949---

MY 1, 1-18-2

TO BE OBSERVED MY 7-13

MR 17, 60-8

MY 6, 5-2

GOV. WILLIAMS SETS MY 7-13 AS BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK

---1951---

MY 6, 1-18-2

MICH HUMANE SOC TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE AT ANIMAL SHELTER DURING NEXT WEEK

MY 10, 16-1

MICH. HUMANE SOC. HOLDS OPEN HOUSE DURING "BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK"

---1952---

MY 5, 2-2NITE

BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK MARKED-MATHEW LEITHEAD JR., 3, ATTEMPTS TO  
BANDAGE PAW OF ST. BERNARD AT MICH HUMANE SOC

---1953---

MY 3, 1-11-4

BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK BEGINS MY 3RD

MY 5, 49-5

GOV. WILLIAMS NAMES MAY 5TH TO 11TH AS "BE KING TO ANIMALS WEEK"

---1954---

MY 2, B-9-1

14TH "BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK OPENS

---1955---

AP 28, 7-1

AM MY 2 TO BE START OF BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK

---1956---

AP 15, 1-2-3

SEN. HUMPHREY SAYS INQUIRY TO BE STARTED ON UNNECESSARY SALUGHTER CRUELTY IN SALUGHTER HOUSES; ABOVE WEEK TO BE MAY 9-11

MY 6, B-1-1

THIS WEEK IS "ANIMALS WEEK" ---1958---

Y 4, C-23-7

BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK WITH US AGAIN-CHILDREN BITTEN-BULGIER

BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK TO BEGIN MY 4TH	---1959---	MY 2, 13-1
46TH "BE KIND TO ANIMAL WEEK" IS MARKED	---1960---	MY 1, B-2-1
MICH. HUMANE SOC. TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE MY 7TH TO MARK ABOVE	---1961---	MY 5 A-7-1
MRS. HUGH C. DALY, EDGE MONT PARK, NAMED CHAIRMAN OF "BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK" MAY 5-11	---1963---	AP 29, A-18-3
OPENING OF "BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK" TO BE MY 4 WITH AWARDS GIVEN 3 DOGS WHO SAVED LIVES OF THEIR MASTERS & FAMILIES & 2 PERSONS WHO SAVED LIVES OF DOGS	---	MY 2, A-3-1
BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK MARKS 50TH ANNIV THIS YR-OPENS MY 3-MICH HUMANE SOCIETY TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE	---1964---	MY 1, A-20-1
GEORGE N. PARRIS APPOINTED CO. CHRMN FOR 51ST NATIONAL OBSERVANCE OF BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK, MAY 2-8	---1965---	AP 25, F-9-2 Z6
THIS WEEK IS BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK-HUMANE SOCIETY IN DET. SET UP PET PARTY FOR MY 7	---	MY 3, B-1-1
HOME FOR STRAY CAT BEING HUNTED AS PART OF BE KIND TO ANIMAL WEEK	---1967---	MY 14, B-2-1
KICK-OFF LUNCHEON AND SPEECHES AS PART OF THE CELEBRATION	---1969---	MY 6, D-10-4

ANIMALS - WEEK

1977

MAY 1-7 IS "BE KIND TO ANIMALS WEEK"

AP 27, B-2-1 D

ANIMALS: WILD: CALIF:

1969

F26, A-1-2

2 CROCODILES&2 HIPPOS ESCAPED FROM ANIMAL COMPOUND IN ACTION, CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

—1991—

Ap 25, A-9-2

Monterey-Floyd PattersonIII & wife Dawn,& taxidermist KennethOravsky chgd with importing exotic wild animals,& shooting animals for wealthy hunters



ANIMALS : WILD : DETROIT

1983

AP 22, A-1-4

TWO DET. POLICE GO TO 1230<sup>A</sup>SHLAND NEAR EAST JEFFERSON TO  
ANSWER ROBBER CALL; FIND MONEKYS, SNAKES 7 BOBCAT. -MANARDO

ANIMALS: WILDLIFE: AFRICA

1961

NEW YORK ZOOLOGICAL SOC. IT TAKING LEAD IN AN EFFORT TO 'SAVE AFRICA'S  
WILDLIFE JL 26, A-18-1  
--1962 -- D 25, D-5-2

LONDON-PRINCE PHILIP OF ENGLAND, INTRODUCED A TV PROGRAM "CALLED  
THE NEW ARK, APPEALED FOR ANIMAL LOVERS TO HELP PRESERVE AFRICAN WILDLIFE  
FE ---1965--- S 27, B-8-5

MERWE LLOYD ENROUTE TO NEW YORK WITH CARGO OF WILD AFRICAN ANIMALS-  
COURTADE

ANIMALS: WILD LIFE: ALASKA

1936

Form 1656

AP 12,1-7-7-2\*

JAY WILLIAMS, FORESTER, DEFENDS BEARS, WOLVES & OTHER ANIMALS THAT KILL  
DEER, SAYS IT KEEPS DEER IN TRIM

**RADIO ANNOUNCEMENT SAYS CHINA HAS SENT RARE SHIPMENT OF ANIMALS  
TO SOVIET UNION AND OTHER IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES**

**D 4, 36-1**

**-----1958----- JE 23, 25-2**

**PEIPING-RED CHINA PLANS TO SELL TIGERS, BALCK BEARS, ANTELOPES MONKEYS  
& ELOPARD TO WESTERN EUROPE**

**-----1959----- JL 23, 11-1**

**TOKYO-ARMED PEASANTS ORGANIZED TO EXTERMINATE DANGEROUS WILD BEATS IN  
ED CHINA**

ANIMALS: WILDLIFE: COLORADO

1971

~~JE 8, A 13-1 IDOT~~

GAME OFFICIALS USED TRANQUILIZER GUNS TO DRUG & RECAPTURE  
3 LIONS, 4 COUGARS & LEOPARD RUNNING WILD

**ANIMALS: WILD LIFE: CONFERENCE**

1935

Form 1656

**ROOSEVELT CALLS PARLEY FOR FEB. 3 TO 7****D 20,37-2-CM**

---1936---

**ROOSEVELT NAMES BOARD OF 25 TO GUIDE CONFERENCE****JA 19,4-7-8**

---1938---

**4TH ANNUAL CONF. IN DET. WEEK OF FEB. 13****O 19,23-5**

---1939---

**CONSERVATIONISTS DISCUSS WILDLIFE AID AT DET. CONF.****F 14,6-2****SCIENTISTS STUDY WAYS TO AID WILDLIFE-SHOENFIELD****F 14,24-5-NITE****HOW CANADA & US ARE WORKING TO SAVE WILDLIFE-STOLL****F 15,8-3****DELEGATES SIFT FREE HUNTING VIEWS-STOLL JR.****F 16, 30-4****CLARENCE COTTAM TELLS NSAKE'S EATING HABITS-WARFEL****F 16, 30-5****PEGGY HAUGHEY ATTENDS ABOVE WITH HAWK-SHOENFIELD****F 15, 8-4 NITE****DR. HENRY B. WARD URGES FEDERAL CONSERVATION EDUCATION****F 17,13-1****DELEGATES URGES CLASSES IN SCHOOLS ON WILDLIFE****F 17, 9-2 WSC****JAY N DARLING REFUSES 4TH TERM AS PRES.****F 18, 5-5****NATL WILDLIFE WEEK SET FOR MARCH 13-25-STOLL****F 19, 4-7-1****NORTH AMER. WILDLIFE CONF. TO BE HELD IN D.C. MAR 18-20-B****D 17, 4-7-1**

---1948---

**D 10, 26-3****DR CLARENCE COTTAM SEES ATOMIC PEST CONTROL-KIMBALL**

---1962---

D. 30, C-5-5

ALBERT W. TRUEMAN, TO BE CHAIRMAN OF FIRST GENERAL SESSION OF 28TH NORTH  
AMERICAN WILDLIFE & NATURAL RESOURCE CONF. TO BE HELD MARCH, 4-6 HERE

1936

**ANIMALS: WILD LIFE: CONSERVATION**

Form 1656

D 11,17-4

**200 EXPERTS DISCUSS LAND UTILIZATION AT ANN ARBOR**



Form 1656

D 31, 12-7

DET. SPORTSMEN'S CONG. STARTS FOOD PROJECT TO PREVENT DESTRUCTION OF  
WILD LIFE

~~1936-1937~~

---1940---

JA 2,3-3

RABBITS & PHEASANTS INCREASING ON OUTSKIRTS OF CITY

--1973--

S 30, A-3-1

DNR DET. INFO OFFICE HEAD, SPENCER GREENHILL, TELLS OF  
DETROIT'S TEEMING WILDLIFE-CROWE

-1982-

JE 9, A-3-2

POLICE ORDERED BROADWAY WRECKING & TOWING TO REMOVE GUARD  
LIONESS-

ANIMALS : WILD LIFE : FOOD

1937

Form 1656.

F 14, 4-8-8

NATL FOREST SUPERVISORS TO SUPPLY FOOD FOR

**ANIMALS: WILD LIFE: GERMANY**

1936

Form 1656

JA 5.1-8-6

**10 MOOSE & 20 BUFFALO SHIPPED TO GERMANY FOR BREEDING PURPOSES**

ANIMALS:

WILD LIFE:

GREAT BRITAIN

1937

Form 1656

S 23.2-8-NITE

LONDON ORGANIZATION BACKING PLAN TO INCREASE WILDLIFE

ANIMALS: WILD LIFE: IRAQ

1953

MR 23, 7-4  
DR. ROB'T HALL, DIR. OF CRANBROOK INST. OF SCIENCE, COMPLETES 6 MONTH SUR  
VEY OF ABOVE IN IRAQ

1962

ANIMALS: WILD: LATIN AMERICA

D 17, D-4-1

INCREASING POPULATION THREAT TO WILDLIFE-MANY BECOMING EXTINCT-~~PREWET~~

ANIAMLS - WILD LIFE - MASSACHUSETTS

1934

Form 1656

JE 24,1-1-1 MICH

TOLL OF WILD ANIMAL LIFE HIGH ON MAIN HIGHWAYS

ANIMALS - WILD LIFE - MICH.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 23, 11-5-7

Mich. Academy of Science, Arts & Letters to help  
gather data in survey 1931 Ja 26, 4-1

Ed- Question whether or not state is responsible for acts  
of its wild life is raised in case of Jos Ricard; if state  
is responsible large field for damage action is thereby  
opened.

---1935--- N 12, 4-6  
J N (DING) DARLING BACKS FORMATION OF AMERICAN FEDERATION OF SPORTSMEN  
TO MAKE MICHIGAN PROVING GROUND FOR WILD LIFE EXPERIMENTS

---1936--- MR 8, 4-8-1  
FARMERS COMPLAIN OF DAMAGE DONE TO LANDS BY HERDS OF DEER; ASK STATE  
FOR COMPENSATION D 20, 4-8-7

HUMANE SOCIETIES TO ASK LEGIS TO ABOLISH LAW ALLOWING WILD ANIMALS TO  
BE KEPT IN CAPTIVITY-A STOLL JR ---1938---

CONSERVATION DEPT. FEEDING WILD LIFE OF MICH  
MICH GETS \$34,000 FED. AID-M B STEEDAU

JA 10, 10-2  
JL 24, 4-7-6



---1938---  
 PLANTS INFLUENCE MOST ANIMAL LIFE SAYS HAROLD LERAAS 0 2, 4-7-7  
 ---1939---  
 CONFLICT ARISES BETWEEN STATE AND U.S. OVER WILDLIFE REGULATION-  
 STOLL AG 6, 4-7-7  
 CON.COMM.AUTHORIZES EXPERIMENT STATION IN CUSIO GAME REFUGE IN U.P. AG 12, 5-3  
 PLANTING OF DEER IN SOUTHERN MICH, CAUSES DAMAGE AG 13, 4-7-7  
 MICH 1ST AMONG STATES IN NO. OF BIG GAME ANIMALS S 21, 38-4  
 CONSERVATION DEPT. ASKS FED. APPROVAL OF 3 MORE LAND PURCHASES D 9, 20-6  
 ---1940---  
 C A PAQUIN STUDYING DROP IN WILDLIFE MR 10, 4-7-8  
 CONSERVATION DEPT. URGES MOTORISTS TO BE CAREFUL OF WILDLIFE MR 13, 35-4 NITE  
 MICH LEADS NATION IN WILDLIFE RESTORATION MY 17, 39-6 NITE  
 MICH. WRITERS' PROJECT TO COMPILE HISTORY OF GAME & FUR RESOURCES IN JE 23, 4-7-6  
 MICH. ---1941---  
 MICH. INCREASES GAME AREA: TAKES ADVANTAGE OF FED. ACT MR 30, 1-15-5 1\*  
 STATE TO GET \$143,946 FOR CONSERVATION PROJECTS AG 13, 8-5 BS  
 ---1942---  
 BLANEY PARK SIGN WARNS 21 DEER KILLED BY AUTOS IN YR. AG 15, 16-4  
 VICTOR GARDENERS TOLD OF LEGAL WAY TO KILL CROP DESTROYING WILD LIFE AG 6, 1-5-3 5XM  
 ---1945---  
 CLARE-JOHN E. EYER CHGD POSSESSING WILD ANIMALS AG 31, 4-2

# ANIMALS : WILDLIFE : MICHIGAN

1947

MICH. GETS \$413,188 ALLOTMENT FR INTERIOR DEPT. FOR DEVELOPMENT ABOVE  
 ---1948--- S 7, 1-23-6  
 AG 24, 2-8

MICH. ALLOTTED \$539,031 IN FED AID FOR SUE IN WILDLIFE CONSERVATION  
 ---1949--- MR 30, 51-1

MOTORISTS CAUTIONED ABOUT WILDLIFE ON HIGHWAYS-KIMBALL-0 27, 64-7BS2  
 MICH CAN GET \$441,776 FR GOVT UNDER PITMAN-ROBERTSON PROGRAM FOR WILD-  
 LIFE- N 8, 38-6 NITE  
 MICH ALLOTTED \$441,776 IN FED FUNDS FOR RESTORATION PROJECTS

---1952--- AP 8, 14-3  
 DAN ANNISON, IMLAY CITY, STATE TRAPPER, FINDS COYOTES, DEER, BEARS IN  
 SOUTHERN MICH; KIMBALL AG 19, 3-3

MICH TO RECEIVE \$501,255 AS SHARE OF GOVT FUNDS FOR WILDLIFE RESTOR-  
 ATION S 14, ROTE 16  
 TO IMPROVE HUNTING THROUGH STUDY OF ANIMALS LIVING HABITS BY ROSE  
 LAKE WILDLIFE EXPERIMENTAL STATION - KIMBALL

---1953--- AG 25, 28-1 5\*  
 MICH TO GET \$773,000 IN '53-54 FOR FISH & GAME IMPROVEMENT  
 N 26, 80-1

DROUTH IN UP STUNS WILDLIFE, SWAMPS DRY/KIMBALL  
 ---1954---

WILDLIFE THREATENED BY SPRAYING OF PEST INSECTS  
 ---1956---

MICH TO GET \$241,300 FOR FISHERY PROJECTS & \$811,800 FOR WILDLIFE RE-  
 SOURCES PROJECTS O 8, 1-3  
 JL 18, 1-4-4

ENGINEER FOR MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT. RICHARD FOSTER SEES LOW WATER  
RUINING WILDLIFE AREAS

---1960---

JE 15, 2-2-1

N 25, A-4-5

MICHIGAN TO GET \$676,140 FOR WILDLIFE WORK --1962--

S 2, B-3-3

FEDERAL AID IN WILDLIFE RESTORATION ACT IS 25 YRS OLD TODAY

S 22, B-9-4 MET 2

ATTY GEN FRANK KELLY TO APPEAL TO SUP CT BATTLE OVER FEDERAL AID ALLOT-  
MENTS FOR THE STATE WILDLIFE PROGRAM

N 18, D-6-1 3\*

MONROE-DEPT OF CONSERVATION ASKED RESIDENTS HERE TO REPORT DEAD WILDLIFE  
FOUND IN AREA UNDERGOING ANTI-JAPANESE BEETLE TREATMENT

D 14, A-3-5

CITY OF WARREN ORDINANCE SAID WILDLIFE CAN ONLY BE KEPT IN ZOO SO LARRY  
PATTERSON, OWNER OF HOBBYLAND PET SHOPPE MAY HAVE TO CHANGE STORE TO  
ZOO TO KEEP ANIMALS

---1963---

AG 11, F-9-1 Z 2

MONROE-VERNON VANBUSKIRK FAMILY OF 8425 N. STONY CREEK ROAD HAVE OWN, PR-  
IVATE WILDLIFE PRESERVE

---1966---

JA 23, B-6-6

LANSING-NEW FEDERAL ALLOTMENTS TOTALING \$403,000 GIVEN STATE FOR FISH  
& GAME PROGRAMS FOR REST OF FISCAL YR ENDING JE 30

---MY 22, D-8-1---

HEAVY WILDLIFE TRAFFIC DEATH TOLL ALONG NATION'S HIGHWAYS-BRENNAN

---1969---

AP 30, A-14-1

WYOMING-STATE VERSUS JAMES WESTRA FOR HARBORING WILD ANIMALS  
RYAN

---1969---

D 21, B-14-1

INTRODUCTION OF SALMON INTO MICHIGAN RIVERS BEING BLAMED FOR  
LOSS OF YOUNG EAGLES

LANSING- U.S. TO GIVE STATE \$1.6 MILLION TO FURTHER  
WILDLIFE HERE. ---1971--- F8, D-6-3  
CANTON TWP- MYSTERIOUS ANIMAL KILLING CHICKENS- GRAHAM AG 11, C-1-1

CANTON TWP- CREATURE HARMLESS TO HUMANS SAYS HOHN DEVOS. AG 12, A-18-4  
AG 27, C-9-5

CANTON TWP- PHANTOM ANIMAL MONSTER STRIKES AGAIN BUT  
ESCAPES SET TRAPS- RYZAK S2, A-3-1

CANTON-  $\frac{1}{4}$  PHANTOM" OF CANTON MIGHT BE 18 LB. COYOTE  
SHOT BY CONNIE STAMNITZ IN LIVONIA- RYZAK

---1972---

COYOTE HEADING SOUTH ON FROZEN LAKE ST CLAIR BOTH AMAZED  
& ALARMED CONSERVATION OFFICERS JA 19 JA 20, B-1-1 D  
F 10, A-19-1

MICH DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES RECEIVED MORE THAN \$1.7  
MILL IN FED FUNDS DURING CURRENT FISCAL YEAR TO HELP SU  
PPORT WILDLIFE, FISHERIES & HUNTER SAFETY PROGRAMS

—1972—

AP 30, B-10-1

3 HOUSE MEMBERS SAY WILL FIGHT TO PROTECT ENDANGERED SPECIES OF ANIMALS FROM STATE SENATE—SANDNER

JE13, D-7-3

LANSING—MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE VOTED TO REPEAL MICHIGAN'S 37 YR OLD BOUNTY ON COYOTES—SANDNER

JE 15, C-6-3 RACE

LANSING—MICH. LEGIS. PROPOSED LAW TO BAN SALE OF RARE PELTS, STARTING

AP 1 08, A-3-4 ST

NEWBERRY—1,400 ACRE WILDFOWL AND WILDLIFE HABITAT IN THE TAHQUAMENON RIVER AREA NR DOLLARVILLE HAS ALMOST REACHED ITS TOTAL FLOOD STATE AND IS READY FOR GAME

---1973---

ME28, B-4-3D

A STORM WORRY: DID WILDLIFE SURVIVE IN ROUGE HAVEN?---BRAD-FORD

JL 12, A-7-1

REP. PHILIP O. MASTIN SPONSORING PROPOSED STATE LAND USE LOT BILL TO PROTECT PRIME AGRIC. LANDS & WILDLIFE HABITAT --SANDNER

D 5, B-2 4 N

STATE LEGIS. TO VOTE IN FEB. ON BILL INTRODUCED BY OAK PK. REP. JOS. FORBES AUTHORIZING DNR TO SELL DECALS & SOUVENIRS TO RAISE FUNDS FOR WILDLIFE PRESERVATION—SCHIFF

1973

ANIMALS: WILDLIFE: MICHIGAN

D 15, A-5-1

J.L.HUDSON Co. SUED BY ATTY.GEN. FOR SELLING COATS TRIMMED WITH WOLF FUR  
--1974--

MR 3, D-6-5

FED.AID TOTALS OVER \$2MILL.FOR WILDLIFE & FISH RESTORATION WORK IN CURRENT FISCAL YR.

Ag 18, E-10-3

LANSING-NEW STATE LAW PROTECTING ENDANGERED FISH, PLANT & WILDLIFE IN MICH. TO TAKE EFFECT SEPT. 1

---1976--- F15, A22-1

ARREST OF LION OWNER, WILLIAM MAYER ORDERED- ANIMAL MAULED LEE KOWALSKY. MLECZKO.

AP 8, A-1-2 N

WATERFORD TWP-ANDY & JEANNIE BONNER, KNOWS HOW TO CARE FOR WILD ANIMALS ILL OR INJURED-DOERR

S 28, B-2-3 D

U.S WILDLIFE EXPERT KEITH M SCHREINER LAUDS MICH-DOERR

O 8, C-1-1

WARREN-SKUNK IS FIRST CALLER TO MINI ANIMAL REFUGE OF KEITH KAPUSCINSKI BACKYARD-HECKS

-1979-

N 18, Roto 23

-1981-

JL 5, D-11-1

JL 31, A-3-2

O 20, B-6-2D

-1982-

N 25, A-3-2

-1983-

O 10, B-5-1N

-1984-

MR 29, E-1-1ST

MANY LIVE IN URBAN AREAS

GIVE ANIMALS BRAKE ON ROADS-RICHEY

ANS-STATE OFFICIALS CONFIRMED SOME WILD GAME TAINTED BY PBB

STRICTER LAWS SOUGHT IN PREVENTING OWNERSHIP & SALE OF WOLVES

& HYBRIDS-CAUFFILE

GRANDVILLE-MICHAEL HORNICK IN 'CATCH 22' WITH HIS ILLEGAL

PET COUGAR

ANS-PLAN FOR INCOME TAX FORM REFUND CHECKOFF BOX FOR NONGAME

E WILDLIFE PROGRAM MAY START TREND

STATE RESIDENTS WILL BE ABLE TO DONATE PART OF TAX REFUNDS TO

TO PRESERVE & PROMOTE NONGAME WILDLIFE.

ANS-NEW PROGRAM LETS TAXPAYERS DESIGNATE \$2 FROM REFUNDS TO

NEW MICH NONGAME WILDLIFE FUND

My 17, E-1-2N

TAX REFUND CHECKOFF DONATIONS HELPS STATE WILDLIFE-KERWIN

My 29, A-1-1

PANTHER ON PROWL IN MANCHESTER-ALPERT

-1985-

F 7, F-4-1N

LANS-GETS DONATIONS FROM TAX FORM CHECKOFFS-JOHNSON

-1986-

J1 15, B-1-2

Big cats are big business in Mich, although fed law prohibits owning endangered species such as panthers-Dowdy&Murphy

J1 27, B-1-3

Kimba, the cougar is house pet of the Ritchie's in Southfield-Crittendon

S 14, A-3-2

Official hunt for leopard that stalked Milford area is over but two Oakland County women vow to continue.-Schabath



--1986--

0 7, B-8-3

LANSING-Grants ranging up to \$4,000 apiece offered to those for protection projects for birds, animals, and plants.

0 9, B-1-2

Larry P. Ritchie of Southfield ordered to get rid of his pet cougar.-Schabath

N 14, B-4-1

Mich has \$600,000 this yr to preserve nongame wildlife-Kerwin

-1987-

F 9, B\_3-2

Rodney-Mecosta prosecutor aims at Randy Metzger for keeping Lion, tiger & bear, other wild animals-McGinnis

Ap 15 B-1-4

6% of <sup>state</sup> taxpayers will donate part of refunds to help abused children or preserve nongame wildlife.-Tschirhart

Je 4, B\_3-1

Waterford Twp-exotic pet rules sought

- Ap 25 B-1-2  
Critter Control owned by Kevin Clark, former chimney sweep,  
a growing business.--Powers
- My 20 B-1-2  
Taxpayers go to bat for threatened wildlife.--J.Kerwin
- 1989- Ap13, B 1-2  
80 lb cougar pet irks Clinton Twp neighbors of Lucia  
family-Marchetti
- Je 15 B-3-1 DWE  
Clinton Twp bans sale, possession or breeding of nondomesti-  
cated animals
- D 10 B-3\_1 NoDot  
Mich will stop issuing permits to take animals from the  
wild as pets
- 1990- Ap 29 C-3-2  
Peace officer Tom Ramsey of Grosse Ile leads pretty peace-  
ful life.--Skwira

-1990-

My 16 B-3-2 DR

Betty King, 46, of Grosse Ile, nurses 'houseguests' (wild abandoned & injured animals) back to health.--Skwira

Je 29 C 1-2

Kevin Clark, president of Critter Control, in Plymouth handles the removal of unwanted animals. 0 28 C 7-2

Houghton Lake-In hunting season, the safest place for deer in Mich is at Porter Ranch where they study ways to keep herd healthy-BeVier

-1991-

Ja 11 B 4-5E

Kevin Clark, 35, of Plymouth Township employees 75 people who work in his 3 wildlife firms. - McClellan Ap 23, B-3-2 N  
Clarkston, Orion Twp. & Bloomfield Twp. lakefront residents begin annual wild goose chase-Martindate

Ag 18, C-3-6 N

Rochester-Folks may be banned from feedling wildlife at Rochester Municipal Park

My 10 C 4-4E

suburban homeowners find abandoned animals and try to nurse them. kindness can kill them-Powers.

ANIMALS: WILD: MICHIGAN

1992

My 29, B-1-2

Jim Molner, Sterling Hts, contacts Friends of Wildlife help of returning owls & 2 baby owls returned to reconstructed nests-Wowk -1993-

Ap 27 B 3-6 N

DNR in Oakland County is rounding up Canadian Geese, deer, beaver, and coyotes.

My 19 B 1-2D

Coyotes spotted in Farmington area-Martindale

Je 04 B 4-4S

Ruby, Mich-House pets who roam free are killing wildlife population in rural Michigan

Jl 8, B\_6-1E

Rescued lion still prefers humans, to be introduced to other lions at Det zoo-Jackson Ag 15 C 1-2

Wild animals on increase in Metro Det., such as raccoons, skunks, woodchucks, opossum & like-Ankeny

-1993-

Ag 26 B 3-6

Beth Morgan who tended an orphaned fawn charged from scuffle with DNR officers who seized the animal

O 28 B 7-5D

John Curcio ticketed for backyard raccoon, skunk, fox, pheasant in cages. He feels he is being harrassed-Ankeny

-1994-

Ja 7 B 5-3 N

Lyon Twp-Lyon Twp residents want Darrell Weirauch to move his 13-mos lion out their community

Ja 14 B 2-1D

New construction in Metro Det. areas pushing wild animals out of natural homes; into neighborhoods

Mr 06 C 3-4

Judge in Lyon Twp. ruled Leo the 1 yr. old cub lion, owned by Darrell Weiruch, must go; violates ordinances

Mr 20 C 3-2NoDot

With spring arriving, Mich's northern wildlife is being to stir. Jim Cline prepared to mark it as an "Animal Inn"

Ap 14 B 3-6N

Highland Twp.trying to get rid of 2 wild animals; Douglas McNabb's bear and Jill Wilson's mountain lion

-1996-

Ja 18 E 2-3

Tom McCarthy,Taylor policeman & hunter left large collection of mounted exotic animals;to be sold-Samoray

F 4, B-4-1

Theodore Fitzgerald,Utica game ranch owner faces 31 charges, accused of bringing infected wild boars to his Hunter's Quest -BeVier

Je 4 C-5-1

Troy will no longer remove animals for homeowners-Ilka

-1997-

S 25 C 1-5 3Dot ME

Search continues of lion-tiger hybrid,sighted near Red Run Drain,Warren;nearby cities alerted-Pardo

-1997-

S 26 C 1-2 3Dot ME

Sterling Hts.-Lion-tiger hybrid spotted in Freedom Hill  
Park; cops still hunting-Cardenas/Pardo S 26 C 1-4

S 26 C 1-4

The "liger" still evades cops in Freedom Hill park-Cardenas,  
Pardo S 28 B 3-6 2Dot

Warren-Cops call off search for liger near Red run Drain;no  
luck O 19 B 1-2

More wild animals invading homes in Macomb County; no  
place else to go;Critter Control company,Warren,doing well-  
Savitskie/Pardo -1998- F 17 D-5-6

Eastpointe- Ordinance to limit residents to 2 cups a day  
for wildlife, or face tickets and fines.-Cardenas  
My 11 D-5-2

Eastpte- Resident Luminitza Marinas, ticketed for feeding  
animals, backs proposal to make it lega.-Cardenas

My 28 D 3-2

Woodhaven-Police trying to catch "mysterious cat" spotted  
by residents-Shepardson

Je 04 D 4-2

Waterford Twp-1st Graders pushed Oakland Cty.Road Com.to  
put up sign to protect ducks,Waterford Twp.;also black bear  
seen near Clarkston-Martindale

1999

My 20<sup>20</sup> D 1-2

Lincoln Pk.-wild coyote caught by police; pet owners  
warned-Wowk

2000

Ja 25 A 1-2

# of pest control specialists growing as people build more  
& more in suburbs;crowding out wildlife;graphs-Pearce



ANIMALS: WILD: PENNSYLVANIA

1955

PITTS-TRUCK DRIVER RICHARD WATESKA HELD FOR DREAMING UP TALE OF  
A WILD ANIMAL AT LARGE IN SECTION OF CITY

MR 4, 12-4

- I.T.BODE URGES WAR-SURPLUS PROPERTY FOR WILDLIFE REFUGES JL 10, 13-1  
 --1953-- MY 30, 20-2
- SHIAWASSEE NATL.WILDLIFE REFUGEE TO BE IN SAGINAW CO.  
 --1961-- AG 5, A-8-4
- PRES.KENNEDY SIGNS BILL CREATING WYANDOTTE NATL WILDLIFE REFUGE IN  
 DET.RIVER OFF WYANDOTTE ---1971--- AP 20, D-7-2
- NY--ENCLOSED IN MARSHY CRESCENT OF JAMAICA BAY ~~MANHATTAN~~ HUGE  
 WILDLIFE REFUGE--EGGINTON -1983- AG 17, B-4-10
- 2,000-ACRE BLAZE HITS SENEY NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE  
 -1993- S 17 A 6-1 S
- DC - Interior Dept investigators say that many refuges are  
 deteriorating. -1994- N 16 A 1-3
- George,Jo Ann Jury find refuge for wildlife during hunting  
 season-BeVier -1997- My 25 A 2-1
- Cudjoe Key,Fla.-Pentagon wants to test anti-missile system  
 here; contains wildlife refuge;controversial

ANIMALS: WILDLIFE RESEARCH CENTER

1965

S. 7, B-12-2  
JOHNSON CITY, TEX.-PRES. JOHNSON APPROVED ESTABLISHMENT OF 300-ACRE SITE  
WHERE FED. BIOLOGISTS WILL BEGIN BIRD-& ANIMAL-SAVING AT PATUXENT WILD-  
LIFE RESEARCH CENTER

ANIMALS : WILD LIFE : SANCTUARIES : MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

N 12, 11-2

SANCTUARY SET ASIDE AT ALPENA:500-ACRE TRACT

Form 1656

MR 24, 4-7-4

1-WILDLIFE FALLACIES CONTINUE TO EXIST

MR 31, 4-7-4

2-DON'T BELIEVE ALL YOU HEAR ABOUT NATIVE BIRDS & MAMMALS

ANIMALS:

WILDLIFE:

UNITED STATES

1939

Form 1656  
DR. LEO K. COUCH PREDICTS LARGER POPULATION OF WILD BIRDS THRU SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT F 13, 16-1  
JL 9, 4-7-4  
BIG GAME ANIMALS SHOW INCREASE-FRIEDL  
---1942--- AG 23, 4-4-4  
SENATE COMMITTEE POINTS OUT VALUE OF RESOURCES  
---1946--- JL 11, 9-2  
SEN. COMM. APPROVES BILL TO PROTECT WILD LIFE IN FUTURE CONSTRUCTION OF POWER & FLOOD CONTROL DAMS AG 15, 20-6  
MICHIGAN LEADS ALL STATES IN FEDERAL ALLOTMENT  
---1947--- O 19, 6-16-1  
BEAVERKILL RIVER, OTHER FISH & GAME AREAS LOSING WILDLIFE-DEINDORFER  
---1952--- AG 19, 3-3  
GOVT ALLOTS FUNDS FOR RESTORATION WILDLIFE-MICH GETS \$501,255  
---1958--- JE 29, D-5-7  
COMM. OK'S BILL TO AUTHORIZE INTERIOR DEP'T TO EXPAND INVESTIGATIONS INTO EFFECT OF INSECT & NONXIOUS PLANT CONTROLS ON FISH & WILDLIFE  
---1961--- AG 19, A-1-5  
PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS BILL FOR USE OF GOVT-OWNED SURPLUS GRAINS TO PREVENT STARVATION OF WILD LIFE  
---1963--- S 8, D-5-5  
D. IAN McTAGGART COWAN OF UNIV OF BRITISH COLUMBIA REPORTS NORTH AMERICAN WILD MAMMALS ON ENDANGERED LIST OF EXTINCTION HAS DROPPED FROM 28 TO 7

--1969--

AG 24, B-5-1

WASH-90 SPECIES OF WILDLIFE NEAR EXTINCTION AS REPORTED  
BY INTERIOR DEPT.-

--1972--

F 3, A-17-1

CLEVELAND AMORY NEW SPOKESMAN FOR MOVMENT TO PROTECT  
ANIMALS--GRAHAM

F 8, A-2-2

PRES NIXON URGED CONGRESS TO ENACT FIRST FED POLLUTION TAX  
ON INDUSTRIES WHICH CONTAMINATE NATION'S AIR

---1973---

MR 4, D-7-7

NY-WILDLIFE HABITATE FAST DISAPPEARING FOR URBAN SPRAWL-

---1974---

S 1, A-14-1

SACRAMENTO, CALIF-ANIMAL PROTECTION INSTITUTE OF AMER. SAYS, 55MPH  
SPEED LIMIT IS LIFESAVER FOR WILDLIFE

ANIMALS:

WILD LIFE:

WEEK

1938

Form 1656

F 15,22-7

PRES. ROOSEVELT PROCLAIMS MAR. 20-27 AS WILD LIFE WEEK - MR 26, 3-6  
STAMPS DEPICTING WILDLIFE SHOWN AT DET. NEWS BIRHOUSE EXHIBIT  
D 25, 4-8-8

6 COLORS USED ON 1939 SERIES OF WILDLIFE POSTER STAMPS

---1939---

MR 20, 9-3

WILD LIFE CONSERVATION WEEK STARTS MR 20  
80 STAMPS ISSUED FOR WILDLIFE RESTORATION WEEK

MR 30, 6-5

---1940---

F 19,24-5

MAR. 15-23 PROCLAIMED NATL. WILDLIFE WEEK

---1941---

MR 23, 4-7-4

APR. 14-19 SET AS WILDLIFE WEEK ---1950---

F 1, 7-5

LANSING-GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS MAR 19-25 AS NATL WILDLIFE RESTORATION  
WEEK

MR 17, 10-4

JANET LANSING NAMED MISS MICH. CONSERVATION

-----1953-----

MR 13, 4-5

GOV. WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS NEXT WEEK "WILD LIFE WEEK

-----1954-----

MR 20, 9-8

MICH NATIONAL WILDLIFE WK OBSERVED NEXT WK /-----1957-----  
CANADA MARKS ABOVE WEEK & HONORS JACK MINER-CROWE

AP 10, 3-6



GOVERNOR ROMNEY PROCLAIMED MR 15 AS ATL. WILDLIFE WEEK IN MICH. MR 8, D-6-2  
PAUL H. WENDLER, SAGINAW, DIRECTOR OF MICH. OBSERVANCE OF NATL. WILDLIFE BEGINS MR 20 MR 13, D-10-5  
JAMES L. GOUDREAU NAMED CHAIRMAN OF MICH. CELEBRATION OF WILDLIFE WEEK MR 12, D-6-7  
MR 19-25

# ANIMALS - WILD LIFE

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 6, 39-2

S.Africa roused by wild oxen herds O 14, 2-3

R.L.Ditmars recording jungle voices  
1930.

Je 1, 1-6-1

Ed-Senate lays program for first conservation effort

Ag 3, 4-7-5

How environment affects them-Catlin S 11, 4-2

"dit-Sen.Harry B.Hawes as head of "More Game Birds for Amer.Comm."

N 2, 2-8-3

Dr.Wm.Hornaday foresees extinction-Coontz

~~1932~~

S 4, 2-1-1

CAPT.CARL VON HOFFMAN EXPLODES THEORY OF WILDNESS & FEROCIOUSNESS OF AFRICAN ANIMALS

---1933---

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN-SCIENTISTS STUDY 10 YR ANNUAL CYCLE ON WILD LIFE

N 20, 29-6

---1934---

AMER SOC OF MAMMALOGISTS CENSURES RAIDS ON JUNGLE ANIMALS; CRITICIZES  
UNNECESSARY DESTRUCTION BY EXPLORERS

JE 25, 8-2 CITY

---1936---

MASS. STATE COLLEGE TO TEACH WILD LIFE COURSE

F 13, 35-8-WSC

IRVING BRANT, ST. LOUIS URGES CONSERVATION OF WILD LIFE AT MT. PLEASANT  
BANQUET

MR 24, 2-8

PERSECUTION PERILS MICH. WILDLIFE; MOST ANIMALS HAVE MORE GOOD THAN  
BAN IN THEM-STOLL JR.

JE 14, 2-3-1

SATISFACTORY METHOD FOR IDENTIFYING WILD ANIMALS

O 11, 4-8-4

CONSERVATIONISTS ABANDON OLD METHODS IN FAVOR OF PRECISE METHODS OF OB-  
SERVATION-SHOENFIELD

D 12, 20-8

---1937---

FORMATION OF GENERAL WILD LIFE FEDERATION PLANNED -  
ROSCOMMON-FARMERS COMPLAIN OF DAMAGE TO PROPERTY BY WILDLIFE

MR 3, 2-3 MAIL

JE 13, 4-9-8

ARTIFICIAL FEEDING INJURED WILDLIFE-STIELAU

JE 20, 4-8-2

S 12, 1-2-8-1\*

TRAIN BRINGING UNKNOWN ANIMALS FROM INDIAN JUNGLES TO US

---1938<sup>1</sup>---

N 5, 18-7

BIG GAME ANIMALS SHOW LARGE GAINS; FIGURES

---1939---

SUN SPOTS LINKED WITH SCARCITY OF WILD LIFE

N 20, 1-2

---1940---

MY 19, 4-7-6

1ST OF 2 ARTICLES OF HAZARDS FACED BY WILDLIFE-I. LASCELLES

# ANIMALS : WILDLIFE

1940

Form 1656

MY 26, 4-7-4

LAST OF ARTICLES ON HAZARDS FACED BY WILDLIFE-T. LASCELLES-MY 26, 6-4-1  
25,000 LIVE SPECIMENTS BROUGHT FROM WILDS -FRANK BUCK

---1946---

Ag 16, 27-8

TRUMAN KILLS BILL TO ABOLISH PARKER WILDLIFE REFUGE -S 9, 15-1  
P.J. HOFFMASTER STRESSES RIGHTS OF PUBLIC  
GAME SUPPLY IS DANGEROUSLY LOW-CABRIELSON

0 13, 6-22-2

---1949---

F 1, 28-1

FILM STARS DRIVEN FR HILL HOMES BY HUNGARY ANIMALS-HEFFERNAN

---1950---

AG 2, 44-3

JAMES T MONESMITH BRINGS BACK ANIMALS FR AFRICA

---1954---

JA 2, 6-6

MALAYA-POLICE HUNT STRANGE CREATURES WITH FANG-LIKE TEETH & WEARING  
LOIN CLOTHS

Ag 19, 27-1

\$9,796,800 APPORTIONED TO AID DEVELOPMENT OF WOLDEIFE S 3, 10-1 5\*

ORLEANS-MYSTERIOUS ANIMALS THAT SCREAMS, ORARS & HOWLS & LOOKS REDDISH  
BROWN REPORTED NR ORLEANS, INDIDA

-----1955-----

Ag 25, 12-3

NYC-CLEVELAND ZOO DIR. FLETCHER REYNOLDS ARRIVES WITH SUPPLY OF ANIM-  
ALS FOR CITY'S ZOO S 14, 26-1

WILMINGTON, N.C.-ZOO-CARGO SHIP STEEL SURVEYOR & ITS TROUBLES WITH  
ANIMALS BEING UNLOADED HER INCLUDING A "WHITE" PYTHON SNAKE

---1956---

Ag 9, 41-5

ZOOLOGISTS URGE METHOD TO TEACH WILD ANIMALS TO BEWARE OF HUNTERS IN  
THAT WAY THE SEASON COULD BE LENGTHENED

N 27 44-3

FIRE ON HOG ISLAND & ANIMALS DESTROYED-WATKINS

-----1957-----

F 7, 50-2

ABOVE IS DECREASED BY MAN'S STUPID LUST-WATKINS

---1961--- F 8, F-2-6 Z1

BILL TO CREATE WYANDOTTE NAT'L WILDLIFE REFUGE AROUND GRASSY ISLAND IN  
LOWER DET. RIVER IS INTRO. IN CONG. BY REP. ESINSKI

---1962---

F 26, A-18-1

FORT WORTH, TEX.-DALE LOGSTON, RUNS WILD ANIMAL IMPORT & EXPORT BUSINESS  
DESPITE BLINDNESS

---1964---

My 31, D-6-1

MONN-PRINCE BERNHARD OF NETHERLANDS LEADING DRIVE WITH GERMAN POLITICAL  
INDUSTRIAL LEADERS TO PRESERVE WORLD WILDLIFE

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 27, D-6-5

WASH.-INTERIOR DEPT. NEEDS HELP FROM NATION IN SAVING FROM EXTINCTION  
HELPLESS VICTIMS OF PROGRESS-50 KINDS OF BIRDS, ANIMALS & FISHES

---1965---

Je 27, G-11-3 Z1

NY-EXPERTS URGE CAUTION IN IMPORT OF RARE WILD ANIMALS-OSBORN

ANIMALS - WILDLIFE

1966

JL 3, D-6-3

KINDNESS TO YOUNG WILDLIFE MAY UNWITTINGLY CAUSE A QUICKENED DEATH

S 18, D-11-2

WASH-SEN.COMMERCE COMM OK'S HOUSE WILDLIFE BILL

---1967---

MR 5, A-6-5

WILDLIFE WILL BE AIDED BY INFRARED CAMERA-PIPP

MY 21, D-8-6

WASH-NEW FEDERAL WILDLIFE DAMAGE CONTROL POLICY DISAVOWS  
BOUNTY SYSTEM & AIMED AT PROTECTING INTEGRITY OF ENVIRON-  
MENT

---1969---

AP10, B-11-1

WASH- SEN. PHILIP HART ANNOUNCED HAERING NEXT MONTH TO PRO  
TECT ENDANGERED WILDLIFE SPECIES.

MY 29, E-3-1 ZONE

STONY CREEK OFFICIALS ADVISE PEOPLE NOT TO ADOPT YOUNG  
WILD ANIMALS-FINK

-----1970-----JA 30, A-19-4

WILDLIFE TRAGEDY IN NAIROBI KENYA A LESSON TO MAN- ELSTON  
SEN. ALAN CRANSTON OF CALF. SUBMITS BILL

MY 31, B-7-1

145 WILDLIFE SPECIES.

SAVE

FRANK ANDREWS OF MICH. <sup>---1970---</sup> HUMANE SOCIETY SAYS WILD ANIMALS  
GOOD PETS UNTIL REACHING "SEXUALLY MATURITY" <sup>JL 2, D-1-7</sup> <sup>HOOPER</sup>

<sup>---1971---</sup> INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL EXCHANGE INC, FERNDALE SET UP WHOLLY  
OWNES SUBSIDIARY TO DEVELOP & ~~DE~~ OPERATE DRIVE THROUGH GAME  
PRESERVES IN AMER & OTHER COUNTRIES <sup>MY 30, E-6-2</sup> <sup>SMITH</sup>

MYSTERIOUS WILDLIFE PLAGUE SPREADING THROUGH SOME OF  
CENTRAL FLA FRESH WATERS <sup>JE 9, A-18-4</sup> <sup>4---16</sup> ALLIGATORS, BIRDS & FISH  
H VE DIED

THOUSANDS OF WILDLIFE VICTIMS SUCCEMDED TO BACTERIAL  
SCOURAGE CAPABEL OF DISSOLVING TISSUES <sup>JE 17, C-2-1</sup>

<sup>---1972---</sup> DETROIT FURRIERS SUPPORTING SALES RESTRICTIONS ON ENDAGERED  
SPECIES FURS <sup>F 10, A-10-4</sup> <sup>SCHUSTER</sup>

PRICES FOR EXOTIC BE TS GONE SKY HIGH <sup>MR 27, A-1-1</sup> <sup>KERWIN</sup>

# ANIMALS: WILDLIFE

1972

WASH---HOUSE PASSED BILL GIVING THE INTERIOR SEC. POWER TO ENFORCE LAWS IN PROHIBITING THE SHOOTING FROM AIRCRAFT OF EAGLES, WOLVES AND OTHER FORMS OF WILDLIFE

Je6, A-20-1

—1973—

LANDGRABBERS ASSAILED AS No. 1 THREAT TO WILDLIFE—CROWE

F4, C-6-1

Je11, C-1-4

DRAYTON PLAINS NATURE CENTER CARES FOR ABANDONED AND WOUNDED WILD ANIMALS---MYERS -1976

My 7, A-1-6

CLEVELAND-CUYAHOGA CO ENGINEER ALBERT PORTER CALLS GIRL 12 NAMES FOR NOT WANTING WIDER BRIDGE TO DISTURB WILDLIFE

-1977-

F 20, C-1-2

CREATE FAMILY WILD LIFE REFUGE-BLAIR

-1981-

N 18, A-11-1

DC-REAGAN SIGNS BILL THAT DOUBLES FINES, PENALTIES OF WILDLIFE LAW VIOLATORS



MINNESOTA

-1981-

D 14, A-1-2

HAMEL-JEFF HOWARD FARM RAISES EXOTIC ANIMALS, WOLVES THAT  
KILL-CAUFFIEL

-1983-

JA 16, M-5-2

BRIAN VALLEE FIGHTS AGAINST CRUELTY, CITES NATURE FILMS

--1984--

MR 14, A-3-3

CHINCHILLAS' WONER, DEBBIE BORKOWSKI, BEFIES CITY BAN ON  
WILD ANIMALS.-ALPERT

MR 31, D-1-2

SHENANDOAH VALLEY WILDLIFE TREATMENT AND REHABILITATION  
CENTER CARES FOR WOUNDED WILD ANIMALS-COLLINS

N 29, E-1-2D

HUMANE SOC VET, RICHARD WOJCIECHOWSKI COMES TO AID OF CITY  
'S WILDLIFE-HILLEN

--1985--

Ag 1, E-1-1

Dangerous diseases increasingly are being spread from wild  
animals to people in certain area.

F 12, B-5-1

World's largest preserve to be in Tibet. Ap 2 C-7-2

Exotic pets instinctively answer call of the wild & exhibit  
3 behaviors that don't mix well with humans.--Pfaff

Interview with Jack W. Elliott, sportsman and founding  
mbr Michigan Wildlife Habitat Foundation"legend to thou-  
sands-

-1994-

Ap 25 B 3-1 no dot

Livingston Cty.Court to hold hearing on whether Craig Brown  
Brighton Twp.,can keep 70 lb.cougar

-1995-

J1 03 A 3-2

Cape Canaveral,Fla.-NASA cooperate with environmentalists  
on wildlife preservation

J1 03 A 3-2

Cape Canaveral-NASA 's latest problem was getting rid of  
woodpeckers damaging spacecraft;wildlife sanctuary near  
by

S 29 C-1-2

Prevent wildlife entering homes; don't feed or adopt-Cantor

COMMERCE CITY, Colo.-Repository holds dead animals/animal  
parts seized at US borders/airports

-1998-

My 03 A-13-1

# ANIMALS

1927

Mr 13, 1-3-4 1\*

Miss Lenore H. Cawker, Milwaukee, having  
new \$100,000 home erected for homeless animals

Je 9, 32-4

Where to buyngila monsters, porcupines, similar  
pets-R.J. McLaughlin

J1 31, 1-15-8

Animal resembling raccoon, anti-eater & bear purch-  
-hased by Nathan Schreiber from jungles Brazil

---1928---

MAJ.E.A.GOLDMAN CAUTIONS AGAINST INTRODUCTION OF SPECIES FOREIGN TO  
REGION

LONDON-HOW TO CATCH THEM

MOTION PICUTRE RECORD OF U.S.WILD LIFE TO BE MADE BY CHI.ACADEMY OF  
SCIENCE

---1930---

PROF.R.L.DITMARS SAYS THEY DISGUISE THEMSELVES

MY 27, 1-21-8

JL 2, 34-4 SPEC

JL 18, 20-5

BY CHI.ACADEMY OF

JL 28, 2-4 NOON

#

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 5, 2-5-1

The story of Frank Romain and the Det Zoo which he super-  
vises-Gore.

Ag 4, 29-3

5 queer animals arrive in Eastport, Mich with banana shipment

Ag 23, 2-9-1

which animal is the king of beasts - Russell Gore

1932

F 28, 2-3-1

Queer things about all types of animals-Dillaway

Ap 24, 2-9-1

MARTIN JOHNSON'S EXPERIENCES WITH WILD ANIMALS IN AFRICA-RUSSELL GORE

N 19, 10-5

C EMERSON BROWN, PHILADELPHIA ZOO, SAYS HE NEVER SAW AN ANIMAL THAT COUL  
BY HYPNOTIZED

---1933---

AP 30, 2-3-1

C EMERSON BROWN SAYS, 'LEARN HOW TO LIVE FROM THE ANIMALS-C G RICHARDS

MY 13, 2-5 MAIL

PROF WM H ROWAN THEORIZES IN CAUSE OF ANIMAL CYCLE

JE 19, 12-7 CITY

ERNEST THOMPSON SETON SAYS THEY REALLY TALK

AG 6, 2-7-1

STRANGE ACTS OF ANIMALS, FISH AND BIRDS RELATED.

--1934--

F 25, 1-11-6 1\*

MEAT-EATING PLANT-ANIMALS OF THE SEA

MY 3, 32-4

LOS ANGELES-FILM STUDIOS FOSTER ANIMAL FARMS

O 28, 5-14-7 1 \*

BOOK IN BRITISH MUSEUM TELLS FAKE ANIMAL TALES

JL 6, 4-8 MAIL

FROZEN BATS KEPT ALIVE FOR MONTHS DURING EXPERIMENTS IN RUSSIA

--1936--

MR 2, 25-6 NITE

FEMALE SEX GET FATTER THAN THE MALE ONE-FRENCH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

MR 4, 16-1

ANIMAL STORIES APPEAR IN NEWS, SURE SIGN OF SPRING-EDIT

MR 30, 4-7-CITY

DR. GREGORY S. RAZRAN SAYS REACTION OF ANIMALS & BOYS ARE SAME WHEN THEY ARE FATIGUED

MY 24, 6-8-1

FACTS ABOUT ANIMALS-WM. BRIDGES

S 13, 3-16-5

SCIENCE TODAY KNOWS 14,000 ANIMAL SPECIES

--1938--

AP 10, 6-6-2

BABY ANIMALS & HUMAN BABIES ARE PRETTY MUCH ALIKE IN THAT THEY WANT COMPANIONSHIP & AFFECTION

MR 23, 1-4-3

WILD ANIMAL CARGO DUE IN FROM ALASKA

O 3, 1-18-5

SS PRES TYLER BRINGING JUNGLE ANIMALS, FISH INTO LOS ANG.

-----1957-----

MR 23, ROTO 2

RIDDLE AIRLINES IN MIAMI, FLA. & ITS FREIGHTING OF STRANGE ANIMALS

---1965---

AG 8, 6-6-3

FOX TRAPPED IN MOAT WHICH SURROUNDS TREASURY BLDG IN WASHDC-SANDERSON

# ANIMALS

1965

ANNARBOR-ANIMALS BEING USED TO EXAMINE VAGARIES OF HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE  
E-MARWICK

N 7, ROTO 28

-----1973-----

MY14, C-2-3

SCIENTISTS HAVE BEGUN TO DISTINGUISE CONVERSATIONAL PATTERNS OF THE DOLPHIN AND SEALS---PEARSON

-1980-

MR 14, D-1-1

BEATRICE LYDECKER OF CALIF TALKS TO ANIMALS.-LAMARRE

-1983-

N 28, B-1-6

RESURRECTED--McFARLIN

-1984-

MR 20, B-6-1

PEGEEEN FITZGERALD BUILT HOME FOR OUTCAST ANIMALS--IN CONN--  
DUNN

MY24, A-8-1

NEPAL SEEKS FUNDS TO SAVE ITS ANIMANS. AG14, D-1-1

ADOPTION PLAN FOR WILD ANIMALS DISCUSSED BY BRUCE

RYSKAMP FAMILY. KERWIN



-1985-

JA 5, A-1-5

DC-EDWIN R LEWIS SAYS 'TALK' BY THUMPING-R SSITER

-1991-

Ap 16 C 3-1

Summerhouse restaurant in NYC displays pictures of beloved pets on the wall for its customers.

---1992---

Ja 13, F-6-1

GdRapids-Pet hair spinners, Carol Gerke & Pam Scurlock, produce knitted goods from animal hair yarn, -Weist

Ja 21, B-1-4

E.lans-Bambi & other cartoon critters provide good entertainment, MSU researchers say, child believes they are human-  
Freedman

Ja 26, A-3-2

SanFran-Pets who survived Oakland hills fires turn wild & moody

Ja 29, A-4-3

Cross-breeding of domestic animals wiped out half of all European breeds that existed in 1900, 200 face extinction

Jl 17, B-3-2 WW

MetroDet. activists believe in animals being spiritual creatures, says Rev. Gary Kowalski, Unitarian minister, Vermont-Desmet

Ag 17, E-1-1

Sexual dysfunction found in animals living in Gt. Lakes basin exhibiting abnormalities in sexual functions

-1993-

My 10 A 2-1

Nijerberkoop, Netherlands-Arno van der Valk set up Pantera Fdtn. for aging circus animals, to save them from death

Calif.

My 13 D 1-5

Lydia Hiby, licensed animal health trainer, has become animal analyst-can communicate w/ them-appearing Mi. State Fair-Polla

Je 14 E 6-1

Pseudoryx nghetinhensis was found in Vu Quang Nature Reserve 170 miles southwest of Hanoi by John MacKinon. - McCann

-1993-

Ag 1 E 10-1

Animal predation is hurting state's gamebird and songbird populations. Predators raising havoc with duck, grouse, turkey & woodcock-Richey

-1994-

Mr 24 F 1-2

Animal moisturizer, other products work well for humans, according to Tom, Holly Jansheski -1995-

My 22 E 1-5

Geology profs, like Erle Kauffman, Penn state predict 50% of existing species will be gone by year 2050

S 04 C 1-5

Indiana adopted plan for handling animals in wake of natural disaster (learned from Fla. who had animals loose after hurricane)

D 18 E 2-1

Copenhagen, Denmark-Microscopic creature, living in mouths of lobsters, doesn't fit any existing animal categories/new phylum created for it "Cycliophora"

-1997-

Ja 15 C 8-2

Report on new Animal Odyssey store, Plymouth; products all animal-themed -Bondi

Je 25, D-8-5

Keeping critters away from back yard, is human scents, also  
chopped up onion and garlic, also other scents in Predator  
Urine-Jackson

Ag 21 E 1-3

Interview with Sonya Fitzpatrick / <sup>about</sup> her book, "What the  
Animals Tell Me."-Janis

ANINOS, ELIAS J. - DETROIT POLICE

1950

KILLS KNIFE WIELDER PETER P FRANCAZAK,41

JL 25, 33-2

ANINDS, MRS. FRANCES: DETROIT MARKET OWNER

1945

FINED \$50 FOR EXCEEDING CEILING PRICES.

F 10, 13-2

ANINOS, LOUIS - ATLANTIC BAKING CO.

1935

Form 1656

N D. 41-1

TESTIFIES IN BREAD PRICE QUIZ; TELLS OF BREAD WAR TACTICS

AN IOL. PFC IRVIN - DEARBORN ~~SOLDIER~~ MARINE

1950

WOUNDED I N KOREA

D 31, 1-6-4



ANIOL, MARGO : STUDENT

1979

F 8, D-6-1

WON \$500 SCHOLARSHIP IN ESSAY CONTEST OF DET CHAP OF  
MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS EXECUTIVES INTERNATIONAL

ANIOLKOWSKI, EDWARD R. : ARMED FORCES

1945

MR 23, 21-6

AWARDED BRONZE STAR

ANISFIELD, JOHN - PRIZE

1940

Form 1656 MY 6, 15-2  
"THE NEGRO FAMILY IN THE U.S." BY PROF E FRANKLIN FRAZIER WINNER OF  
ABOVE PRIZE

1936

ANITA, M J - BOMBAY, INDIA

Form 1656

S 30, 10-1

VISITING IN DET.; TELLS OF INDIA COTTON INDUSTRY-HAAG

ANJELISTA - TONY

1929

---

Form 1656                      The Detroit News F 10, 1-2-7  
Body found in ditch, slain, about 35

Jl 6, B-6-6

Newspaper and TV reporters barred from covering a 72-hr. prayer service and vigil in Cobo Hall.

ANKA, PAUL - SINGER

1963

TELLS TEENS TO "STAND ON YOUR OWN TWO FEET"  
MARRIES ANNE DEZOGHEB F 16  
MARRIED MODEL ANNE DE ZEGHEB, 20 F16 IN PARIS

F 3, 6-12-3

F 16, A-1-4  
F 17, C-20-1 3\*ST

APPEARING AT ELMWOOD CASINO IN WINDSOR FOR 2 WEEKS--1965--  
MCCLAIN

N 2, C-5-1

---1967---  
FINDS YOUTH THE SAME, WORLD OVER, APPEARING AT ELMWOOD CASINO--  
B. CARR

JA 20, B-4-1

AT THE ELMWOOD CASINO--1972--  
GRAY

AP 21, C-17-1

SUED BY JOEY HEATHERTON FOR \$10.12 MILLION

JL 20, A-3-3

---1975---  
HIS CAREER DIVIDED INTO 3 PARTS, CONCERT DISPLAYS AT MASONIC  
TEMPLE AUD. F 16

F 18, B-3-1

JL 4, B-2-1

APPEARED AT PINE KNOB JL 2, REVIEWED, SEXIST LYRICS MAR HIS FINE  
PERFORMANCE--SLOBOJAN

---1976---

O 10, H-1-3

INTERVIEWED TO APPEAR AT RALEIGH HOUSE--INTRODUCING ALL-NEW ALL-  
GROWN-UP-S. FORD

---1976---  
MAKES DEBUT AT RALEIGH HOUSE, SOUTHFIELD, SELL-OUT PERFORMANCE-  
S. FORD

O 12, B-4-1

JL 7, E-3-1

MILD & MELLOW AS EVER-STEVE

-1983-

JA 30, E-1-2

AT PREMIER CENTER IN STERLING HGTS.-SOLOMON.

O 30, H-1-2

APPEARED AT PREMIER CENTER.-SOLOMON



ANKE, FRED : MICHIGAN KNITTING MILL OWNER

1942

ARSON CHARGE AGAINST ABOVE DROPPED

Form 1656

JA 2, 3-3

ANKEIL, ANTHONY:

DETROIT SUSPECT

1939

Form 1656

SOUGHT FOR ROB ARMED & UTTERING & PUBLISHING  
ARRESTED MR 9

MR 8,10-3  
MR 9, 21-4

ANKELL, ANTHONY A. - DET.

1927

S 1, 1-3

Former teller Down River State Bank at Ecorse  
arrested on charge of embezzling \$2,000 from  
bank

S 25, 1-4-1

Same as above

O 25, 18-4  
Handwriting expert to be called at examination

ANKELL, ANTHONY - DOWNRIVER BANKER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News    § S 12, 6-1

Sentc 4-20 yrs at Jackson by Moynihan for violation of  
probation

ANKEL, LEO -

ROB SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 26, 2-4

Arrested Je 25, with Stanley Flasczyca, charged with  
breaking and entering

ANKENBRANDT, FRANCIS L. : AIR FORCE OFFICER

1949

AP 28, 30-6

SAYS PLANS FOR RADAR SCREEN TO PROTECT US COMPLETED

ANKENBRANDT, SGT. EDWARD B. - DETROIT FIRE DEPARTMENT

1957

JL 29, 29-8

PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT

ANKENBRANDT, FRANK - BASKETBALL - SOLDIER

1945

S 16, 4-3-7

HOME ON FURLOUGH



ANKENBRANDT, STEPHEN W.-ASST SEC. TO MAYOR 1927

Ja 7, 26-5

Salary increase from \$3240 ~~to~~ \$4,000 a yr. asked  
by Mayor Smith in 1927 budget

Ja 8, 11-1-7

Accepts position bus.mgr.DeLuxe Cab Co.

1929.

Je 11, 6-4

Judge Marschner issued injunction, Je 10, restraining hi  
from using certain methods to obtain business for C<sub>h</sub>ecker  
co. from La Salle Cab C<sub>o</sub>.

**ANKENBRANDT, STEPHEN W. - DET.**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 4, 48-7

**Appointed clerk to Judge John P. Scallen**

**---1933---**

**RESIGNS AS SCALLEN'S CLERK**

JE 20, 2-3 COMSPTS

AG 10, 1-1

**IN LETTER TO FARLEY, RECOMMENDS INCREASED PAY & BETTER SERVICE**

AG 23, 11-3

S 21, 17-3

**CANDIDATE FOR COUNCIL**

**PROPOSES TO SAVE \$145,000 BY CUTTING NUMBER OF RECORDER'S CT JUDGES FROM 10 TO 7**

**---1934---**

JE 1, 18-4

JE 5, 3-2

**OPPOSES COMPULSORY 30-YR. RETIREMENT LAW**

AG 16M37-2 WSC

**WITHDRAWS FROM COUNCIL RACE**

**CANDIDATE FOR STATE SENATOR, GIVES UP CERA JOB RATHER THAN WITHDRAW AS CANDIDATE**

S 13, 44-4

**DEFEATED S 11 PRIMARY - 353 VOTES**

S 26, 8-2

**PROPOSES THAT LEGISLATURE ABOLISH 3 RECORDER'S COURT JUDGESHIPS**

D 3, 26-6

**URGES THAT MAIL CARRIERS DELIVER STAMPS & MONEY STAMPED ENVELOPES DIRECT TO HOUSEHOLDERS & BUSINESS PLACES**

---1935---

FIGHTS FOR RIGHT TO BE DELEGATE TO NATL CONV OF NATL ASSN OF LETTER CARRIERS

MY 1,27-4 1 OME

WINS RIGHT TO SEEK PLACE AS DELEGATE

MY 10,4-1

ASKS SIFT OF DEAL ON BONDS OF STORES AT 13420 FENKELL JL 23, 4-6

JE 11,8-1

OBJECTS TO PAYING DUES ON LIFE MEMBERSHIP.

S 27,7-1

NATL ASSN OF LETTER CARRIERS UPHOLD ABOVE

---1937---

MR 20, 3-1

PROMOTED TO REGULAR CLERKSHIP IN DET. POSTOFFICE

---1958---

D 8, 3-1

CT. ISSUES FREEZE ON NAT'L FED. OF POST-OFFICE CLERKS, DET. LOCAL 295, FUNDS AFTER ABOVE SAYS BID TO BREAK AWAY FR. NAT' ORG IS ILLEGAL

--1963--

O 20, H-12-6

CELEBRATE 50TH WEDDING ANNIV.

-1979-

S 30, B-3-

OBIT- AGE 88, DIED S 27

ANKENY, ROBERT: REPORTER: PERSONAL FILE.

1975

N26, B-6-1

AWARDED CERTIFICATE OF PUBLIC SERVICE BY INTERNATIONAL  
REVENUE SERVICE FOR SERIES ON INCOME TAX RETURNS.

-1984-

AP 27, C-14-1

WON '83 MICH AP AWARD

-1985-

Je 8, A-3-6

Wins Det Bar Assn's Liberty Bell award

-1986-

Ag 27 B-8-3

Wins 2nd place with Eric Freedman in print category of  
Mich. State Bar 1985 competition.

-1992

Second Place-Mich Assoc Press Edit Assoc-  
Army Spec Riggs

AP 17 B 2-5

"Slaying of

ANKENY ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1969

OCT 7, A-3-1

FAMILY OF JOHN ARPINO OF STERLING HEIGHTS NEEDS  
SEPTIC BANK CONNECTED TO SEWER BUT CITY WON'T LET THEM.

O 8, B-4-1

GROUP OF RESIDENTS OPPOSING WARREN URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT  
IN 8 MILE GROESBECK AREA TO CONTINUE BATTLE WITH CITY  
COUNCIL..

09, E-1-1z6

WARREN- DR. PAUL K. COUSINO OF WARREN CONSOLIDATED  
SCHOOLS RETIRES.

O 9, E-1-6z6

FRASER- FRASER USES ITS POLICE FORCE TO RUN MERCY AMBULANCE  
TRIPS.

O 16, E-1-1z6

STERLING HEIGHTS-WHO WILL BE NEW FIRE CHIEF HERE AND WHO IS  
ELIGIBLE. ?

O 16, E-1-5z6

WARREN- WARREN CRACKDOWN HITS JUNKERS, WITH ED ADAIR  
LEADING CAMPAIGN AGAINST AUTO WRECKS.

O 16, E-2-1 z6

TAX REBATE HOPES FOR MACOMB COUNTY KILLED. O 23, E-1-1  
DR. PAUL COUSINO REKINDLES MERGER OF 6 WARREN SCHOOL  
DISTRICTS.

z6

-----4-9

69-----0 23, E-1-4 Z6

ST CLAIR SHORES- POLICE OFFICIALS HERE USING VISUAL AVERAGE  
SPEED COMPUTER AND RECORDER TO CATCH SPEEDERS.

0 28, A-12-1

LITTLE ECONOMIC HARM SEEN IF SELFRIDGE AIR BASE IS DEACTIVATED- LATREILLE.

0 30, E-4-2Z1

YULE GIFTS TO VIETNAM ORPHANS ARE BOUND UP IN RED TAPE--

0 30, E-2-1ZONE6

SICILIANS LEARN OF U.S. IN WARREN-

0 30, E-6-1ZNE6

SEWAGE RATE HIKE IS FEARED IN WARREN-

0 31, A-14-1

THE FUTURE OF SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE TO BE DISCUSSED-

N 6, E--1-1Z6

APPROVAL OF STATE FUNDS FOR RECREATION BEING EXPECTED  
SHORTLY AT WARREN--

N 8, A-3-1

SELFIDGE TALKS LEAVES BASE'S FUTURE IN AIR---

N 11, A-3-1

MRS. MARGARET BEEMER LOSES BATTLE FOR DELAY OF COMPLETION  
OF INTERSECTION AT RYAN AND 18 MILE---

N 13, E-17-1ZONE5

PARENTS CLUB HAS CARPETED THE READING ROOM AT MARK TWAIN EL  
SCHOOL IN ROSEVILLE-

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1969

MACOMB CONGRESS SEAT SLOWED--

N 13, E-20-4Z5

SGT. ROBERT HERMAN TO BECOME FIRE CHIEF OF STERLING HEIGHTS-

N 14, C-6-1

SEWAGE DILEMMA IN WARREN AFFECTS WHOLE METRO AREA---

N 16, B-15-1

WARREN SNUBS SEWAGE PLAN---

N 18, A-6-5

UTICA SCHOOLS SEEK \$29MILLION--

N 20, E-3-1Z

CLINTON TWP OPEN FOR TRAFFIC FINES<sup>1/-</sup>

N 20, E-15-2Z2

EAST DET- PHILLIP DIMARIA JR. MEMBER OF EAST DETROIT POR  
TECTIVE SERVICES COMMISSION- EAST DET. ANTI-CRIME ORG.

N27, E-1-5z6

FAMILY OF ERNEST COLLING OF SHELBY TOWNSHIP SAVED  
FROM GAS EXPLOSION AND FIRE IN HOME.

D2, B-4-1

WARREN LINES UP ALLIES IN FIGHT OVER SEWAGE AID-

D 3, B-4-1

STATE POLICE LABS PULL THE TRIGGER ON CRIME---

D 4, ZONE<sup>51</sup>

--1969--

D 5, AA-1-6 GOODFELLOW

STERLING HEIGHTS FIRE MEN RAISE \$5,000 FOR POOR CHILDREN THIS  
CHRISTMAS--ANKENY

D 8, A-3-4

OUSTER OF MAYOR GEORGE SCOPAS URGED IN HARPER WOODS---

D 9, C-11-6 RAC

SHAME OF MASSACRE PLACED ON AMERICA----BISHOP EMRICH'S VIEW--

D 11, E-10-126

WARREN TEACHER BARGAINING TALKS UNDERWAY---

D 11, E-19-125

16 MILE BETWEEN HAYES AND VAN DYKE OPEN AGAIN AFTER FIVE  
MONTHS OF CONSTRUCTION---

D 11, H-11-123

FR. MICHAEL J. O'CONNOR LAUNCHES MUSHROOM FARM WAR---

D 12, B-7-3

JAMES PARISE, STUDENTS' BEST TEACHER AT MOTT HIGH REINSTATED--

D 18ME-2-526

TIGHT BOND MARKET HITS STERLING HEIGHTS WATER PLAN---

D 18, E-4-426

MUSHROOM SUIT BACK IN MACOMB COURT----

D 18, E-12-125

JUDGES IN WARREN'S 37TH DISTRICT COURT MAY GO TO COURT  
IN BATTLE FOR LARGER QUARTERS---

D 18, E-13-125

WILLIAM D. FROLING TO SUE WARREN FOR WASTEFUL SPENDING---



ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1969

MRS. MARY ELLEN STIER NAMED MICHIGAN'S "TEACHER OF THE YEAR"

D 25, E-1-4ZONE6

D 25, E-1-1ZONE6

WARREN URBAN RENEWAL SINKING IN A BAG OF DISPUTES---

D 29, A-14-7

JOSEPH FRONTIERA FAMILY OF WARREN GET HELP AFTER FIRE--

--1970--

JA 1, E-1-1Z6

MOST POPULAR SPORT, SOCCER, FINALLY GETS TO MACOMB COUNTY---

JA 1, E-1-6Z6

U.S. HELPS WARREN GET TO ACCIDENTS AFASTER---

JA 1, A-E-2-6Z6

STERLING HEIGHTS OKAYS FIREMEN PAY HIKE----

JA 2, A-D-5-5

JAYCEES, CYCLE CLUB AID BURNED -OUT GFAMILY OF JOSEPH  
FRONTIERA----

JA 8, E-1-5Z6

PROPOSED COMMUNITY TO BE ON ELECTION BALLOT AP21 IN CLINTON  
TWP---

JA8, C-9-1RACE

TEACHER JAMES PARISE THREATENS LAWSUIT AFTER SUSPENSION---

JA 10, A-3-7

10 WOMEN FOUND GUILTY IN MACOMB CLASSROOM RAID---

JA 15, E1-1ZONE6

ACTING FIRE CHIEF ROBERT HERMAN SPARKS NEW IMAGE FOR  
STERLING HEIGHTS--

JA 15, E9-1ZONE5

IT'S CALIFORNIA OR BUST FOR 585 WARREN RUNNERS---

--1970---

JA 21, D-15-7

OFFICIALS OKAY MOUND ROUTE FOR M-53 LINK---

JA 22, A-3-2

PULLMAN BROTHERS GLOOMY AFTER THEIR FAVORITE DOG, STORMY  
DISAPPEARS--

JA 22, E-1-4Z5

MACOMB COURTS FEEL DETROIT DOCKET PINCH---

JA 22, E1-5Z6

UTICA GROWING SCHOOL BOSSES OF THE FUTURE---

JA 23, A-8-7

HECKLERS DISTURB ROBERT WILLIAMS' SPEECH---

JA 25, D-7-7 10

WARREN FACES TEACHER STRIKE---

JA 26, A-3-5

ALL WARREN SCHOOLS SHUT BY TEACHER WALKOUT---

JA 27, A-3-1

TEACHER PAY DEADLOCK KEEPS ALL WARREN SCHOOLS SHUT.

JA 28, A-3-1

WARREN TEACHERS DIG IN FOR A LONG STRIKE---

JA 29, B-6-1

STATE AID PUT IN PERIL BY WARREN TEACHERS STRIKE---

JA 29, E-1-6Z6

PRESENT GOVT. AT CLINTON VALLEY TO INCLUDE MANY FAMILIAR  
FACES---

JA 29, E-12-1Z2

RECREATION DIRECTORS CAUGHT IN DILEMMA OF WHO SHOULD GET  
THE MOST OF THE PRIME ICE TIME, HOCKEY PLAYERS OF CASUAL  
SKATERS---

MEDIATORS SLATE WARREN TEACHER SCHOOL STRIKE TALKS.	JA30, A-11-1
WARREN TEACHERS AGREE TO NEW TALKS---	JA 31, A-5-6
WARREN STRIKE FALLS ON DEAF EARS, SPECIAL EDUCATION MISSED---	F 1, A-1-4
TEACHERS REACH PACT IN WARREN---	F 2, A-3-5
5 GIRLS JAILED FOR INVADING CLASSROOM AT MACOMB COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE LAST JULY---	F 3, A-6-4
NEW TEACHER PACT KEEPS WARREN PAY AT HIGH LEVEL---	F 3, A-8-3
JERRY LYNCH TOP SALESMAN DESPITE HIS POLIO---	F 5, E-1-126
WARREN OFFICIALS EYEING CHARTER CHANGES---	F 5, E-1-426
TRAFFIC SPECIALIST S BAND IN MACOMB---	F 5, E-4-126
HARPER WOODS POLICE CHIEF MIGLIO REINSTATED---	F 10, A-3-1
GEORGE HOPPING ANF MRS. MARY BLIGHT SUING JUROR FRANKLING OAKES FOR ABSENCE IN TRIAL---	F 10, A-3-4
SCOPAS STILL FIGHTING MIGLIO---	F 12, A-18-1
WARREN DECLARES SEMCOG TRUCE---	F 12, E-1-126

--1970--

F12, E-1-1ZONE6

MACOMB COUNTY YOUTHS TRY SOFT SHELL ON DRUG DANGERS---

F 12, E-1-1ZONE6

STERLING HEIGHTS SCHOOL BOASTS BUSY SOAPBOX---

F 13, A-18-1

HUGE SCULPTURE OF JFK UNVEILED AT STUDIO OF MARSHALL FREDERICKS---

F 19, E-1-4Z6

STERLING HTS. POLICE CHIEF MAURICE FOLTZ AND PROSECUTOR GEO. PARRIS AT ODDS OVER ORGANIZED CRIME AND ITS SOLUTION---

F 19, E-2-1Z5

OAKLAND COUNTY AND MACOMB COUNTY COLLEGE OFFICIALS TO CHALLENGE KELLEY'S RULING WHICH BRAND UNVOTED CONSTRUCTION DEBT TAXES ILLEGAL---

F 19, E-3-1Z6

NORMAN HILL AS EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MACOMB COUNTY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES---

F26, E-1-1z6

FIGHT AIR POLLUTION WITH STRONG LAW IN MACOMB URGES SUPERVISOR RBOERT VERKUILEN.

F26, E-1-5z2

LICENSE PLATE DEADLINE IS MARCH 31. F 26, E-7-1 Z2

CAMP SERVES AS CLASSROOM CHILDREN ( CAMP TAMARACK NEAR ORTONVILLE )

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

MR 3, B-4-3  
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF WARREN PLANS HOLDING COMPANY STRATEGY

MR 3, C-8-3  
PERIL TO POLLUTION FIGHT SEEN IN WARREN SUIT MR 5, E-1-226  
RICHMOND-THE TOWN CLOCK THAT GUARDS THE CITY MR 5, E-1-126  
WARREN MAY CRACK DOWN ON CRAMPED TRAILER PARKS MR 12, C-9-

STATE INVESTIGATES ELEVATOR ACCIDENT AT FISHER BODY DIV. OG  
GENERAL MOTORS- MR 12, E-13-

CITIES WEIGHING HITCHHIKING BAN

4 25  
MR 12, E-1-126  
ST. PATRICK'S PRIZE, A TRIP TO POLAND FOR TWO GIRLS OF  
HARTSIG JUNIOR HIGH MR 17, C-7-6

RACE  
WARREN-TAXPAYERS HERE SUING STATE'S 6TH LARGEST SCHOOL  
DISTRICT ON CHARGES OF WASTING TAX MONEY. MR 18, A-20-4  
WARREN-CECIL J. GRIFFITH JR. RESCUES MRS. SYLIA GREEN &  
CHILDREN FROM HOME FIRE.

-----1970-----

WARREN-DRIVER SCHOOL ABSENTEES CAUSE DISPUTE IN WARREN  
MR 19, E-1-126  
MR 19, E-1-526

6 MACOMB COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO VOTE ON SCHOOL  
FINANCES.

HUD TO VISIT ALL WHITE" WARREN TO SEEK LOCATIONS FOR LOW  
COST HOUSING DEVELOPMENTS.

WARREN- BUSTER OF PLANNING DIRECTOR JEROME SCHMEISER  
ASKED TO KEEP OUT HUD LOW COST HOUSING

MACOMB SCHOOL VOTES SET.  
FIREMAN TRAINING GAP IS FEARED- REGIONAL FIRE SCHOOL  
EYED.

RAILCROSSING DEATHS SOAR IN MACOMB.

WARREN- VOLUNTEERS GUARD VAN DYKE SCHOOL DISTRICT DUE  
TO VANDALISM.

SCHOOL VOTES SET FOR NEW HAVEN AND VAN DYKE. AP 2, E-13-1  
26

WARREN- CITY CHARTER REVISED COULD BRING VAST CHANGES  
IN MUNICIPAL GOV. HERE.

MACOMB CITIES OF CENTER LINE, E. DET., FRASER & RICHMOND  
HOLD MUNICIPAL ELECTION.

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

ROSEVILLE-HOW THE LARRY MONDAY FAMILY IS FIGHTING CONT.  
BATTLE AGAINST INFLATION.

AP 2, E-1-126

AP 9, E-4-321

DISTRICT JUDGE ROBERT J CHRZANOWSKI OF WARREN SERVING  
AS RECORDERS COURT JUDGE IN DET. DURING APRIL.

AP 9, E-3-126

MACOMB DEMS. ASSAIL PRECINCT DELEGATE PLAN.  
U.S. AGENCIES JOIN PUSH TO CURE CLINTON RIVER ILLS.

AP 9, E-1-426

WARREN GETS HUD CLEARANCE

AP 10, A-17-3  
AP 16, E-1-226

WARREN-LOGCABIN MORE THAN CENTURY OLD TO BE MOVED TO REC.  
PARK-HALMICH PARK.

AP 23, E-1-122

MAJ GEN SHELTON E LOLLIS OF WARREN ARMY TANK AUTO COMMAND  
DISCUSSES HOW GEN. TASK CAN BE AS TOUGH AS COMBAT.

AP 23, E-1-126

MACOMB TRAFFIC CASUALTIES SOAR.  
WARREN BACKED INSEWAGE ROLE

AP 23, E-3-326

AP 23, E-8-526

WARREN-CITY OFFICIALS VOWED TO GO TO WASH TO RESOLVE FAIR  
HOUSING PROBLEMS THREATENING TO SCUTTLE URBAN RENEWAL PROGRA

ANKENY ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

WARREN- SPRING FROLICS FEVER TO AID SOUTH MACOMB HOSP.

AP 23, E-16-126

AP 29, C-2-1

NUN AND 2 TEACHERS FIGHTING THEIR OUSTER FROM ST. CLEMENT  
STAFF FOR FAILURE TO LIST NAMES OF STUDENTS WHO PROTESTED.

MY 7, E-1-126

MACOMB COUNTY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL DISTRICT GETS NEW  
SUPERINTENDENT, DR. ROBERT G. LUTZ.

MY 7, E-1-426

MT. CLEMENS STILL FIGHTS REGIONAL SEWAGE VERDICT.

MY 7, E-1-526

JUDGE DONALD PARENT CHALLENGED IN HIS RE ELECTION MOVE BY  
ROBERT J CHRZANOWSKI & DON BINKOWSKI.

MY 7, E-4-126

~~WARREN- HOUSING FLARE~~ ~~DISPUTES~~ HERE OVER FED. GOVT. DECISION

TO BUILD LOW INCOME HOUSING FOR POOR HERE

MY 13, A-20-1

PATRICK HENRY GARVIN - SALEMAN TELL SOME OF THREATS ON  
HIS LIFE DURING LOAN SHARK TRIAL CASE



---1970---

WARREN- WARREN FIREMEN TEACHING FIRST AID CLASSES TO  
INTERESTED AUDIENCES. MY 14, E-1-126  
MY 14, E-1-126

WIDE SELECTION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION OPPORTUNITIES TO  
BE OPENED TO MACOMB CO. IF COUNTY RESIDENTS APPROVE SPECIAL  
MILLAGE PROPOSAL JN 8TH. MY 16, A-3-6

JAMES KARALLA JR & CLARENCE STEPHAN CONVICTED ~~XX~~ OF CONSPIRACY  
TO EXTORT EXORBITANT INTEREST FOR LOAN FROM GR POINTE  
CAR SALESMAN MY 21, E-1-126

WARREN- DISCUSSION OF COUSINO HIGH SCHOOL RADIO STATION  
WPSHS 91.5 MY 21, E-12-126

WARREN- GLENN WOLFE- VETERAN OF 30 YRS SERVICE OF CENTER  
LINE SALUATED BY METRO. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. MY 21, E-12-3  
26

WARREN- WARREN TRAFFIC SAFETY COMM- IS FIGHTING AUTO THEFTS  
MY 28, E-1-126

WARREN- IS WARREN'S BUDGET AND MAYOR TED BATES TOO  
CHEAP????

WARREN FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF WARREN- A SKYSCRAPER.  
MY 28, #1-3 26  
JE 4, E-1-3 26

WARREN OPEN HOUSING SETTLED BUT ILL FEELINGS REMAIN.

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

MT. CLEMENS-CITIZENS COMM. IN MACOMB CO. BATTLING WITH U.S.  
ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS OVER \$165 MILLION IMPROVEMENT PLAN

JE 4, E-3-126

VOCATIONAL MILLAGE FACES ROUGH FIGHT IN MACOMB CO.

JE 4, E-6-126.

OAKLAND CO-SUCCESSFULLY PASSED ONE HALF MILL TAX FOR VOCATIONAL  
TRAINING.

JE 4, E-6-326

MACOMB COUNTY REJECTS VOCATIONAL MILLAGE LEVY.

JE 9, A-11-1

24 FRESHMEN ELECTED TO MACOMB CO SCHOOL BOARDS.

JE 9, D-7-4

CENTERLINE- LAURA LIPKA TAKING DRAFTING CLASSES  
AT CENTER LINE HIGH.

JE 11, E-1-226

COMMUNITY OF RICHMOND HUNTS NEW BOSS  
VOCATIONAL TRAINING CLASSES LOSE IN MACOMB MILLAGE  
VOTE.

JE 11, E-1-126

JE 11, E-3-126

-----1970-----JE 15, A-18-3

AMERICAN FED. OF STATE COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
IN WARREN AND CNETER LINE HALTS SCALES OF JUSTICE HERE

JE18 E-3-326

MT. CLEMENS-CONTROVERSY OVER SPACE ALLOCATIONS IN UNFINISHED  
COURT HOUSE

JE18 E-10-125

MACOMB CO COURTHOUSE TO OPEN IN 30 DAYS

JE 19, B-10-7

WARREN FACED WITH OVERDUE SEWER BILL OF \$6 MILLION

JE21, A-1-1

MACOMB, OAKLAND PROTEST CENSUS; FEAR REBATE LOSS

JE24, A-27-1

WARREN POLICE DEPT GETS U.S. FUNDS TO HIRE LAWYER WHO WILL

JOIN IN ON RAIDS AND RIOTS-AN

JE25, E-1-1 Z6

STONES GATHER CASH FOR FRANK MANDUSO

JE25, E-1-3 Z6

POLITICAL CHANGES DUE IN MACOMB PRIMARIES

JE25, E-16-4 Z6

WARREN TAPPED FOR FEES

JE 29, A-3-1

FIRE LEVELS HILLCREST CLUBHOUSE; DAMAGE ESTIMATED AT \$2MILL

JL 2, E-1-126

WARREN-MACOMB CO VOTING RULES BEND EASILY

JL 2, E-1-526

STATE REP. JOSPEH M SNYDER TO BE UNOPPOSED FOR RELECTION  
AFTER SIGNATURE CANDIDATE RULED OFF BALLOT FOR LACK OF 1 PETITION

ANKENY ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

MT. CLEMENS GETS DELAY ON SEWAGE<sup>JL 2, E-2-176</sup> TREATMENT<sup>JL 9, E-1-426</sup>

WARREN-STEPHEN JURY TO PROPOSED CONTROVERSIAL CHARTER AMENDMENT- A FULL TIME CITY COUNCIL<sup>JL 9, E-6-126</sup>

MT. CLEMENS- MT. CLEMENS GENERAL HOSP. ADDING MORE SPACE<sup>JL 9, E-8-125</sup>

WARREN- HEPATITIS SCARE AMONG FIRMS HERE DECREASING.

6,677 PERSON MISCOUNT DISCOVERED IN WARREN BY US CENSUS BUREAU; COULD ADD \$1.5MILL TO COFFERS IN 10 YEARS<sup>JL 14, A-3-3</sup>

WARREN MOBILE HOME OWNERS CHEATED BY NEW I-696 FREEWAY GOING THROUGH<sup>JL 16, E-1-1 /26</sup>

STUDY ON YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLS UNVEILED BY UTICA COMMUNITY SCHOOLS POINTS TO POSSIBLE \$100MILL SAVINGS & SOME PROBLEMS<sup>JL 16, E-20-1 Z5</sup>

ODORS AT WARREN'S SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT THREATENING EXISTENCE OF WASTE WATER TREATMENT IN COMMUNITY<sup>JL 16, E-21-4 Z5</sup>

~~1970~~

JL 22,A-1-3

WARREN OFFICIAL TO OPPOSE EFFORTS OF FED GOV TO FORCE INTEGRATION IN SUBURBS

JL 23,E-1-3 Z6

MAGI SKAGGS PAINTING 50 BY 10 FOOT HIGH MURAL ONTO CURVED WALL OF FACULTY LOUNGE AT MACOMB COUNTY COMM COLLEGE

JL 23,E-1-3 Z6

TUNNEL BEING DUG FOR OAKLAND-MACOMB SEWAGE INTERCEPTOR

JL 25,A-1-2

FEDERAL OFFICIAL TOLD WARREN ALL MUST DO TO OBTAIN FED URBAN RENEWAL FUNDS TO APPOINT FAIR HOUSING COMMSN

JL 30,E-1-1 Z6

PROBATE COURT RACE HEATED

JL 30,E-1-5 Z6

NEW COUNTY BOARD ON MACOMB BALLOT

Ag 5,B-4-5

5 INCUMBENTS OUTSTED FROM BOARD IN MACOMB COUNTY

Ag 5,B-4-4 RACE

URBAN RENEWAL CONTROVERSY IN WARREN MAY BRING "BACKLASH: ON LENORE ROMNEY

Ag 6,E-1-1 Z6

WARREN--HOSTS ONE OF LARGEST NEGRO CEMETERIES IN NATION--DET MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY

Ag1 , A-3-1

WARREN RENEWAL VOTE SOUGHT

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

FIGHT TO SALVAGE TWO S WARREN NEIGHBORHOODS SPREADING BLIGHT  
& DECAY CONTINUING DESPITE EFFORTS TO KILL RENEWAL RXXRX PLA

Ag 13,E-1-1

Ag 13,E-3-1 Z6

WARREN YNCA BORROWS LOCAL HOMEOWNERS POOLS TO LET 300 KIDS  
SWIM IN CALSSES TWICE WEEK

Ag 13,E-7-1 Z5

THOMAS S WELSH CHARGED MICH DEPT OF NATURLA RESOURCES WITH  
DOING BETTER JOB OF MEETING RECREATIONAL NEEDS FOR CHICAGO  
& GARY IND THAN THOSE ~~KN~~ OF SOUTHEASTERN MICH

Ag 13,E-9-1 Z5

KOHLRABI HARVEST AT CITY HALL WEEK AWAY

Ag 18,B-3-1

SUPPORY ~~EXX~~ FOR WARREN'S URBAN RENEWAL PROGRAM BEING RALLIED  
BY MAJOR MACOMB CTY BUSINESS & POLITICAL GROUPS

Ag 20,A-23-1

SIGNATURES EXCEED GOAL OPPOSING WARREN'S MULTI-MILL-DOLLAR  
URBAN RENEWAL PROGRAM TO PUT ISSUE BEFORE VOTERS

No 3  
Ag 20,E-1-3 Z6

CENTER LINE--MASSIVE 6 YR OLD REDEVELOPMENT PROGRAM IN HEART  
OF TOWN BECOMING SHOWCASE FOR SUBURBAN URBAN RENEWAL

--1970---

Ag 21, D-4-3

METRO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE VOICED STRONG SUPPORT FOR WARREN  
'S FED REHABILITATION PROGRAM.

Ag 26, C-5-1

WARREN CITY COUNCIL VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO PLACE ISSUE OF  
URBAN RENEWAL ON NOV 3 BALLOT

Ag 27, E-2-5 Z1

MICHAEL C MYAL & JOSEPH T BENICH KEEP NOMADS FLYING CLUB  
IN THE AIR IN WARREN

Ag 27, E-3-1 Z1

WARREN-- RICHARD D SABAUGH DEFEATED IN ATTEMPT TO PUSH  
THROUGH RESOLUTION CALLING FOR APPT OF COORDINATOR TO  
FIGHT DRUG ABUSE

Ag 27, E-3-1 Z6

WARREN-- RICHARD D SABAUGH DEFEATED IN ATTEMPT TO PUSH  
THROUGH DRUG ABUSE LAW

Ag 27, E-9-1 Z5

MT CLEMENS-- OPPONENTS OF PROJECT TO WIDEN, STRAIGHTEN & PAVE  
CLINTON RIVER BOTTOM PLEADING CASE AT WHITE HOUSE

Ag 28, A-3-3

WARREN MAY BAR RENEWAL UNLESS ROMNEY APOLOGIZES

S3, A-3-1

WARREN WOODS TEACHERS STRIKE; BOARD OFFER REJECTED

S3, E-1-1 Z6

RENEWAL: IS INTEGRATION AUTOMATIC  
CAREER CLASS SPARKS TEEN-RUN NURSERY

S3, E-1-1 Z6

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

WARREN CITY COUNCIL DELAYED SIGNING \$2.8MILL URBAN RENEWAL  
CONTRACT WITH HUD S 9,C-11-1

TOWNE CLUB CASES-TO-CONSUMERS POP BUSINESS BOOMING  
S 10,E-1-1 Z6

LOVE INC HELPS TEEN IN TROUBLE BY SHOWING THEM OWN WORTH  
S 10,E-2-1 Z6

THOMAS WINTER OF FUNNY FARM PETTING ZOO CONFINED 7 FARM  
ANIMALS IN #5&8 TRAILER; DIED OF HEAT PROSTRATION & SUFFOCA-  
TION S 12,A-3-1

GM WORKERS MUST PICKET TO COLLECT STRIKE BENEFITS  
S 16,B-4-1

MR CLEMENS AGREED TO JOIN METRO REGIONAL SEWAGE SYSTEM LEAV-  
ING WARREN ONLY ONE GOING IT ALONE S 16,B-5-1

MR CLEMENS-NORMAN HILL SAYS MUST RECOGNIZE GROWING DRUG  
PROBLEM ONLY MANIFESTATION OF OTHER TEEN PROBLEMS  
S 17,E-1-1 Z6

WARREN-CITY COUNCIL INCHING TOWARD MAJOR DEPARTURE FROM  
STANDARD MUNICIPAL FINANCE PROCEDURE S 17,E-3-1 Z6



-----1970-----

S 24,A-26-1

WARREN---PARENTS & TEACHERS PICKETING ON SIDEWALKS OUTSIDE

WARREN WOODS BOD OF EDUCATION BLDG S 24,E-1-1 Z6

STERLING HTS---DUE TO LARGE OPEN DRAINAGE DITCH SOME CHILDREN

FORCED TO TAKE BUSES HOME S 24,E-1-1 Z6

WARREN---POLICE & FIREMEN WORKING WITHOUT CONTRACTS FOR AL-

MOST 3 MONTHS QUIETLY PUSHING FOR MASSIVE PAY HIRES

S 24,E-1-2 Z6

SHELBY TWP---SOME CHILDREN MUST WALK  $1\frac{1}{2}$  MILES TO SCHOOL DUE

DUE TO POOR BUSSING SYSTEM

S 27,A-8-1 5DBT

JUDGE WALTER P CYNAR ORDERED 430 TEACHERS IN WARREN WOODS

DISTRICT TO REPORT TO CLASSES WITHOUT AGREEMENT

O 1,E-2-5 Z5

LAWRENCE V NAGLE RETIRING FROM SALESMAN'S GAME AT 70---

O 4,A-9-1

1990 REGIONAL WATER & SEWER PLAN PREPARED BY SOUTHEAST

MICHIGAN COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS URGES BFED AGENCIES TO

ADOPT "UNIFORM FUNDING GUIDELINES" O 8,E-1-1 Z6

UTICA---PHILLIP E RUNKEL BEING CONSIDERED TO HEAD STATE'S

4TH LARGEST SCHOOL DISTRICT

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

MACOMB POLITICS—IT'S DINNERS & DOLLARS 0 14,C-1-1  
WARREN—CONTROVERSIAL URBAN RENEWAL PROGRAM FACING TOUGH 0 14,C-5-1  
VOTER TEST IN N 3 ELECTION 0 15,E-1-4 Z6  
WARREN—NEW P D CHATTERTON JUNIOR HIGH TOOK 2½ YRS TO BUILD & 0 15,E-8-1 Z6  
COST NEARLY \$3.7 MILLION  
WARREN—GREATER WARREN SKATING ASSOC HOPING FOR PASSAGE OF 0 22,E-1-1 Z6  
MILLAGE TO FINANCE ICE RINK  
MT CLEMENS—& 8 MILL MACOMB COUNTY COURTHOUSE & SISTER BUILD- 0 29,E-1-1 Z2  
ING OPEN  
DEARBORN—10 CHARTER AMENDMENTS, RACES FOR MAYOR, CLERK, TREAS-  
URER, DIST JUDGE & ALL 7 COUNCIL SEATS FACE VOTERS N 3 0 29,E-1-3 Z6  
HEATED PROBATE COURT RACE & CHALLENGES FOR SEATS ON 2 DIST 0 29,E-1-1 Z6  
COURT BENCHES HIGHLIGHT NONPARTISAN ELECTIONS IN MACOMB  
COUNTY & N 3  
WARREN—CRUCIAL VOTE ON URBAN RENEWAL, CHARTER REVISIONS 0 29,E-14-1 Z6  
IN ROSEVILLE & STERLING HTS & RASER ANNEXATION PROPOSAL FACE  
N 3 VOTERS  
FEW UPSETS ANTICIPATED IN Bd OF COMMISSIONERS ELECTION IN  
MACOMB COUNTY N 3

----1970----

0 31,A-3-1

DEARBORN--ORVILLE HUBBARD IGNORING SEVERE ATTACKS BY DOUGLAS B THOMAS IN ELECTION RACE FOR MAYOR

N 1,A-3-1

WARREN--VOTE ON URBAN RENEWAL COULD HAVE MAJOR IMPACT ON FEDERAL HOUSING PROGRAMS IN SUBURBS THROUGHOUT NATION<sup>TH</sup>

N 1,A-23-1

SOUTHEASTERN MICHIGAN COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS ABOUT TO START 4TH YEAR WITH ONLY 68 OF 215 ELIGIBLE COMMUNITIES AS MEMBERS

N 4,A-20-1

WARREN--VOTERS KILLED FEDERALLY-FUNDED URBAN RENEWAL PROGRAM BY RESOUNDING MARGIN

N 5,A-23-1

DEARBORN HTS--POLICE RAIDS AT 80 LOCATIONS NETTED 11 ARRESTS ON MARIJUANA CHARGES--A

N 5,E-1-1 Z2

DEARBORN HTS--RIVERSIDE HIGH STUDENTS CONDUCTED OPINION SAMPLERS ON RIGHTS OF MAN; FOUND SHORT HARI & CLEAN CUT APPEARANCE MADE TREMENDOUS DIFFERENCE IN TREATMENT<sup>1</sup>

N 5,E-12-3 Z2

TAYLOR--PATROLMAN DONALD WOODS NOW CERTIFIED INSTRUCTOR IN CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

DEARBORN HTS—COMMITTED ITSELF TO COMPUTER VOTING

N 11,C-24-4

N 12,A-9-1

ELECTED GOV CLERKS IN DET AREA SUBURBS ~~MX~~ NOW USING COMPUTER PUNCH-CAR VOTING SAY DEFINITELY CAN BE DONE SUCCESSFULLY

N 12,E-1-1 Z2

TAYLOR—VOTERS APPROVED \$5MILL RECREATION BOND ISSUE BY 395 VOTE MARGIN

N 12,E-1-1 Z2

DEARBORN HTS—DAVID A PLawecki ELECTED STATE SEN N 3 HAD 23RD BIRTHDAY N 8

N 12,E-1-3 Z2

CLEAR SAILING FINALLY ON WAY FOR FORD ROAD N 19,E-1-1 Z2

DEARBORN HTS—MAYOR'S YOUTH COMM ON NARCOTICS SAYS BIGGEST CRACKDOWN ~~IN~~ ON DRUGS IN SUBURBS HISTORY BOTH CRUSHING BLOW & CHALLENGE TO YOUTH

N 19,E-1-4 Z2

DEARBORN HTS—MAY COST TAXPAYERS ALMOST \$250,000 TO SCRAP URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT

N 19,E-4-5 Z2

5 WESTERN WAYNE COUNTY SCHOOL SYSTEMS DISCUSSING POSSIBLE MERGER OR DISTRICT REORGANIZATION PLANS AGAIN

N 26,E-1-4 Z2

TAYLOR—2 HOMEOWNERS' GROUPS URGING CITY TO PASS "BLACK DELINQUENT PARENT LAW" BUT OFFICIALS EYEING WITH CAUTION

—1970—

N 26,E-1-4 Z2

DEARBORN—FORD MOTOR CO WON CITY APPROVAL FOR OFFICE SUB-DIVISION PLAN & IS SEEKING SIMILAR OK FOR LIGHT INDUSTRIAL PARK

D 3,C-17-1

DEARBORN—MOVING TO USE LONG-IDLE PUBLIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION TO BUILD 12-STORY APARTMENT TOWER FOR SENIOR XXXXX CITIZENS NOT ELIGIBLE FOR LOW-INCOME PUBLIC HOUSING

D 3,E-1-1 Z2

DEARBORN HTS—URBAN RENEWAL REVIVED

D 3,E-2-4 Z2

DEARBORN—MORE THAN 200 TEACHERS & STUDENTS GATHERED IN LIBRARY WITH AUTHORESS NANCY WINSTON MILFORD

D 4,B-6-3 RACE

TAYLOR—POLICE BICYCLE AUCTION D 5

D 9,C-15-8

DEARBORN—STILL REFUSES TO SIGN CONTRACT WITH 400 PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES

D 9, A-23-1

2 ARE PACEMAKERS AT UM-DEARBORN

~~D 10,E-1-1 Z2~~

WM NO FORMAL ACTION TAKEN BY COUNTY & MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS RESPONSIBLE FOR MICHIGAN'S DIRTIEST WATERWAY—ECORSE CREEK

D 10,E-1-1 Z2

DEARBORN—UNIVER OF MICH DEARBORN CAMPUS MAY BECOME FOCAL POINT FOR STUDYING URBAN PROBLEMS PREDICTS DR ROBERT B

SMOCK

1970

~~ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER~~

D 14,D-18-2

DEARBORN--SHOPPERS CAN "PARK" KIDS AT YOUTH CENTER ON MICHIGAN NEAR GREENFIELD ~~WXXKX~~

D 16,C-20-3

DEARBORN--DEARBORN HILLS CIVIC ASSOC PLANS TO SUE CITY COUNCIL OVER COMMERCIAL REZONING ENDORSED BY ORVILLE HUBBARD

D 17,E-1-1 Z2

DEARBORN--~~1600~~ 1600 FAMILIES ALREADY SIGNED UP FOR CAMP DEARBORN

D 17,E-1-1 Z2

DEARBORN--ARTHUR A ADAMS, ROBERT O BARKER, HENRY V DOMAN THOUGH UNSUCCESSFUL CITY COUNCIL CANDIDATES, ~~ARXX~~ APPOINTED TO CITY COMMSN POSTS BY ORVILLE HUBBARD

D 18,A-3-1

SOUTHLAND'S SANTA NOTICING ECONOMY-MINDED YOUNGSTERS ASKING FOR A BIT LESS THIS YEAR AFTER STRIKE

D 23,A-4-3

ORVILLE L HUBBARD CONTINUING BATTLE AGAINST PUBLIC EMPLOYEE UNIONS BY CHALLENGING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF MICH COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LAW

JA 7,E-1-1 Z2

DEARBORN--~~ORVILLE HUBBARD~~ TO BEGIN TESTING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF MICHIGAN'S BINDING ARBITRATION LAW FOR PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

JA 7,E-1-4 Z2

DEARBORN--ORVILLE HUBBARD BEGINNING 30TH YR AS MAYOR--Y

8 US RECORD

—1971—

JA 8,A-7-1 RACE

LEGAL BATTLE STARTED TODAY IN WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT TO TEST  
COMPULSORY ARBITRATION FOR MICHIGAN POLICE & FIREMEN

JA 14,E-1-1 Z2

DEARBORN HTS—SIXTH GRADERS AT HASTON MIDDLE SCHOOL WRITING  
JAPANESE HAIKU POETRY

JA 14,E-1-4 Z2

SPRING ELECTIONS BANNED BY NEW STATE LAW IN MOST DOWNRIVER  
WAYNE COUNTY COMMUNITIES UNLESS CITY OR TWP DEMANDS THEM

JA 14,E-2-1 Z1

UNIVER OF MICH DEARBORN CAMPUS ONE OF L RGEST NATURAL ECOLO  
GY STUDY LABORATORIES IN COUNTRY

JA 14,E-2-1 Z2

DEARBORN—NAVY MOTHERS TO HOLD 3RD ANNUAL PARTY FOR HANDI-  
CAPPED CHILDREN IN STOUT SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

JA 17,A-12-1

LIKE  
DETROIT NEWS SECRET WITNESS, DEARBORN HTS LAUNCHED OWN  
CRIME TIP-OFF PROGRAM

JA 21,E-1-1 Z2

DEARBORN HTS—JUDGES & CLERKS OF 20TH DIST COURT MOVING  
INTO NEWLY-RENOVATED QUARTERS IN OLD FAIRVIEW SCHOOL

JA 21,E-1-1 Z2

TAYLOR--3 LOADED WEAPONS DISCARDED BY 3 HOLDUP SISPECTS  
AFTER ROBBERY OF SOUTHGATE BAR STILL NOT FOUND

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

JA 21,E-2-3 Z2

TAYLOR--MAYOR RICHARD J TROLLEY FORMALLY GAVE BLESSING TO  
PANTSUITS FOR ALL FEMALE EMPLOYEES OF CITY OF TAYLOR

JA 26,A-12-1 RACE

RICK PARKER,16 & MARK PARSONS,14 HONORED FOR ALERTNESS &  
BRAVERY LEADING TO SIX ARRESTS & SOLUTION OF ALMOST 30  
BURGLARIES IN TAYLOR

JA 28,A-13-1

DEARBORN--DEA BORN TOWERS PROVING TO BE PAYING PROPOSITION

JA 28,E-1-1 Z2

WAYNE CTY--ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS KILLED LAST NOV AMID  
CHARGES OF "BUREAUCRATIC INFIGHTING & GEN MISMANAGEMENT  
BEING BURIED DEEPER DAILY BY POLITICS & REHETORIC

F 4,C-24-5

DEARBORN--59 SERVICEMEN KILLED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM  
HERE SINCE DEC 1965--

EX4,8\*24\*4XX

DEARBORNX

F 4,E-1-1 Z2

DEARBORN HTS--ROB J HAUD HIGH SCHOOL NO LONGER BATTLE  
GROUND OF BM CK & WHITES



—1971—

F 4,E-2-1 Z2

DEARBORN—DEARBORN BD OF EDUCATION HAS GIVEN FORMAL APPROVAL  
TO RECORD \$34,9MILL BUDGET FOR 1970-71 X0 F 4,E-3-1 Z2

DEARBORN—DEARBORN PUBLIC SCHOOLS DROPPED OUT OF SEMCOG

F 7,A-5-1

NO ONE TO BE SENT TO OVERCROWDED WAYNE COUNTY UNLESS ARE  
MAXIMUM SECURITY PRISONERS OR DANGEROUS OFFENDERS

F 11,B-8-1

ORVILLE L HUBBARD,DEARBORN,X0 SAID CITY WILL OFFER \$2,000 R  
WARD FOR INFORMATION ON MURDER ON JA 29 OF BAROWNER & CUS  
TOMER—MARY SOLOMIE & LAWRENCE G SUPRENTANT F 11,E-1- Z2

TAYLOR—MRS BILL SMITH WRITING LETTERS & BAKING COOKIES FOR  
GI'S SINCE APR 1969 /F 11,E-1-3 Z2

DEARBORN—LIBRARIES IN DEARBORN PUBLIC SCHOOL UNDERGOING  
DRASTIC FACELIFTING F 17,C-24-1

GREATER DETROIT SAFETY COUNCIL HELD MOCK TRIAL TO DRAMATIZE  
& EDUCATE SAFETY OFFICIALS OF TRUCKING INDUSTRY

F 18,E-1-2 Z2

WILLIAM B BARNWELL DEARBORN'S OWN OMBUDSMAN FOR SERVICEMEN  
Y VETERANS

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

F 22,A-15-1

WESTLAND--100 FAMILIES WITHOUT WATER WHEN LINE SPLIT AT 2:30 AM

F 24,C-1-1

MILITARY HILLS HOMEOWNER ASSOC IN DEARBORN CONCERNED ABOUT ESTHETIC & FINANCIAL IMPACT OF PAVING PROGRAM

F 24,C-1-1

FORD MOTOR CO BROKE GROUND FOR ESTIMATED \$750MILL OFFICE-SHOPPING-RESIDENTIAL COMPLEX IN DEARBORN & AMID UNDENIED REPORTS OF AAA PRIME CLIENT

F 25,C-24-1

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT AT JOHN ALY & CHERRY HILL SCRAPPED LAST JUL LEAVES DEARBORN HTS FACED WITH HAVING TO REPAY \$500,000 TO FED GOV

F 25,E-1-1 22

DEARBORN--ORVILLE L HUBBARD & TEAMSTER LOCAL 214 REOPENED HOSTILITIES WHEN UNION PRESENTED 1971-72 CONTACT DEMANDS

F 25,E-1-1 23

ST MICHAEL SCHOOL LIVONIA HAVE 800 ENTRIES IN SCIENCE FAIR

FAMILY CHAMBER MUSIC GROUP

F 25,E-1-2 22  
INCLUDES FRANCIS

DEARBORN--  
R HARLOW, WIFE ELEANOR & RICHARD & JIM

--1971--

F 25,E-2-1 Z2

ZUBEL KACHADOORIAN RETURNED TO DETROIT AFTER 15 YRS TRAVELING AS ARTIST

MR 3,B-6-1,W

WYANDOTTE--ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL HOPES TO HAVE PROBLEM OF HAIR LENGTH RESOLVED WHEN STUDENT LEADERS & ADMINIS MEET TO THRASH OUT CODE DIFFERENCES

MR 4,B-6-4 ,W

MAYOR JOHN L CANFIELD PREDICTED DEARBORN HTS WOULD BE DRIVEN NEAR BANKRUPTCY BY ARBITRATED CONTRACT WON BY CITY POLICEMEN

MR 4,B-6-4 W

DEARBORN--TAXPAYERS MAY GET CHANCE TO VOTE ON CITY EMPLOYEE PAY DEMANDS THIS SPRING

MR 5,B-1-1, W

INKSTER--PARENTS & STUDENTS TRYING TO RAISE \$2500 TO GET 30 4TH GRADERS TO NATON'S CAPITOL IN MAY

MR 5,B-3-6, W

THAD MOON NAMED TO DEARBORN RECREATION COMMSN BY MAYOR ORVILLE L HUBBARD

MR 10, B-4-1W

DEARBORN HTS. BOUNDARY DISPUTE WITH INKSTER SETTLED.

MR 11,B-1-1, W

KINDERGARTENERS DID STUDY UNIT ON CIRCUSES AT SHRINER CIRCUS

MR 12, B-2-1W

ALLEN PARK VOTES ON 9 MILL RENEWAL PROPERTY TAX.

MR 12,B-2-5W

DEARBORN CITY CLERK JOHN JAY HUBBARD WANTS NONVOTING VOTE TO BE KEPT ON BOOKS FOR 1 YRS

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER°

1971

DEARBORN--WINNING SOME & LOSING SOME IN URBAN RENEWAL EFFORT  
WITH MAJOR BATTLE ON OPERATION EYESORE SET FOR MR 16

MR 15,B-2-3, W

MR 16,B-2 1W

DEARBORN-- DADS ATTEND FAIRLANE COOPERATIVE NURSERY AT CALVAR  
BAPTIST CHURCH.

MR 17,B-4-7 W

RESIDENTS OF SOUTHEAST DEARBORN'S SALINA SECTION WON  
ANOTHER 1-YR TRUCE IN CITY HALL OVER URBAN RENEWAL IN HEAV-  
ILY INDUSTRIAL AREA

MR 18,B-8-1 W

DEARBORN--RECORD \$28,113,640 BUDGET PROPOSED TO CITY COUN-  
CIL BY MAYOR ORVILLE L HUBBARD INCLUDES NO PAY INCREASES  
FOR CITY WORKERS

MR 19,B-9-1,W

DEARBORN--CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ~~MM~~ LAUNCHED EXPANSIVE PROGRAM  
OF COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT AIMED AT STIMULATING RETAIL BUSINESS

MR 19,B-4-4,W

DEARBORN HTS--STILL FAR FROM SOLUTION TO \$500,000 URBAN  
RENEWAL DILEMMA

MR 23,B-3-1,W

TAYLOR--CITY COUNCIL TOOK FIRST STEP TOWARD PASSAGE OF  
LOCAL DRUG ORDINANCE

---1971---

Mr 24,B-4-4 W

HI RESTAURANT & LO LOUNGE FEATURING MECHANICAL MARVEL  
COMBINATION CASH REGISTER, DRINK MIXER, DISPENSER & INVENTORY  
DEVICE BUILT BY NATIONAL CASH REGISTER CO

Mr 25,B-2-2,W

FED REVENUE SHARING PROGRAMS "DEAD AS DOORNAIL" UNTIL US HAS  
WITHDRAWN FROM VIETNAM ACCORDING TO JOHN L CANFIELD

Mr 26, B-3-1W

SANDPILES FOR DELRAY WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT CREATING  
POLLUTED AIR.

Mr 29,B-2-3,W

DEARBORN HTS--STUDENTS AT FAIRLANE JR HIGH HOPING TO WIN  
AREA-WIDE DESIGN COMPETITION SPONSORED BY GREATER DEARBORN  
FORD MOTOR CO DESIGN CENTER

Mr 30, B-2-4W

LISTING OF WINNERS AT SCIENCE FAIR AT U-M DEARBORN. DIV.

Mr 31,B-3-1,D

JOHN WINEKA PAINTING 4 HUGE MURALS FOR AMER LEGION POST  
200 IN TAYLOR

AP 1,B-10-5 ,W

DEARBORN-NEALRY, 100 ADMINISTRATORS WILLING TO RETURN IF  
DISTRICT HIT BY \$4MILL REVENUE LOSS DUE IN 1970

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

WESTLAND—TAXPAYER REVOLUTION BREWING

AP 2,B-1-1,W

AP 5,B-2-1,W

POLICE DEPARTMENTS IN 15 SW WAYNE COUNTY COMMUNITIES  
WORKING THROUGH OWN RIVER MUTUAL AID TASK FORCE GROUP  
SEEKING FED ASST<sup>N</sup> FOR TRAINING 50 YOUTH OFFICERS

AP 5,B-2-3,W

BETTY SCHARF TRANSFORMED ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY STORE  
IN ALLEN PARK INTO AMATEUR DEPARTMENT STORE

AP 6,B-3-2,W

DEARBORN—1967 PURCHASE OF 88 UNIT APARTMENT TOWER IN  
FLA UPHELD BY MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT

AP 6,B-3-2,W

DEARBORN—~~BA~~ BOARD OF EDUCATION STUDYING PLAN FOR SWEEPING  
CHANGES IN ATTENDANCE PATTERNS DUE TO ENROLLMENT DECLINE

AP 7,B-2-1,W

DEARBORN—CITY COUNCIL VOTED TO ASK TAXPAYER APPROVAL OF  
WAGE INCREASES FOR CITY EMPLOYEES

AP 9, B-2-1W

DEARBORN CITY OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO APPEAR IN  
CT. TO EXPLAIN WHY DEARBORN FIREMEN HAVE'T RECEIVED  
PAY RAISE.

AP 9, B-2-1W

DEARBORNS— PARENTS FIGHT SHIFT OF 200 STUDENTS FR. WOODWOB

---1971---

AP 2,B-2-2,W

TAYLOR--ROTTER BROTHERS STILL WORKING ON WAYS TO MACHINE  
FASTER & FLATTER AT GAR MANUFACTURING CO AP 12,B-2-5,W  
SOUTHFIELD--WOODED AREA SOUTHEAST OF ROTUNDA & SOUTHFIELD  
BECOME DANGEROUS HAVEN FOR STRAY DOGS & DEARBORN DOG CAT  
CHERS PUTTING BLAME ON CARELESS & CRUEL HUMANS AP 13,B-2-1W  
AYLOR CITYCOUNCIL APPROVES LAW GIVING ADDICTS CHOICE OF  
TREATMENT OR PROSECUTION

AP 14,B-4-4,W

DEARBORN--VOTERS TO HAVE CHANCE ~~XX~~<sup>1</sup> TO VOICE VIEWS ON ABOR  
TION REFORM AT JE 14 ELECTION

AP 14,B-4-4,W

DEARBORN--CITY COUNCIL APPROVED RECORD \$28.5MILL BUDGET  
FOR 1971-72 WHICH CALLS FOR TAX INCREASE OF 9¢ FOR EACH  
\$1,000 OF ASSESSED VALUATION

AP 15,B-6-2 W

ALLEN PARK--BUS "MINISTRY" OF GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH  
ALREADY REACHING INTO 12 OTHER COMMUNITIES AP 16,B-2-1,W  
COUNCILMAN KENNETH J BUDNY TO CHAL ENEGE ORVILLE L HUBBARD  
2 MILL TAX INCREASE PROPOSAL NOW SET FOR JE 14 ELECTION  
IN DEARBORN

AP 19,B-2-6,W

DEARBORN HTS--RECORD CITY BUDGET PROPOSAL OF \$5,032,683 IND  
CLUDING TAX INCREASE OF 4.55¢ PER \$1,000 OF PROPERTY VALUA-  
TIONX&XSET FOR MY 25 PUBLIC HEARING BY CITY COUNCIL

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

TAYLOR--POLICE SPENDING MORE & MORE TIME ON CALLS FOR "FAMILY ~~XOM~~ TROUBLE" & "NEIGHBORHOOD COMPLAINTS" WHILE SHARP RISE IN MAJOR CRIMES DEMANDING ADDITION PREVENTIVE CONTROL

AP 20, B-2-3, W

TAYLOR--MAYOR RICHARD J TROLLEY SUBMITTED RECORD \$2,428,540 BUDGET PROPOSAL FOR 1971-72

AP 21, B-2-4, W

ORVILLE L HUBBARD BLAMED GREED OF FIREMEN FOR DECISION TO LAY OFF ALL 56 OF CITY'S FULL TIME PROBATIONARY EMPLOYEES

AP 22, A-21-1

MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD PAYS FIREMEN BUT POSTS LAYOFFS.

AP 23, A-9-7

DEARBORN--2 STUDENTS HERE BRIAN ELLIE AND ROBERT TOOMEY PRODUCE AWARD WINNING FILM.

AP 23, B-2-3 W

TAYLOR--GYMNASTIC FUN & TRAINING STARTING AP 29 AT KENNEDY HIGH SCHOOL

AP 27, B-2-1, W

AP 27, B-2-3, W

DEARBORN--MORE THAN 400 IRATE PARENTS CONFRONTED BOARD OF EDUCATION TO OBJECT TO SWEEPING CHANGES IN SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BOUNDARIES



---1971---

AP 28, B-6-2 W

DEARBORN HTS—MAYOR'S YOUTH COMMITTEE ON NARCOTICS HAS BE-  
COME FIRST RECIPIENT OF ANTI-DRUG PROGRAM FROM MICH COR-  
RECTIONS ASSOC

AP 30, B-2-1 W

FAIRLANE SCHOOL DIST. VOTERS DEARBORN HTS. FACE TAX QUESTION MY 4

AP 30, B-2-4 W

TAYLOR PLANS DISASTER SUNDAY FOR CIVIL DEFENSE DEPT. MY 3, B-3-1D

ALLEN PARK YOUTH WINS ART CONTEST

MY 3, B-4-1W

TAYLOR TEENS GET PRACTICE AT POLITICAL ART AND VOTING

MY 4, B-2-1W

ALLEN PARK OK'S 16.5 PCT. TAX HIKE

MY 4, B-2-2W

TAYLOR MAYOR CHARGES TAXES HURT CITY, SENIORS

MY 5, B-6-4W

DEARBORN YOUNGSTERS FIGHT LITTER

MY 5, B-6-1W

FAIRLANE REJECTS MILLAGE INCREASE

MY 5, B-6-4W

DEARBORN LAYOFFS DRAWS EMPLOYEE' FIRE

MY 6, B-14-3W

CRACKDOWN ON HOME IMPROVEMENTS: PERMIT DODGERS WARNED BY  
DEARBORN

MY 6, B-14-3W

DEARBORN BOARD SPLIT ON ISSUE: SCHOOL BOUNDARY SHIFTS DROPP  
ED

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

TAYLOR- PIGEONS AT HOLLAND SCHOOL

MY 7, B-2-3W  
TEACH KIDS ABOUT  
MY 12, B-4-1 W

SPRING.

DEARBORN--CITY COUNCIL MOVED TO REVIVE CONTROVERSIAL  
JOHN DALY-CHERRY HILL URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT

TAYLOR--CITY RECEIVED \$100,000 AERO CHIEF 90 ENGINE EQUIPPED  
WITH 90 FT AERIAL TOWER FOR EXPECTED HIGH RISE BUILDINGS

MY 13, B-4-5 W

MY 13, B-8-1 W

DEARBORN--CITIZENS GROUP ANNOUNCED "QUALITY TEAM" OF CANDI  
DATES FROM BD OF EDUCATION IN JE 14 ELECTION

MY 14, B-2-1W

TAYLOR- BLACK ODYSSEY" EXHIBIT AT KENNEDYHIGH SCHOOL

MY 17, B-2-1 W

TAYLOR--ELEMENTARY STUDENTS RELIVING "JACK AND THE BEAN-  
STALK" TALE AS PART OF MICH WEEK FESTIVITIES

MY 17, B-2-3 W

TAYLOR--MAYOR RICHARD J TROLLEY & S RICHARD MARSHALL BAT-  
TLING OVER BUDGET

---1971---

MY 20,B-8-1 W

DEARBORN CITY COUNCIL ESTABLISHED CONSUMER PROTECTION COMMSN  
TO ACT AS WATCHDOG ON CITIZEN COMPLAINTS ABOUT MERCHANTS

MY 24,B-2-3 W

15 CANDIDATES TO CRWD JE 14 SCHOOL ELECTION BALLOT SEEKING  
SEATS ON DEARBORN BD OF EDUCATION

MY 24,B-2-6 W

DEARBORN HTS--5 OF 6 SCHOOL DISTRICTS SET ELECTIONS & FOR  
JE 14

MY 25,B-3-1 W

TAYLOR--REV JAMES H MCLAURIN WON CITY'S MOST OUTSTANDING  
CITIZEN AWARD FOR 1971--THOMAS A GONDA JR SELECTED AS  
FIRST ENTRANT TO TAYLOR YOUTH HALL OF FAME

MY 26,B-8-6 W

DEARBORN HTS & TAYLOR HOMES TO DISPLAY DECALS WARNING  
BURGLARS THAT HOMEOWNER VALUABLE PROTECTED BY OPERATION  
IDENTIFICATION

MY 27,B-4-5 W

TAYLOR--POLICE DEPT WON ANNUAL TRAFFIC SAFETY MEMORIAL AWARD  
FROM MICH ASSOC OF CHIEFS OF POLICE

MY 27,B-1-5 D

FUTURE OF ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS IN SUBURBAN WAYNE COUNTY  
TO GET TOUGH TEST WHEN ELECTIONS OF DELEGATES TO COMMUNITIES  
UNITED FOR ACTION HELD IN TARGET AREA COMMUNITIES

MY 28,B-2-1 W

TAYLOR--DOZEN HOUSES IN THE IRROTHES PLANNED DEVELOPMENT DOUBLIN

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

MY 28, B-2-5 W

RAX TAYDOR, DEARBORN HTS & DAR DEARBORN AREA TO HAVE FULL WEEKEND OF MEMORIAL DAY OBSERVANCES

MY 31, B-3-1 W<sup>TH</sup>

TAYLOR--CITY COUNCIL APPROVED RECORD \$6.5 MILL SPENDING PLAN FOR 1971-72 WHILE SETTING CITY TOTAL TAX LEVY ONLY 10¢ HIGHER THAN LAST YEAR

MY 31, B-2-1 D<sup>TH</sup>

LAUREL PILCH ELECTED TO EASTERN MICH STUDENT SENATE FOR FALL TERM --FINISHED 4TH IN FIELD OF 30

JE 1, B-2-1 W

MEMORIAL DAY PARADE IN DEARBORN MOSTLY FOR KIDS

JE 1, B-2-3 W

TAYLOR--4 NEW MEMBERS OF POLICE DEPT WENT THROUG GRADUATION EXERCISES L ST WEEK--ALL GERMAN SHEPHERDS

JE 2, B-4-1 W

DEARBORN--JE 14 SCHOOL ELECTION CAMPAIGN WARMING UP DUE TO ABORTION REFORM QUESTION ON BALLOT

JE 2, B-4-3 W

DEARBORN--HARRY PINGSTON UPSET THAT ELM TREES IN YARD FALLING VICTIM TO DISEASE MUST BE REMOVED

JE 2, B-6-5 W

SOUTHGATE--AL ISENEGGER & DENNIS & DAIEK WORKED WAY TO EUROPE BY SELLING NEARLY 6,000 BOXES OF CANDY

---1971---JE4,B-2-1W

MOBIL GAS PRICE CUTTER CLOSES AND BLAMES COMPANY

UNIVER OF MICH DEARBORN OFFICISL EXPECTING 30% INCREASE IN ENROLLMENT THIS SEPT WHEN ADDS FIRST FRESHMAN CLASS

JE 7,B-2-1 N

JE 7,B-7-3 D

SAME

JE 7,B-8-1 W

PROPOSERS & OPPOSERS OF ABORTION LAW REFORM TO SQUARE OFF IN PUBLIC FORUM AT 7:30PM IN DEARBORN  
ROMULUS--MAYOR HYLE CARMICHAEL & CLERK LEONARD FOLMAR  
IN BOZO DROP AT JAYCEES SPRING FESTIVAL

JE 7,B-8-3 W

JE8, B-3-1W

TAYLOR HOMEOWNERS BLOCKREZONING FOR APARTMENTS

JE 9,B-2-1 W

DEARBORN HTS--CITY COUNCIL APPROVED RECORD \$6MILL MUNICIPAL BUDGET FOR 1971-72 INCLUDING NEW 2-MILLRUBBISH TAX & DOWN PAYMENT ON NEW FIRE STATION

JE 11,B-4 2 W

TAYLOR--VOTERS TO BE ASKED TO RENEW ALMOST 1/2 SYSTEM'S TOTAL OPERATING TAXES BUT ALSO MUST VOTE ON DOYLE VAUGHN WANTING TO SERVE ON SCHOOL BD & MEMBER OF POLICE FORCE

12/1

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

JE 14, B-2-1 W

MELODIES TO REMEMBER JAMMING SNOW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL GYM  
IN DEARBORN MOST INTRIGUED BY ~~REXXXXX~~ POLITICIANS &  
PERFORMERS PORTRAYED BY 40 KINDERGARTNERS JE15, B-3-2 W  
DEARBORN REJECTS ABORTION REFORM BY A NARROW MARGIN

JE 16, B-6-1 W

DEARBORN--FIRE FIGHTERS CHARGE DE CITY OFFICIALS PLAYING  
RUSSIAN ROULETTE WITH LIVES DUE TO INADEQUATE MANPOWER

JE 17, B-4-1 W

FEMALE MALLARD SETTLED BROOD DOWN IN HOWE ELEMENTARY POOL

JE 17, B-4-1 W

DEARBORN--CITY PAYING A MOST \$250,000 IN BACK PAY TO 195 PO  
LICEMEN WINNING SETTLEMENT MY 27 IN WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT

JE 18, B-2-1 W

MRS ANGELINE ROOKS ENDING YEAR WITH 4TH GRADERS AT LOWREY  
SCHOOL

JE21, B-2-1 W

TAYLOR POLICE CHIEF'S SON IS FOP ESSAY RUNNER-UP

---1971---  
TAYLOR'S FIRST LIBRARIAN MISS GOLDIE

JE21, B-2-1 W  
RETIREES

JE21, B-2-4WTH

FOR ALLEN PARK GAS PUMPS; CITY SEEKS PRETTY 'ISLANDS'

JE 22, A-3-1

ALLEN PARK--LINDA SUE KISH WON MISS MICHIGAN CONTEST

JE 22, B--2-1 D

WILLIAM J HAVLENA & DONALD UDY TAKING PLIGHT OF TAXPAYER  
TO LANSING JE 23

JE 23, B-4-4 W

DEARBORN HTS--JOHN L CANFIELD WON 3 OF 3 FALLS IN SERIES  
OF VERBAL WRESTLING MATCHES WITH CITY COUNCIL

JE 24, B-3-1 D

DEARBORN--MAYOR ORVILLE L HUBBARD PLANNING SOME GRASS ROOTS  
PRESSURE TO URGE TOP OFFICIALS IN MORE THAN 500 MICH CITIES  
TO KILL STATE'S CONTROVERSIAL COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LAW

JE 24, B-6-1 W

DEARBORN HTS--KIDS ALREADY FLOCKING TO HEAD(HEALTH, EDUCATION ABOUT DRUGS) CENTER

JE 25, B-2-3W

SEX EDUCATION COURSES TO BE DISCUSSED IN ALLEN PARK

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

ALLEN PARK--~~SEND~~ Bd OF EDUCATION BY 5-2 VOTE APPROVED CONTROVERSIAL SEX EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR 5TH-6TH GRADE STUDENTS

JE 29,B-4-1 W

TAYLOR--MRS SHIRLEY A RMR SPURLOCK RMR REPRESENTING GROUP OF MOTHERS TO CITY COUNCIL CALLING FOR ORDINANCE TO ELIMINATE VEHICLES VENDING ICE CREAM & LIKE

JL 2 B-2-1 W

DEARBORN--BOY SCOUT TROOP 1150 STUCK WITH 200 FLAGS ARRIVING LATE--SEEKING PATRIOTIC CUSTOMERS

JL 2,A-8-5 LF

GEORGE GAINER KILLED, 2 OTHER INJURED WHEN SEVERAL TONS OF LIME SLUDGE BURIED THEM AT DETROIT LIME CO

JL 7,B-6-1 W

ALLEN PARK--INSTALLED VERSATILE RADIO ALARM SYSTEM FOR CITY

JL 8,B-6-2 W

HOWARD L HEYNIGER REPORTS ON ONE DAY COMMUNITY WIDE CELANUP DRIVE IN DEARBORN



--1971--

JL 12,B-3-1 W

DEARBORN HTS--POLICE CONTINUING SEARCH FOR WRECKLESS DRIVER  
THAT CAUSED 4-CAR SMASHUP & HOPING FOR CITY'S CRIME TIP  
PROGRAM CAN DO TRICK

JL 12,B-3-3 W

ALLEN PARK--ONLY 3 INCUMBENT COUNCILMEN AMONG 19 CANDIDATES  
FOR NOMINATION FOR AG 3 PRIMARY ELECTION

JL 13,B-2-6 W

TAYLOR--MAYOR RICHARD J TROLLEY SAID CITY CAME OF "AGE"  
WHEN SOUTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER OPENED

JL 14,B-4-1 W

RESIDENTS OF FAIRLANE SC OOL DISTRICT TO DO DOUBLE DUTY  
AT POLLS AG 3 VOTING BOTH FOR DEARBORN HTS CITY COUNCIL  
CANDIDATES & ON 3 SC OOL MILLAGE PROPOSALS

JL16, B-9-1

FAIR LANE USED AS ECOLOGY LAB

JL16, B-9-4 W

OFFICIAL LOSES HOSPITAL POST

AG5, B-8-1W

DEARBORN HTS- RAY COLLINS NEW DEPTUY POLICE CHIEF.

AG5, B-8-1W

DEARBORN FORD WOODS ICE ARENA TO OPEN THIS WEEKEND.

AG6, B-11-3W

3RD SEWER, PAVING PROGRAM ON IN TAYLOR AG6, B-11-1W  
DEARBORN HEIGHTS NEW TRAFFIC BUREAU GOES ON THE ROAD

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

Ag 9,B-3-4 W 1971

ROSEMARY HERRON PLANTED TREE WHEN ORVIL E L HUBBARD BECAME  
MAYOR OF DEARBORN--NOW TOWERS 150'

Ag 10,B-3-1 W

ZONING CHANGE TO PERMIT CONSTRUCTION OF 400-UNIT APARTMENT  
COMPLEX SOUTH OF ECORSE BETWEEN LAING & INKSTER APPROVED  
LAST NIGHT BY TAYLOR CITY COUNCIL

Ag 10,B-3-6 W

FRED SCOTT JR TO BEGIN TEACHING SCHOOL IN SEPTEMBER AFTER  
10-YEAR CAREER AS PART-TIME STUDENT & FULL-TIME JANITOR

Ag 11,B-6-4

DEARBORN--OLD GARAGE HOME BECAME MAJOR MILESTONE IN CITY'S  
"OPERATION EYESORE" PROGRAM

Ag 12,B 7-1 W

TAYLOR--TAYLOR CITY TEXACO HIRES 9 WOMEN TO PUMP GAS

Ag 13,B-2-6 D

DEARBORN--PIONEER JOSEPH M KARMANN DEAD AT 83--

Ag 17,B--2-3 W

DEARBORN--TO BE REPRESENTED THIS YEAR WHEN ARBITRATORS HAMM  
ER OUT BINDING AGREEMENT FOR POLICE & FIREMEN

---1971---

Ag 18,B-3-1 D

TAYLOR--MUNICIPAL BUILDING AUTHORITY TO ~~XX~~ CONSTRUCT DPW FACILITY

Ag 19,B-6-2 W

STUDENTS AT UNIVER OF MICH DEARBORN CAMPUS EXPANDED RECY CLING BUSINESS

Ag 19,B-6-2 W

DEARBORN--MAY SOON DUMP TRADITIONAL METAL TRASH CANS IF REACTIONS TO SPECIAL 8 WEEK SANITATION PROJECT ANY GUAGE OF SUCCESS

Ag 19,B-6-4 W

JOHN JAY HUBBARD MAPPING EXPANSIVE VOTER REGISTRATION DRIVE IN DEARBORN PREDICTS CAN BOOST CITY'S VOTER ROLLS BY 10,000 NAMES

Ag 20, B-11-4W

DEARBORN HTS. TO SEEK JOB FUNDS.

Ag 24,B-2-2 W

GEORGE A WALLIS APPOINTED TO TAYLOR CITY COUNCIL

Ag25, B-1-1E

UTICA TEACHING COUPLE GOES WEST---12,000 MILES

Ag 26,C-11-1

TAYLOR--MAYOR RICHARD J TROLLEY ANNOUNCED INTENDS TO FILE SUIT IN DIST COURT TO HALT DISTRIBUTION OF \$45MILL IN FED FUNDS AIMED AT CREATING 5,000 NEW JOBS IN MICH

ANKENY, ROBERT - NEWS WRITER

1971

DEARBORN MAKES PLACE FOR TIRED TRAVELERS TO REST AT CAMPSITE IN CIVIC CENTER

Ag 27, B-9-1 W

Ag 29, A-27-1

UNIVER OF MICH DEARBORN EXPANDED TO 4 YR UNIVERSITY WITH PROJECTION OF 10,000 STUDENTS BY 1980

Ag 31, B-3-2 W

ALLEN PARK---ACTION ON LOCAL ENDEAVORS REGARDING TAXES GROUP FILING RECALL PETITIONS AGST 4 CITY SCHOOL BD MEMBERS FOLLOWING BREAKDOWN IN NEGOTIATIONS ON ~~SEX~~ SEX EDUCATION PROGRAM

Ag S 1, B-10-2 W

CITIZENS GROUP IN MELVINDALE-NORTHERN ALLEN PARK PUB IC SCHOOLS DISTRICT MOVING TO MOUNT RECALL CAMPAIGN OF SOME BOARD MEMBERS

S 1, B-10-2 W

TAYLOR--SMALL BAND OF HOMEOWNERS VOWING TO CONTINUE DEMONSTRATIONS AGST COMPANY THAT BUILT HOUSES

S3, B-4-1W

TAYLOR PROBES CHARGES AGAINST BUILDER

S3, B-4-2W

MELVINDALE-NORTHERN ALLEN PARK DISTRICT; SCHOOL PERSONNEL CHANGES

TEMPERS COOL ON

S7, B-1-1W

LABOR DAY HOLIDAY WET AND GLOOMY.

S7, B-3-3W

SHOWERS PUT CRIMP IN THAT FINAL SUMMER FLING.

---19710----

S7, B-3-6W

DEARBORN- WIVES "TENT TONIGHT" AT DEARBORN CITY HALL TO  
GET 72' CAMPSITES AT CAMP DEARBORN.

S9, B-6-5 W

TRUCKS IN THE SCHOOLYARD, DEARBORN GKROUP PROTESTS

S9, B-6-5 W

FUND SHARING BILL 'UNFAIR'

S 10, B-2-1 W

TEACHERS IN DEARBORN HTS SCHOOL DIST NUMBER 7 CONTINUED

STRIKE IN 4TH DAY WITH PICKETING

S 15, B-2-1 W

FORMER SEN N LORRAINE BEEBE PREDICTED STATEWIDE REFERENDUM  
ON ABORTION L W REFORM COULD RIP MICHIGAN APART

S 16, B-2-1 D

TAYLOR<sup>1</sup>/-MUNICIPAL JUDGE WILLIAM J SUTHERLAND ISSUED ORDER FOR  
TERRY LEE VALMASSOI TO RECITE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE EACH  
DAY FOR 3 MOS--ORDERED ARRESTED WHEN FAILED TO DO SO

S 16, B-8-5 W

DEARBORN<sup>1</sup>/-MAYOR ORVILLE L HUBBARD PLANS TO USE \$500,000

IN STATE TAX MONEY IN AREA OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS, COMMUNITY  
BETTERMENT<sup>8</sup>

& RECREATIONAL FACILITIES

ANKENY, ROBERT: NEWS WRITER

1971

DEARBORN--CITIZENS FIGHTING TO RETAIN SALINA AREA FOR RES<sup>9</sup>  
DENTIAL NEIGHBORHOODS LOST ANOTHER BATTLE TO CITY'S URBAN  
RENEWAL BULLDOZERS

S 20,B-2-1 W

ENGLISH PEN-PAL VISITS DEARBORN

S21, B-4-1 W

TAYLOR--SEEKING APPLICANTS FOR MUNICIPAL JOBS IN ANTICIPA  
TION OF FUNDS TO BE MADE AVAILABLE UNDER NEW FED EMERGENCY  
EMPLOYMENT ACT

S 22,B-14-3 W

WESTWOOD COMMUNITY SCHOOLS FIRST BLACK TEACHER MRS EQUILA  
BRADFORD NOW DISTRICT'S FIRST FEMALE ASST SUPERINTENDENT

S 22,B-14-3 W

S 22,B-16-1 D

DEARBORN--RESIDENTS BATTLING URBAN RENEWLA PROGRAMS VOWED  
POLITICAL REPRISALS & THREATENED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE IF CLEAR  
ANCE OF HOMES IN SALINA NOT STOPPED

S 24,B-1-1 W

YOUNG DEMS FROM 15TH CONG DISTRICT TO STAGE A ALL-DAY  
VOTER REGISTRATION DRIVE AT WESTLANT SHOPPING CENTER--

S 27,B-3-1 W

TAYLOR--JAMES O MALLEY BELIEVES POLICE WORK CAN BE TOUGHER  
ON WIVES THAN OFFICERS

--1971--

S 27,A-12-1

DETROIT NEWS OFFERED \$1,000 REWARD IN SECRET WITNESS FOR  
INFOR IN MURDER OF JOHN LEE BROWN, 15

S 28,B-1-2 W

WAYNE COUNTY SUBURBS SHARE OF FED EMERGENCY EMPLOYMENT ACT  
FUNDS NEARLY DOUBLED BASED ON REVISED UNEMPLOYMENT FIGURES

S 28,B-3-1 D

EMERGENCY FUNDS BASED ON RATE OF 4.3% UNEMPLOYMENT RATE  
IN WAYNE COUNTY

S 28,B-3-1 W

REWARDS TOTALING \$2,000 BEING OFFERED FOR INFORMATION ON  
ASSAULT OF SGT JAMES O'MALLEY

S 28,B-3-1 W

DEARBORN HTS--MAYOR JOHN L CANFIELD VETOED CITY COUNCIL  
SALE OF SITE FOR SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING, CHARGING ACTION HAS  
TAINTED LOOK ON HIS FACE

S 28,B-3-6 W

7 STORY 110-UNIT SENIOR CITIZEN APARTMENT BUILDING FINALLY  
UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN TAYLOR

S 29,B-4-1 W

DEARBORN HTS--CITY COUNCIL UNANIMOUSLY OVERRIDDEN MAYOR  
JOHN L CANFIELD'S VETO OF LAND SALE FOR SENIOR-CITIZEN<sup>TH</sup>  
HOUSING

O 6,B-5-1 W

DEARBORN--SCORES OF HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS FIGHTING PARKING  
& POLLUTION PROBLEMS BY BICYCLING TO SCHOOL

O 6,B-5-6 W

PARENT VOLUNTEERS MAY TAKE OVER EXTRACURRICULAR ADVISORY  
POSTS AT CRESTWOOD SCHOOL N TEACHER BOYCOTT

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

ALLEN PARK--PUBLIC SCHOOLS UNIFYING TO FIGHT CROSS DISTRICT  
BUSSING

0 12,B-3-4 W

0 12,B-3-5 W

TAYLOR--MAYOR RICHARD J TROLLEY TO LET CITIZENS AGAINST  
BUSSING USE LOBBY OF MUNICIPAL BUILDING FOR PETITION DRIVE  
STATION 0 15

0 14,B-7-2 W

DEARBORN--PRES OF SCHOOLS; PTA VOICED STRONG SUPPORT FOR  
BD OF EDUCATION POSITION OPPOSING CROSS-DISTRICT BUSSING

0 15,B-13-5 W

NORMAN SAVARD COVERS SWIMMING POOL FOR ALL WINTER SWIMMING

0 18,B-3-6 W

DEARBORN OFFICIALS MOVING TO CONSTRUCT CITY'S 4TH LOW-INCOME  
SENIOR CITIZEN APARTMENT BUILDING ENTIRELY WITH LOCAL MONEY

0 19,B-4-1 W

SCOTT REID, 14 XXXKKBXBX2XNXX&XX NEARLY KILLED ;BY 2 HIT  
& RUN DRIVERS BUT SAVED BY MOTORIST WHO ADMINISTERED FIRST  
AIDE



---1971--- 020,B-10-6W

DEARBORN TAKES AN ANTI BUSSING STAND. 0 21,B-9- W

DEARBORN STARING LEAF PICKUPS 0 21,C-1-6

SUBURBAN SCHOOL BOARDS ADVISED TO WAIT & SEE IN SCHOOL  
SUIT

0 25,B-3-1 W

DEARBORN--ORVILLE L HUBBARD VOWS TO PLACE ADVISORY QUESTION  
ON CROSS-DISTRICT BUSSING BEFORE VOTERS IN CITY AT NEXT  
ELECTION

0 26,B-7-5 W

OVERFLOW OF 4,000 JAMMED KENNEDY HIGH SCHOOL STADIUM IN  
TAYLOR IN ONE OF LRGEST ANTI-BUSSING RAIDERS YET IN DET  
AREA

0 26,B-7-1 W

LEADERS VISIT VETERANS HOSPITAL IN ALLEN PARK FOR VETS  
DAY

0 27,B-6-2 W

MARILYN SIDWELL FORMER PLAYBOY BUNNY NOW FULL TIME FLIGHT  
INSTRUCTOR

0 28,B-6-4 W

UNION LABEL & SERVICE TRADES COUNCIL SPONSORED "LABOR  
FASHION SHOW" DEPICTING HISTORICAL LABOR FIGURES IN FULL  
COSTUME AT CHAMBERTIN RESTAURANT, DEARBORN 0 28,B-8-1 W  
SOUTHGATE--VOTERS TO ELECT MAYOR N 2

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

MODERATE VOTER TURNOUT PREDICTED FOR DEARBORN HTS COMBINED  
MUNICIPAL SCHOOL ELECTION BY ROBERT G MCLACHLAN

O 29,B-14-2 W

O 29,B-15-1 W

CONF TO EXPLORE CURRENT PROBLEMS & LONG-RANGE PLANNING FOR  
EXPANDING CAMPUS OF UNIVER OF MICH-DEARBORN SCHED D FOR  
O 29-30

N 1,B-7-1 W

MELVINDALE-NORTHERN ALLEN PARK SCHOOL TRUSTEES FACE RECALL  
FIGHT6

N 1,B-7-6 W

SOUTHGATE--MAYOR ROBERT C REAUME AGAIN VOICED OPPOSITION  
TO FULL-TIME MAYOR PROPOSALS ON BALLOT FOR MUNICIPAL  
ELECTION N 2

N 2,A-3 1

JULIAN BOND SKYS SEES NO SIGNIFICATN CHANGE IN OPPORTUNITIES  
TO IMPROVE RACIAL H RMONY IN US

N 3,B-9-1 D

INKSTER--ROBERT DAVIS HELD IN MURDER OF JACK WELLMAN WHO  
TRIED TO ROB HIM IN DEARBORN HTS

--1971--

DAVID MALHALAB, 21 ELECTED TO FAIRLANE BD OF EDUCATION IN  
DEARBORN HTS

N 4, B-10 1 W

N5, B-1-1W

DEARBORN 1ST GRADE CLASS AT LINBERG SCHOOL VISTED BY  
HELICPOTER

N 9, B-3-1 W

DEARBORN HTS--GOODFELLOWS ASKED CITY'S YOUNGSTERS TO HELP  
SEEK THAT "NO KID IS WITHOUT CHRISTMAS"

N 10, B-8-1 W

HUNDREDS OF ALLEN PARK RESIDENTS WHO SURVIVED HEART ATTACKS  
HOUSEHOLD ACC OF ETC OWE WELLBEING TO 28 DEDICATED FIRST  
AID PRACTITIONERS---FIREMAN

N 15, B-3-4 D

SOME 400 FIFTH THROUGH 8TH GRADERS FROM DET REGION 7 MIDDLE  
SCHOOL ADOPTED BY UNIVER OF MICH-DEARBORN

N 17, B-15-1 W

DEARBORN CITY COUNCIL GAVE PRELIMINARY APPROVAL TO CONTROVER  
SIAL APARTMENT REZONING IN WEST DEARBORN

N 18, A-3-1

DETROIT NEWS SECRET WITNESS PROGRAM OFFERED \$2,000 FOR IN  
FORMATION LEADING TO ARREST & CONVICTION OF KILLER OF MR  
DORIS GUNNE

N 18, B-14-1 W

ORVILLE L HUBBARD CHARGED DEARBORN 4 STATE REPS REPAYING  
BEST ORGANIZED LOBBYING GROUPS IN STATE

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

N 23,B-2-1 W

TAYLOR--BD OF ED ASKED CITY OF TAYLOR TO ESTABLISH HOME BLDG MORATORIUM TO HALT SPIRALING PUPIL ENROLLMENT

N 25,B-14-6 W

SANTA CLAUS BEING WELCOMED TO DOWNRIVER -WESTERN WAYEN CO AREA AT TAYLOR-SOUTHEAND PARADE

N 26,B-1-1 N

DEARBORN--ELEMENTARY SCHOOL STUDENTS HAVE 4 DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF REPORT CARDS

N 29,B-2-1 D

TAYLOR--CITY COUNCIL APPROVED SPENDING \$200,000 FROM CITY \$5MILL RECREATION BOND ISSUE AS LOCAL SHARE OF CONSTRUCTION COSTS ON CENTRAL PARK COMMUNITY CENTER & INDOOR POOLS AT TWO HIGH SCHOOLS

D 1,B-7-1 W

DEARBORN--JOHN JAY HUBBARD LOOKING WXXM WXXM AT MORE THAN 2500 NEW VOTERS ADDED TO REGISTRATION ROLLED DURING 90-DAY DRIVE

D 1,B-7-6 W

MAYOR ORVILLE L HUBBARD PLANNING TO START TENNIS CAREER

--1971--

D 2,B-14-1 W

JUDGE VINCENT FORDELL TO JOIN OTHER JUDGES, ATTORNEYS & MUNICIPAL LEADERS & FRIENDS TO OFFICIALLY DEDICATE NEW COURTROOM & OFFICES IN DEARBORN-POLICE-COURT BLDG

D 3, B-9-4 W  
D 3, B-9-1 W

DEARBORN OK'S TEACHERS RAISES.

COMMENTS ON DEARBORN'S FORD WOODS ICE ARENA.

D 7, B-1-1 W

DEARBORN--DEC 13 TO BE DECISION DAY ON ISSUE OF ANNEXING FAIRLANE SCHOOL DIST OF DEARBORN HTS

D 8, B-10-1 W

DEARBORN--RESIDENTS OF SALINA DISTRICT RENEWED DEMANDS FOR ACTION ON PROBLEMS SAY SOME ARE CAUSED BY CITY'S URBAN RENEWAL PROGRAMS

D 10, B 9-5 W

PATRICK LOGUE REBUILDS MODEL A

D 13, B-5-1 W

OPPONENTS OF BILL PENDING BEFORE MICH SENATE TO LET DEARBORN HTS WITHDRAW PEOPLES COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY CLAIM PLAN COULD MAKE FUTURE HOSPITAL PLANNING DIFFICULT

D 13, B-5-2 W

MELVINDALE--MRS JOHANNA POLI TRYING TO STOP X-RATED FILM SHOWING IN TOWN PICKETING MEL THEATRE

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

DEARBORN BD OF EDUCATION APPROVED ANNEXATION OF FAIRLANE SCHOOL  
DIST IN N E DEARBORN HTS  
SENIORS IN GOV CLASSES AT DEARBORN HTS HIGH SCHOOLS BEING TREATED  
TO TRAVELING ROAD SHOW COURTESY OF ROBERT G MCLACHLAN

D 14, B-2-1 W

D 14, B-3-1 D

D 15, B-9-1 W

MORE THAN 200 TAYLOR CENTER HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS OPENED  
HEARTS & EXTENDED HALPING HANDS TO NEEDY FAMILIES IN  
"BIG HEART" PROGRAM

D 15, B-9-5 W

DEARBORN HTS CITY CONCIL APPROVED CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS  
FOR SITE PLANS TO USE FOR FIRE STATION ON ANNAPOLIS WEST  
OF TELEGRAPH

D 16, B-16-5 W

DEARBORN RECREATION DEPT DANCE CLASSES PRESENTED WINTER  
RECITALS

D 17, B-6-1W

SOUGHTGATE APPROVES ZONING OF METNAL RETARDATION  
CENTER

D 18, A-1-1 GOODFELLO

MELVINDALE--CITIZENS JOINED IN EARLY CHRISTMAS HIGH TO  
NEEDY CHILDREN & FAMILIES BY SELLING GOODFELLOW PAPERS

--1971--

D 20,B-1-1 W

DONNING SANTA SUIT CAN BE HAIR RAISING  
ALLEN PARK--NORTH JR HIGH STUDENTS BROUGHT CHRISTMAS  
CHEER TO SCORE OF INNER CITY TOTS BY HAVING CHRISTMAS  
PARTY

D 21,A-3-4

MRS ROSE MANDLE GOT CHRISTMAS GIFT FROM 149 MICH OFFICIALS  
BY GETTING M& CHANCE TO RECLAIM HOUSE IN SW DET HAD LOST  
IN 1969 BECAUSE OF UNUSUAL TAX DELINQUENCY

D 21,B-3-1 D

YULE SEASONS BETWEEN SPANISH-AMER WAR & 1971 TALKED OVER  
BY WILLIAM MAUTERER

D 22,B-3-1 W

BEARBORN--POSTING \$4,000 IN REWARDS IN UNSOLVED MURDERS  
OF 2 DEARBORN AREA RESIDENTS

D 23,B-2-1 W

DEARBORN--PUTTING SHARP TEETH INTO WEAPON CONTROL LAW

D 23,B-2-3 W

TAYLOR--23 GIRLS FROM RECREATION DEPT DANCED AT KNOLL  
CONVALESCENT CENTER

D 24,B-2-4 W

ALLEN PARK--OFFICIALS THINK BIG CAR MFGRS & UAW SHOULD  
LOOK CLOSELY AT TOWN FOR CLUE TO SUCCESS IN RUNNING FOUR  
DAY WORK WEEK

D 28, A-1-1

DEARBORN--MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD SUGGESTED RENAMING OAKLAND BLVD. TO CHRISTO-  
PHER COLUMBUS--CONTROVERSY

ANKENY, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

TAYLOR-SEWER, PAVING BONDS TO BE SOLD BY TAYLOR  
TAYLOR BOYS ENTHUSIASTIC AS CUBPACK 923 FORMED FOR RETARDED

D 28, B-5-1 W

D 28, B-5-5 W

D 29, A-18-1

DEARBORN--ORVILLE HUBBARD ASKED LOCAL POLICE & FIREMEN  
TO PROVIDE MR EMERGENCY CHAFFEUR SERVICE FOR RESIDENTS  
TOO DRUNK TO DRIVE ON NEW YR'S EVE

--1972--

MCOUNTY HAS PERSONALITY SELECTION XXX BYING FOR NOMINATION  
TO \$10,000 YEAR VACANCY ON WAYNE CO BD OF COMMSNSRS

JA 3, B-1-1 D

JA 3, B-1-1 W

JA 3, B-1-1 W

SAME

JA 3, B-2-1 W

DEARBORN<sup>1</sup>--IN BUILDING BUSINESS ON SALINA TO SEE WHETHER  
NEW HOMES CAN ATTRACT NEW RESIDENTS

JA 5, B-5-1 W

REZONING FOR APARTMENTS IN W DEARBORN AREA OF MORLEY  
BETWEEN MONROE & BRADY WON CITY COUNCIL APPROVAL

JA 6, B-9-3 W

ORVILLE L HUBBARD BEGAN 31ST YEAR IN OFFICE



---1972---

VOTERS IN FIARLANE SCHOOL DIST IN DEARBORN HTS TO GO TO  
POLLS MR 20 TO DECIDE IF SCHOOL SYSTEM TO JOIN DEARBORN  
PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JA 7,B-15-4 W

GERARD GAUTHIER REVISITED SCENES OF WW II IMPRISONMENT  
BY JAPANESE

JA 9,A-22-1

CITY PHOTOGRAPHER TAKES SHOTS OF THRONG AT DEARBORN CITY  
COUNCIL MEETINGS---

JA 12,A-1-1

DEARBORN HTS--JONN L CANFIELD CHARGED DISCRIMINATION IN  
REVERSE IN DELXY OF FUNDING FOR WESTERN WAYNE CO DRUG  
TREATMENT PROGRAM

JA 12,B-2-7

JA 12,B-3-1 W

HAROLD E SMITH TO RETIRE AS ALLEN PARK FIRE CHIEF FEB 1

JA 18,B-3-1 W

STANLEY J BARENSKI BOTH CATALYST & SPRARK PLUG HELPING  
HEAD(HEALTH EDUCATION ABOUT DRUGS) PROGRAM CRISIS CENTER  
TO GO IN DEARBORN HTS

JA 19, B\_4-1 W

KENNEDY HIGH FAIR SHOWS APPLICATIONS OF MATH

JA 19, B-4-1 W

TAYLOR ANNOUNCES PLANS TO END SPLIT SCHEDULES FOR SCHOOLS

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

JAMES O McCANN ASKED TO STEP DOWN FROM THAT POSTXATAS  
PRESIDENT OF HENRY FORD COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT END OF SCHOOL  
YEAR

JA 20,C-2-1

UNIVER OF MICH DEARBORN CAMBUS EXPANSION IN 1970 CAN BEST  
BE ACCOMPLISHED IF DEVELOPS URBAN INSTITUTION WITHIN  
MULTICAMPUS STATE SYSTEM

JA 24,B-1-1 W

DEARBORN BD OF ED TAKEN ACTION AIMED AT CURBINB VANDALISM  
IN SCHOOLS, LAUNCHED STUDY FOR REDRAWING ATTENDANCE AREAS

JA 25,B-2-1 W

TAYLOR--CITY CLERK ROY L FORD ~~BOX~~ SWORN IN MORE THAN 250 DE  
PUTIES FOR CITY WIDE VOTER HUNT

JA 25,B-2-5 W

ALLEN PARK--CITY COUNCIL SPLIT OVER PROPOSAL TO OPPOSE STATE  
FINANCING PLANS FOR URBAN MASS TRANSIT

JA 26,B-4-1 W

JA 28,B-15-2 W

WILLIAM ~~Wax~~ VALUSEK TO BECOME SOUTHGATE CITY ADMINISTRATOR  
F 22

JA 31,B-9-1 W

MELVINDALE--44 HIGH SCHOOL VOCALISTS JOINED WITH C G (HAP)  
KRAUSMAN IN EFFORT TO BECOME BIG TIME MUSIC--CAROL KAY SINGE

--1972---

F 1,B-1-1 W

CHARGING DEARBORN HTS NATL ACTION GROUP CHAPTER LEADERSHIP  
DONE MORE DAMAGE HXXM THAN GOOD TO CAUSE OF ANTI-BUSSING  
MORE THAN DOZEN MEMBERS SUBMITTING MASS RESIGNATION

F 1,B-5-1 W

TAYLOR-3 DOZEN RESIDENTS OF TAYLOR APARTMENT COMPLEX L  
LAUNCHED RENT STRIKE TO PROTEST LACK OF FACILITIES CLAIM  
PROMISED

F 1,B-5-5 W

MORE THAN \$40,000 IN BILLS LEFT UNPAID BY ALLEN PARK  
CONTRACTING FIRM COULD BECOME BAD DEBT FOR SUBURB

F 1,B-8-1 W

DEARBORN CITY COUNCIL RR RESOLVED MICH PRE S PRIMARY SHOL  
BE PAID FOR BY STATE NOT MUNICIPALITIES

F 3,B-8-4 W

TAYLOR MUNICIPAL WORKERS HAD CONTRACT RATIFIED WITH CITY  
COUNCIL

F 4, B-1-1 W

DEARBORN SCHOOL TEACHER SALARIES HIKE OK'D.

F 7,B-3-1 W

STATE TAX COMMSN RULED CITY OF DEARBORN<sup>1/</sup> NO LONGER HAS  
TO PAY PROPERTY TAXES ON 624 ACRE CAMP DEARBORN NEAR  
MILFORD

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

DEARBORN HTS--CRESTWOOD SCHOOL DIST TO TRY TO WIN VOTER  
RENEWAL THIS MONTH OF ENTIRE LOCALLY APPROVED MILLAGE

F 8,B-3-1 W

DEARBORN HTS--CITY COUNCIL URGED PEOPLES COMM HOSPITAL  
AUTHORITY TO DROP ASSESSMENT CHARGES ON MEMBER COMMUNITIES

F 9,B-1-2 W

DEARBORN ~~HTS~~ LOOKING FOR MANAGER FOR ICE RINK

F 9,B-6-1 W

F J STUART PAINTED CELL WHILE SERVING 15 DAY SENTENCE  
IN DEARBORN JAIL

F 10,B-1-1 W

SPEAKER'S BUREAU OFFERING 20 SPECIALLY TRAINED OFFICERS  
TO ADDRESS MEETINGS OF LOCAL SERVICE CLUBS ETC BEING  
LAUNCHED BY DEARBORN POLICE DEPT

F 10,B-2-1 W

F 11,B-2-1 N

MORE THAN DOZEN CITIZEN GROUPS THROUGHOUT STATE CIRCULATING  
PETITIONS TO FORCE VOTE ON A LIMITING MICH STATE INCOME  
TAXES

F 11,B-2-1 W

BACKERS OF RECALL DRIVE AIMED AT 4 BD MEMBERS IN MELVIN  
DALE-NORTHERN ALLEN PARK SCHOOL DIST REFILED PETITIONS

--1972--

F 15,B-4-1 W

DEMONSTRATIONS OF LIE DETECTOR OR DRUNKEN DRIVER TEST  
AT TAYLOR POLICE DEPT

F 16,A-1-1

LISA DRAKE, 3 FOUND BEATEN & STUFFED INTO PLASTIC  
TRASH BAG IN GARAGE AT REAR OF HOME IN DEARBORN HTS<sup>TH</sup>

F 16,B-4-1 W

FOES OF STATE HWY DEPT PLAN TO REROUTE WESTBOUND MICH AVE  
TRAFFIC THROUGH DEARBORN HISTORICAL MUSEUM GROUNDS MOVED  
TO ENLIST CITY COUNCIL IN FIGHT

F 16,B-4-1 N

DEARBORN POLICE CALLING FOR INCREASED CAUTION BY MOTORISTS  
& PEDESTRIANS IN WAKE OF DEATH OF GREGORY PIKULA, 11 AS  
CROSSED OAKWOOD COMING FROM STOUT SCHOOL

F 17,B-2-1 D

JOHN B O'REILLY FALLEN VICTIM TO PRES NIXON PHASE II PLAN

F 17,B-3-1 D

NEARLY 400 STUDENTS AT CRESTWOOD HIGH IN DEARBORN HTS  
CAUGHT IN BARGAINING BIND BETWEEN TEACHERS & SCHOOL OFFICIALS

F 17,B-6-1 W

21 SIXTH GRADERS AT CONRAD TEN EYCK SCHOOL, DEARBORN SAY  
HAVE BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF PARENTS AFTER COMPOSING  
"A CHILD'S PRAYER"

ANKENY: ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

MRS. CAROLYN DRAKE CHARGED IN MURDER OF DAUGHTER LISA. F17, A-1-4 FINAL

DEARBORN- MOTIVE IS SOUGHT IN SLAYING OF LISA DRAKE BY MOM. F18, A-4-1

TAYLOR--ALMOST 5,000 CITIZENS MAY MISS CHANCE TO VOTE<sup>TH</sup> IN MICH PRE S PRIMARY BECAUSE FAILED TO REGISTER F 22, B-3-1 W

DR WALTER I HOFFMAN TESTIFIED THAT BODY OF LISA DRAKE HAD NUMEROUS BRUISES NOT CONSISTENT WITH FALLING, ETC F 23, A-15-1

ALLEN PARK--CITY HALL TO MOVE FROM RENOVATED HARDWARE STORE TO 58,000 SQ FOOT CHURCH BUILDING ON SOUTHFIELD<sup>TH</sup> F 23, B-3-1 D

ARTHUR C GERVAIS RECIEVED CITIZEN OF MONTH AWARD FOR SUBDUING BURGLAR STEALING FROM MRS (ALMA) BROWN F 23, B-8-5 W

XXXXX LISA DRAKE'S MOTHER APPEARS CALM AT DIST. CT. HEARING IN DEARBORN HTS F 24, A-22-1

---1972---

F 24, B-4-7 W

ALLEN PARK COUNCIL OKS APPOINTEES TO HOSPITAL BOARD OF PEOPLES COMMUNITY HOSP.

F 25, A-10-1

MRS KATIE & LINNE TESTIFIED AT MURDER TRIAL OF MRS JAMES DRAKE

F 26, A-6-5

LISA'S MOTHER, CAROLYN SUE DRAKE, TO STAND AT TRIAL IN WAYNE CO. CIR. CT.

F 28, B-5-4 W

LIGHT VOTER TURNOUT EXPECTED IN CRESTWOOD SCHOOL DIST

F 29, A-18-4

JAMES McCANN RESIGNED EFFECTIVE JUL 1 AS HEAD OF HENRY FORD COMM COLLEGE

F 29, B-3-4 W

VOTERS IN CRESTWOOD SCHOOL DIST APPROVED RENEWAL OF DIST ENTIRE VOTED MILLAGE IN RECORD TURNOUT

MR 1, B-4-1 W

MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD, DEARBORN SEEKING TOUGH NO NONSENSE CITY ORDINANCE TO SQUELCH SHADY REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS

MR 1, B-4-2

MICH BOOSTERS & MAPMAKERS GETTING FLAK FROM REP ALEX PILCH FOR ADS ON GREENFIELD VILLAGE--GIVE NO CREDIT TO BEING IN DEARBORN

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

LEGIS APPROVED \$200,000 TOWARD ~~ARRRDX~~ CLASSROOM-OFFICE  
BLDG FOR UNIVER OF MICH DEARBORN -

Mr 2,B-9-1

Mr 2,A-2-3

ALLEN PARK--POLICE SEEKING MURDER WARRANT IN STRANGULATION  
OF KEVIN URBANOWICZ, 13

Mr 3, A-1-1

ROBERT ALFIERO, CHARGED WITH MURDER OF KEVIN URBANOWICZ.<sup>TH</sup>

Mr 7,B-3-1 W

PROPOSED MERGER BETWEEN DEARBORN & FAIRLANE SCHOOL DIST  
HAS OVERHWELEING SUPPORT FROM DEARBORN HTS RESIDENTS

Mr 8,B-6-1 W

SHAKEUP OF ADMINIS IN DEARBORN PUBLIC SCHOOL KEY FACTOR  
IN SEARCH LAUNCHED FOR NEW PRESIDENT FOR HENRY FORD COLLEGE

Mr 8,B-9-3

DEARBORN CITY COUNCIL TAKING STEPS TO APPROVE LOCAL OF  
FICIALS COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Mr 9,B-1-1 /w

COUNCILMAN KENNETH J BUDNY MAY OPPOSE DEARBORN MOVE TO  
CREATE COMMSN TO RAISE ELECTED OFFICIALS' SALARIES WITHOUT  
VOTER APPROVAL



--1972--

CONF ON ~~XB~~ HOUSING, URBAN RENEWAL & RELATED PROBLEMS IN  
DEARBORN SCHEDULED FOR 7:30PM IN ROOM L14 AT HENRY FORD  
COMM COLLEGE

MR 10,B-16-4 W

MR 13,B-1-1 W

OPPOSITION TO PAY BOARD PLAN MOUNTING FROM BOTH ENDS OF  
DEARBORN

MR 15,B-4-1 W

DEARBORN HTS--CITY COUNCIL VOWED TO SUE STATE OF MICH  
UNLESS LEGIS AGREES TO PAY FULL COST OF MY 16 STATE PRES  
RAXME~~X~~ PRIMARY

MR 15,B-4-6M W

JOHN BAJA LABELED FOES OF PROPOSED DEARBORN OFFICIALS  
COMPENSATION COMMSN POLITICAL OPPORTUNISTS WHO WATN TO  
RUN FOR MAYOR

MR 20,B-5-6 D

ROBERT M ALFIERO CONFESSED STRANGLING TO DEATH 13 YR OLD  
KEVIN P URBANOWICZ BECAUSE RESISTED HOMOSEXUAL ADVANCES

MR 21,B-2-5 W

FAIRLANE SCHOOL DIST VOTERS IN DEARBORN HTS APPROVEVD  
ANNEXATION OF DISTRICT OF DEARB ORN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MR 21,B-5-1 D

ALLEN PARK--AK ROBERT M ALFIERO ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL  
ON FIRST DEGREE MURDER IN STRANGULATION DEATH OF KEVIN  
P URBANOWICZ

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

WILLIAM J GYORFY CONVICTED IN CANADA OF POSSESSING OB  
SCENE LITERATURE TO HAVE HEARING BEFORE SUBURB'S LIBRARY  
CHIEF<sup>1A</sup>

MR 22,B-5-1 W

DEARBORN VOTERS TO HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO VOICE OPINIONS  
ON SCHOOL BUSSING IN PRES PREF PRIMARY MY 16

MR 22,B-5-5 W

TAYLOR CITY COUNCIL & BD OF EDUCATION AGREED TO CONSTRUC  
TION OF SWIMMING POOLS AT EACH OF CITY'S TWO HIGH SCHOOLS

MR 22,B-5-5 W

DEARBORN--ORVILLE L HUBBARD BN HAVING NAME HUBBARD DRIVE  
PUT ON GILDO W RD IN HONOR

MR 23,A-15-3

MR 23,B-8-5 W

DEARBORN--ORVILLE L HUBBARD STARTED SELECTING MEMBERS  
FOR COMPENSATION COMMSN FOR LOCAL OFFICIALS

20 PRESCHOOLERS FROM FAIRLANE COOPERATIVE NURSERY INVADED  
DEARBORN SOUTH END FIRE STATION

MR23,D-10-1 RACE

--1972--

CRESTWOOD SCHOOL DIST STUDYING NEW WAY TO HEAD OFF READING PROBLEMS AMONG ELEMENTARY STUDENTS BEFORE BECOME FAILURES

MR 27,B-2-1 N

ROY COLE BECOME SECOND TOP DEARBORN SCHOOLS ADMINISTRATOR TO RESIGN UNDER PRESSURE WITHIN PAST MONTH

MR 28,B-2-1W

TAYLOR--CITY COUNCIL GIVEN PRELIMINARY APPROVAL OF PAY BOARD EMPOWERED TO INCREASE SALARIES OF ELECTED CITY OFFICIALS

MR 28,B-2-2 W

7 FAMILIES LIVING ON ROBERT STREET IN NORTH CENTRAL TALLY OR HOPE TO RETURN FROM LOST WHEN GET FORMAL APPROVAL TO "MOVE" HOMES TO PARDEE ROAD

MR 28,B-2-4

11.6% SALARY INCREASE GRANTED DEARBORN FIREMEN MR 28 BY STATE ARBITRATION PANEL DRAWN RENEWED CRITICISM OF BOTH FIRE FIGHTERS & BINDING ARBITRATION PROCESS FROM MAYOR ORVILLE L HUBBARD

MR 29,B-14-5 W

AMOS WEBSTER CELEBRATED 90TH BIRTHDAY

MR 30,B-4-6 W

ORVILLE L HUBBARD BEGAN 70TH YEAR WITH VERVE & FERVOR OF NEOPHYTE POLITICIAN

AP 3,B-3-1 W

AP 3,B-3-2 W

TWO LOCAL PROPOSITIONS & CANDIDATES TO BE ON MY 16 BALLOT

ANKNEY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

DEARBORN--ORVILLE L HUBBARD PLAYING WRITING GAME WITH  
OPPONENTS OF PLAN TO CREAT LOCAL OFFICIALS' COMPENSATION  
COMMISSION

AP 5,B-2-1 W

AP 5,A-1-1

HENRY FORD HUBBARD & MARY J KEANE BOTH PROFITED FROM  
RISING LAND VALUES IN DEARBORN BY PURCHASING PROPERTY  
WHICH LATER SOLD TO CITY

AP 4,A-3-1

ORVILLE HUBBARD DECLARED DETROIT NEWS NO LONGER WELCOME  
IN DEARBORN CITY HALL

AP 10,B-3-1 N W

TAYLOR--POLICE SGT JAMES O'MALLEY NAMED TAYLOR OUTSTANDING  
CITIZEN OF 1972 BY JAYCEES

AP 11,A-1-1

SEN JACK FAXON ASKED FRANK J KELLEY TO DETERMINE WHETHER  
MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEE CAN LEGALLY SELL PROPERTY TO HIS  
EMPLOYERS

AP 12,B-2-3 W

DEARBORN HTS--CITY COUNCIL APPROVED LOCATION OF NEW JAIL  
IN WESTERN WAYNE CO DESPITE OPPOSITION BY NEIGHBORING  
COMMUNITIES

AP 12,B-2-1 W

TAYLOR CITY COUNCIL GIVEN FINAL APPROVAL BY 4-2 VOTE  
TO ESTABLISH PAY BOARD WITH POWER TO INCREASE SALAREIS OF  
OF ELECTED CITY OFFICIALS

-1972---

AP 18, B-6-2 W

JOHN JAY HUBBARD SAYS 6,000 REGISTRATION HEADACHES—  
PEOPLE KRR WHO FAILED TO VOTE IN 1970

AP 13, A-3-1

EUGENE-PORATH HOMEOWNERS ASSOC SEEKING GRAND JURY INVE  
STIGATION INTO LAND DEALINGS BY CITY EMPLOYEES IN  
DEARBORN

AP 14, B-15-1W

CHARLES FLY IN TAYLOR SCHOOL BUSSING FEUD,

AP 14, B-15-5W

FORD ROAD BUSINESSMEN SAY CONSTRUCTION BARRIERS HURT  
SALES.

AP 17, B-3-5 W

DEARBORN—CITY LICENSED K MORE THAN 2500 DOGS LAST YEAR

AP 18, B-5-6 W

WAYNE CO PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE LAUNCHED INVESTIGATION INTO  
LAND DEALINGS BY DEARBORN CITY EMPLOYEES

AP 19, B-6-1 D

NEEDS OF SUBURBAN WAYNE CO POOR TO BE ASSESSED AT SERIES  
OF MEETING S STARTED & CONTINUING THROUGH MY 2 IN 8 COMMUN  
ITIES

AP 19, B 6-1 W

DEARBORN CITY COUNCIL ENDORSED MASTER PLAN CHANGES IN  
SALINA URBAN RENEWAL AREA

~~W~~INKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

JASON D THORNBURG RECALLS TERROR OF BEING HELD CAPTIVE BY  
4 ARMED ROBBERS WHO INVADED W DEARBORN HOME

AP 20.C-1-1 RACE

ROBERT G MCLACHLAN ASKED WAYNE CO MUNICIPAL & TWP CLERKS  
ASSOC FOR STATEWIDE STANDARDIZATION OF ELECTION DATES

AP 21,B-22-1 D

DEARBORN LOCAL OFFICIALS COMPENSATION COMMSN CONTINUING  
TO GROW EVEN BEFORE COMPLETELY BORN--STEVEN RIGA JR NAMED

AP 21,B-22-1 W

WESTWOOD COMM SCHOOL DIST REACHED TENTATIVE CONTRACT AGREE  
MENT WITH TEACHERS' ASSOC

AP 21,B-22-1W

DISCOVERY THAN CHANDELIER LIGHTING MAIN HALLWAY OF FORMER  
HENRY FORD HOME 270 YRS OLD MADE BY ARNOLD DOEDE

AP 24,B-3-5 W

TAYLOR--CITY COUNCIL CONFIRMED RICHARD J TROLLEY BOARD  
APPOINTMENT OF SIX MEN & ONE WOMAN TO NEW PAYEE BOARD  
EMPOWERED TO SET SALARIES OF LOCAL ELEC OFFICIALS

AP 25,B-2-1 W

CXXXB&MELVINDALE--RESIDENTS DONATED FOR NEW AMBULANCE

AP 25,B-2-1 W

—1972—

DAVID NELSON, CLARENCE CONSTAN & MARLETT INMAN REAPPOINTED  
TO PEOPLES COMM HOSPITAL AUTHORITY

AP 26, A-23-1

AP 26, A-24-3

\$1 MILL DAMAGE SUIT FILED IN WAYNE CIR COURT AGST TAYLOR  
SCHOOL DIST, TWO TEACHERS & CHICAGO CHEM FIRM ON BEHALF  
OF PAUL PITTMAN

AP 26, B-8-1

DEARBORN HTS CITY COUNCIL GIVEN AN UNANIMOUS BACKING  
TO RESOLUTION PROPOSED BY MAYOR JOHN L CANFIELD URGING  
HALT TO SALE OF BONDS FOR \$126 MILL RIVERFRONT STADIUM

AP 26, D-20-3

STUDENTS AT UNIVER OF MICH DEARBORN LAUNCHED AMBITIOUS  
EFFORT TO OVERCOME RAVAGES OF TIME, NATURE & MAN AT  
FAIR LANE XXXX ESTATE

AP 27, A-17-1

MRS LORETTA LEE FRY HOPING THAT APOLLO 16 ASTRONAUT JOHN  
W YOUNG LEFT SET OF MICROFILMED BIBLES ON SURFACE OF MOON

AP 27, B-10-4 W

DEARBORN—TWO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES CHALLENGING CITY  
CHARTER PROVISION WHICH COULD FORCE THEM TO CHOOSE BETWEEN  
JOBS OR POLITICS

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

MORTON STERLING DOING SLOW BURN ABOUT TECHNICAL OUT SOUND  
BY FORD MOTOR CO IN FIGHTING LAWSUIT

AP 27, B-2-1

MY 2, B-2-3 W

TAYLOR--CITY COUNCIL GIVEN TENTATIVE APPROVAL TO \$10,891,876  
BUDGET FOR 1972-73 N YEAR

MY3, B-6-1 W

BONDIE QUILTS D<sub>E</sub>ARBORN POST, VOWS TO KEEP IN PUBLIC LIFE

MY3, B-6-6 W

DEARBORN COUNCIL OK'S 1 MILL TAX FOR GARBAGE

MY3, B-2-5

TAYLOR PROBES STEEL COLLAPSE

MY4, B-7-4 D

REVENUE SHARING PUSHED BY MAYORS

MY 5, B-21-1 W

ALMOST 700 STUDENTS SKIPPED CLASSES AT NORTH JUNIOR HIGH  
ALLEN PARK TO CLEANUP AREA

MY9, B-6-5 W

AUXILIARY POLICE BUY HOME

MY10, B-6-5 W

DEARBORN HTS. PAY BOARD FORMED, FACES OPPOSITION



-----1972-----

MY11, B-8-1 W

DEARBORNE BALLOTT TO INCLUDE 4 MORE ADVISORY QUESTIONS

MY11, B-8-3 W

MELVINDALE SLATES PRIMARY

MY14, B-13-1

8,000 SIGN PETITITON SEEKING STATE AID IN SMOT WAR---

MY16, B-3-1

HUBBARD CALLS SHOOTING OF WALLACE 'SAVAGE

MY17, B-14-5 W

MELVINDALE VOTERS APPROVE BOND ISSUE FOR ICE ARENA

MY18, B-8-1 W

DEARBORN PREPARING TO ESTABLISH LOCAL CABLE TV SYSTEM

MY18, B-8-3 W

DEARBORN MOVES TOWARD 4TH SENIOR APARTMENT PROJECT

MY18, B-8-5 W

DEARBORN HEIGHTS HONORS 2 HEROES

MY 19, B-21-3 W

DOWNRIVER RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO BE OUT OF TOWN FOR MEMOR

IAL DAY HOLIDAY NEXT WEEK DON'T HAVE TO MISS OUT---

MANY SCHEDULED FOR OFF DAYS

ALLEN PARK GIRL KILLED BY FIRE IN BASEMNT OF NEIGHBOR HOME	MY24, B-4-1 W
TAYLOR'S \$109 MILLION BUDGET GETS COUNCIL OK	MY24, B-4-1 W
JOB RULE ON HAIRCUTS IS TESTED IN DEARBORN	MY24, B-6-1
DEARBORN HEIGHTS TO TIGHTEN HINES ROAD DRUG PATROL	MY26, B-8-1 W
8 YOUTHS FACE DRUG CHARGES IN ROUGE PARK RAID	MY29, B-2-1 N W
INKSTER SCHOOL PROUD OF UNGRADED PROGRAM	MY29, B-2-4 W
TAYLOR MAN STATE'S TOP PISTOLEER	MY29, B-2-6 W
PROBE STARTS IN ZUG ISLAND BLAST INJURING 8	MY30, A-3-1
ALLEN PARK MANOR OFFERS NEW LIFESTYLE FOR SENIORS	MY30, B-1-1 D

---1972---

DEARBORN STUDENT SEEKS COUNTY POST

MY30, B-3-1 W

DEARBORN CELEBRATES 48<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL MEMORIAL DAY PARADE

MY30, B-3-4 W

HOSPITAL ARRAIGNMENT FOR DEARBORN SUSPECT, MICHAEL J. BECKIUS

MY31, B-6-5 W

JOHN CIMAGLIA, TEACHER AT DAVIDSON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL HAS CLASSES THAT PUT GOOD CITIZENSHIP INTO ACTION--

JE1, D-22-3

U-M PLANS IN DEARBORN GET FINANCIAL BOOST  
MOTORCYCLE GANG AVOIDS DEARBORN HTS. SCUFFLE

JE 2, B-2-6 W

JE 2, B-1-2 W

MACOMB GAME TO AID WIDOWS FUND; DEPUTIES GO TO BAT FOR CHARITY

JE5, B-1-4 E

JE5, B-2-1 E

NUMBERS GAMES PAYS FOR TIM MORAN, 20 AND DAVE HOWELL 18, WHO PAINT HOUSE NUMBERS ON CURBS IN SUBURBS FOR DONATION--

JE5, B-2-1 E

JE5, B-2-1 E

BUSSING, SALARIES KEY SCHOOL ISSUES ON SOUTHGATE BALLOT

JE6, B-3-6 W

CITY WILLOO PERATE OLD DEARBORN HOTEL FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

JE7, B-6-1 W

ALLEN PARK VOTES MONDLY FOR 2 SCHOOL BOARD TRUSTEES

JE7, B-6-6 W

ANKENY: ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER<sup>0</sup>

1972

JE 8, B-4-5W

DEARBORN HTS.- B USSING IS ON SCHOOL ELECTION BALLOT

HERE, 8 CANDIDATES, BUS ISSUE ON TAYLOR SCHOOL BALLOT

JE 9, B-20-1 W

15 CAMPAIGNING FOR 3 SEATS ON DEARBORN BOARD

JE 13, B-4-1 W

HUBBARD-BACKED SCHOOL SLATE WINS LANDSLIDE VICTORY

JE 14, B-7-4 W

CRESTWOOD HIGH CLASS PRESIDENT BLASTS TEACHERS

JE 15, B-8-1W

DEARBORN-MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD ATTACKS JUDGE S. ROTH

RULING ON METROPOLITAN BUSSING.- TAYLOR PAY STUDY BOARD PLANS PUBLIC SESSION

JE 16, B-1-1 W

JE 16, B-2-1 W

HOLDUP SUSPECTS IN SOUTHGATE TO FACE HEARINGS

JE 19, B-5-1W

TAYLOR YOUNGSTERS TO PLANT TOMATO AND PEPPER PLANTS  
GIVEN THEM BY WAYEN CO. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

--1972--

JE 20,B-3-1 W

CHRIS HAMILTON, 22YR OLD VIET VET, Suing DEARBORN FOR SEX DISCRIMINATION IN JOBS.

JE21, ~~XXX~~ A-1-3

STORMS BRING MASSIVE CLEANUP TASK

JE21, B-6-1 W

DEARBORN OK'S APARTMENT PROJECT

JE 22, B-6-1 W

FORD COLLEGE GETS NEW PRES., STUART M. BUNDY

JE23, B-20-4 W

CAPT. PATRICK H. CARROLL 29, MISSING IN INDOCHINA ADOPTED BY TAYLOR

JE 27,B-7-1 N

DEARBORN SCHOOL BUDGET RAISED \$2 MILLION MORE IN '72-'73.

JE 27,B-7-4 W

TAYLOR OFFICIALS ADVISE CITIZENS TO BOYCOTT BUSSING.

JE 28,B-14-1 W

MAYOR JOHN L. CANFIELD OF DEARBORN HGTS PROMISES AID IN HOME FLOODING QUESTION.

JE 29,A-3-3

DEARBORN MAYOR HUBBARD ANNCD PLANS TO BUILD WALKWAY ON ROUGH RIVER.

JE 29, B-6-1 W

DEARBORN HGTS COUNCIL OK'S 20% PAY HIKE FOR OFFICIALS,

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

DEARBORN HEIGHTS ENTERS LEGAL FIGHT TO HALT BUSSING  
PARADE, CARNIVAL AND ROCKETS WILL LIGHT UP DEARBORN AREA  
DEARBORN HTS. SALARY RAISES HAVE TO WAIT  
DEARBORN HTS. SUES TAYLOR TO PROTECT ECORSE CREEK

DEARBORN BACKS PROJECT TO RESHAPE ROUGE RIVER  
DEARBORN HTS. 'CELEBRATES' DRUG EDUCATION WEEK  
DEARBORN SCHOOL OFFICIALS REFUSE TO CENSURE MAYOR HUBBARD  
ON HIS ROLE IN ENDORSING SCHOOL CANDIDATES.  
MICHIGAN TAX CONTROL LEAGUE TO MET IN DEARBORN TO  
DISCUSS ORG. REORGANIZATION.  
PRIVATE SCHOOLS PROPOSED IN DEARBORN TO FIGHT BUSSING  
OF CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS.  
ANTI-BUSSING PARADE, RALLY TO BE HELD IN SOUTHGATE

JE30, B-2-4 W

JL3, B-4-5 W

JL4, B-3-1 W

JL4, B-3-1 W

JL6, B-8-5 W

JL6, B-8-6 W

JL12, B-8-1W

JL12, B-8-6W

JL12, B-8-1W

JL 13, B-1-1 W

—1972—

JL 13, B-6-1 W

TAYLOR BUILDER OUT OF SWIMMING POOL BID

JL14, B-15-4W

DEARBORN HTS. RECENT FLOODING TO BE DISCUSSED

JL17, B-4-3 W

6 COLLEGE CADETS START WORK WITH DEARBORN HEIGHTS POLICE

JL21, B-1-1 W

TAYLOR GROWTH OUTSTRIPS NEED FOR FACILITIES, SERVICES

Ag1, B-2-1 W

TAYLOR MAY CALL MEETING TO RESOLVE PARK ISSUE

Ag2, B-3-1 D

MELVINDALE AREA NAG TO MEET

Ag2, B-4-1 W

DEARBORN PLANS FIRE STATION

Ag2, B-4-5 W

"THE HEAVY EIGHT" IN SOUTHGATE GIVES VARIETY SHOWS TO AID OTHERS

Ag6, A-3-1

SCHOOL BOARD CHALLENGES TAYLOR MAYOR

Ag8, B-3-4 W

DEARBORN NAMES SCHOOL CHIEF: DR. ANTHONY P. WITHAM

DEARBORN HTS. OK'S ANTI-BUSSING QUESTION Ag9, B-12-1 W

NEW RAY BOARD IS THROWN OUT BY TAYLOR VOTE Ag9, B-12-4 W

HTS. COUNCIL OF'S PAY HIKE FOR 46 FIREMAN Ag10, B-4-4 W

TAX GROUP TO EXPAND; PROPERTY LEVIES OPPOSED Ag11, B-1-1 D

ANGRY CITIZENS DEMAND TAYLOR MAYOR'S RESIGNATION Ag15, A-3-1

DEARBORN ACCEPTS GRANTS FOR PARK IMPROVEMENTS Ag16, B-10-1 W

RICHARD TROLLEY—A MAYOR IN TROUBLE Ag16, C-7-3

SUBURBS FIGHT DETROIT WATER RATE INCREASES Ag 17, D-5-2  
Ag17, B-4-1W

ALLEN PARK POLICE FIGHT CITY HALL



---1972---

NEWS OFFERS REWARDS IN DEARBORN SLAYINGS OF SOL M. DAMERON  
AND JUNE ELAINE STRAW

Ag20, A-23-1-

Ag23, B-10-1 W

TAYLOR STARTS PHASING OUT FIRED ARCHITECTS' FIRM

Ag23, B-10-5 W

DEARBORN HEIGHTS TABLES ACTION ON ECORSE CREEK

Ag24, B-1-2 D

TEACHERS OPPOSE SCHOOL TAX REFORM

Ag 25, B-2-1 W

BRAKES FALTER, BUS RAMS CARS; 21 KIDS SAFE.

Ag28, B-5-1 W

TAYLOR HOMES GET 2ND CLEANING IN THE DOVER ESTATES SUB-  
DIVISION

Ag29, A-4-5

RICHARD NORDSTROM AND EDWARD T. SAMSON, ARCHITECTS VOTED  
BACK BY CITY COUNCIL TO WORK ON PROJECTS IN TAYLOR

Ag30, B-13-1 W

FAIRLANE PUPILS TO BE BUSSED TO FORDSON  
DEARBORN GETS OK FOR POLICE RADIO SYSTEM

Ag30, B-13-7 W

DEARBORN HTS., SCULPTOR FINISHES A GIANT JOB---	S1, B-2-6 W
TAYLOR SCHOOL STRIKE LOOMS	S1, B-2-1 W
STRIKE CLOSES TAYLOR'S SCHOOLS	S6, B-6-1 W
LICENSE RULE REGULATES DEARBORN GARAGE SALES	S6, B-6-3 W
POLICE TOUR BARS IN SEARCH FOR KILLER OF DET. WOMAN, ZENAIDA RODRIGUEZ	S 7, A-21-1
TOMES, 20, IN TAYLOR- & PEREGRIN ALLEYS DISAPPEAR IN DEARBORN AS POLICY CALLS FOR CLOSINGS	S 7, B-8-4 W
DEARBORN SEEKING UNREGISTERED VOTERS	S 7, B-8-5 W
TAYLOR MAYOR RICHARD J. TROLLEY PERFORMS MARRIAGE CEREMONY FOR LINDA MARIE SANTO AND JERRY WUTKE	S11, B-4-1 W
U-M DEARBORN DOUBLES ROLL SINCE 1970	S11, B-5-4 D
3RD ALLEN PARK ART FAIR TO BRIGHTEN DOWNTOWN AREA	S12, B-2-1 W
TAYLOR RECONSIDERS ZONING CASE	S12, B-2-1 W

-----1972----- S13, B-2-1 W

DEARBORN HTS. APPROVED NEW 3 YR CONTRACT WITH 24 COMMAND  
OFFICERS IN THE CITY'S POLICE DEPARTMENT S13, B-2-5 W  
DEARBORN TENNIS TOURNEY TO RAISE FUNDS FOR HOSPITAL

S14, B-12-1 W

BERWYN'S MUSIC MAN IS 8 YRS OLD SALVATORE ALONGI

S 15, B-20-1 W

TALOR GREEN THUMB ON LAWNS IS DOVER ESTATES OFFERED GRASS SEED & FERTILIZER

S 15, B-20-1 W

DEARBORN HTS GETS NEW SALVATION ARMY CHURCH DEDICATED S 15, C-8-1  
LABOR BARGAINING BY CITIES AS GROUP DISCUSSED BY PANEL

S18, B-4-5 W

HUBBARD ASKED TO HELP STOP ROUGE FLOOD PROJECT

S19, B-3-1 W<sup>TH</sup>

HENRY FORD COMMUNITY COLLEGE NEARS RECORD ENROLLMENT

S20, B-12-1 W

DEARBORN PROPOSES MOTORCYCLE NOISE LIMIT S25, A-3-1

TAYLOR MAYOR, 8 AIDES DONATE TO KELLEY

TAYLOR SETS HEARINGS ON 2 ZONING CHANGES S26, B-3-1 W  
CRESTWOOD SCHOOLS CONTINUE UNDER THREAT OF A STRIKE S26, B-3-1 W  
TAYLOR STUDIES TRANSIT NEEDS S27, B-1-1 W  
CITIZENS WIN TRAFFIC CONTROLS IN DEARBORN HEIGHTS S27, B-7-1 W  
COURT RULING AFFECTS BOND ISSUES: DOWNRIVER BUILDING UNGER- S28, B-12-4 /W  
TAIN S28, B-13-1 W  
U-M DEARBORN CHANCELLOR URGES CHANGES IN WELFARE  
DEARBORN HEIGHTS ELDERLY REGISTER THEIR VOTING SPIRIT S29, B-16-3 W  
SCHOOL MONDAY IN CRESTWOOD 01, D-18-5  
SOUTHGATE SCHOOL TALKS TO RESUME, SALARIES AT ISSUE 03, B-3-1 W

-----1972-----

DEARBORN OK/S SENIOR HOUSING PLANS	04, B-8-1 W
TAYLOR NIGHTCLUB FIRE, BLAST ARE TERMED	04, B-8-5 W
	ARSON
	04, B-9-3 W
STATE REJECTS BID FOR DEARBORN VOTE	05, B-1-1 W
STRIKE THREAT IS DELAYED BY CRESTWOOD TEACHERS	
	05, B-12-5 W
SPACE, FINANCIAL SHORTAGE PROBLEMS AT U-M DEARBORN	
	05, B-15-1 W
DEARBORN SEEKS VOTER RECORD	06, B-18-1 W
FORDSON ARENA TO BE RENAMED	
	09, B-4-4 W
70 ARTISTS DISPLAY WORK IN ALLEN PARK	09, B-4-1 W <sup>TH</sup>
IT WAS A 'WONDERFUL DAY FOR DEARBORN'S CATHARMAN	
	09, B-4-1 W
SOUTHGATE TEACHERS BACK IN SCHOOL, BUT NO CONTRACT	
	019, B-5-1 W
TAYLOR DENIES ZONING TO BUILD CONDOMINIUM	010, B-5-1 W
STUDENT FIGHT CLOSES ROBICHAUD HIGH SCHOOL EARLY	

DEARBORN VOTES FOR OLD VETERANS DAY--ON	011, B-12-1 W Nov. 11
DEARBORN HTS. PARKS CLOSE EARLY	012, B-1-4 W
RAINBOWS IN DEARBORN FOR SWIM POOL ANGLERS	012, B-1-1 W
TROUT SET OWN RULES AT DEARBORN 'FISH-IN'	016, B-3-1 W
MAYOR OF TAYLOR SUED	017, A-11-1
4 GIRLS SPARK TAYLOR DRIVE FOR TRAFFIC LIGHT	017, B-3-6 W
DEARBORN STUDIES TAXING UTILITY	018, B-8-4 W
RESIDENTS COLLECT FIREWOOD FROM DEARBORN LOG SPLITTERS	019, B-14-1 W
DEARBORN MAY CUT PARK HOURS, RODYISM COMPLAINTS REACH COUNCIL	020, B-21-2 D
STATE SUPREME COURT TO REVIEW LABOR LAW	020, B-2-6
SALINA RESIDENTS RESTATE URBAN RENEWAL PROTESTS	020, B-21-1 W

-----1972-----

TALKS HOPE TO AVERT CRESTWOOD STRIKE 023, B0101 W  
CAPT. PATRICK CARROL, MISSING PILOT IN VIETNAM, ADOPTED FOR  
HONORS BY TAYLOR 024, B-1-1 W

PASTOR SHOWS IN NICK OF TIME---TAYLOR PASSES REZONING 025, B-1-3 W<sup>TH</sup>

1,000 NAMES FAIL TO OPEN DEARBORN HEIGHTS STREET 025, B-12-1 W

PAY DISAGREEMENT KEEPS CRESTWOOD SCHOOLS CLOSED 025, B-12-5 W

CRESTWOOD BOOSTERS QUIT IN FUSS 026, B-1-4 W

U OF M BIKERS ARE BURNING UP WAIST MATERIAL 026, B-10-4 W

HIGH COURT CANDIDATE GETS HUBBARD'S ROYAL WELCOME 026, B-10-1W

U-M CHANCELLOR, LEONARD F. GOODALL, LAUDS DEARBORN CO-OP PLAN 027, B-15-1 W

030, B-1-4 W

CRESTWOOD STRIKE CONTINUES

2 WAYNE BOARDS URGE TAX LIMIT'S DEFEAT	031, B-5-1 W
SOUTHGATE BALLOT WILL INCLUDE CITY CONSTRUCTION BONDS	031, B-7-1 W
CRESTWOOD BOARD CONSIDERS FIRING STRIKING TEACHERS	N1, B-1-1 W
DEARBORN CITY HALL MARKS A HALF CENTURY	N1, B-16-1 W
CRESTWOOD SCHOOL BOARD SLANTED VIEW HIT	N2, B-10-5 W
KEY MEETING TONIGHT ON CRESTWOOD TEACHERS STRIKE	N2, B-15-6 W
CRESTWOOD TEACHERS TO RETURN TO SCHOOL	N5, B-9-1
TAYLOR CALLS STATE MEDIATOR TO WARD OFF SCHOOL STRIKE	N6, B-8-1 W
TAYLOR CENTER PARK BIDS ARE TABLED FOR 3RD TIME	N7, B-5-1 W
CLASSES RESUME IN CRESTWOOD	N7, B-5-1 W



---1972---

SOUTHGATE VOTERS PASS \$2 MILLION IN BOND

N8, B-8-1 W  
ISSUES

TAYLOR HIT BY BLACKOUT; VOTES COUNTED BY HAND

N8, B-8-5 W

MELVINDALE KO'S ASSESSMENT VOTE

N8, B-8-7 W

9 DISTRICT JUDGES HOLD POSTS IN WAYNE RACES

N8, B-2-2 W

CAMP DEARBORN TAX FIGHT ENDS

N9, B-11-1 W

TAYLOR BANDS PLAY IT SWEET

N9, B-11-5 W

HUBBARD TO SELL LOTTERY TICKETS BY PAYROLL DEDUCTION

N9, C-10-1

WORK TO START ON DEARBORN'S NEW FIRE STATION

N10, B-2-1 W

GOODFELLOWS PARADE SUNDAY

N10, B-2-1 W

TEACHERS, BOARD SELECT CRESTWOOD FACT FINDER

N10, B-2-5 W

POLICE HUNT CLUES TO TAYLOR EXPLOSION WHICH DESTROYED 3  
HOUSES AND DAMAGED 17 OTHERS

N14, D-12-1

DR. MARGARETTE EBY TO JOIN RECITAL AT U-M	N15, B-8-1 W
DEARBORN	N15, B-8-3 W
DEARBORN LOTTERY PLAN STIRS OUTSIDE INTEREST	
ALLEN PK. OK'S PAY PARITY FOR TOP POLICE, FIRE OFFICERS	N16, B-16-1 W
FIRE MELTED GAS LINE IN TAYLOR BLAST	N16, C-7-4
TRAIL BEGINS IN CIVIL SUIT AGAINST TAYLOR'S MAYOR	N17, B-18-6 W
DEARBORN PUPILS ALL HAVE A FINGER IN THE (PIZZA) PIE	N17, B-19-4 W
DEARBORN HTS. SEEKS FLOODING CULPRITS	N21, B-4-1 W
DEARBORN SITTER SERVICE GETS HOLIDAY BAG OF TOYS	N21, B-4-5 W

---1972---

N22, B-1-1 W

DEARBORN STUDENTS RUN TURKEYS FOR NEEDY N22, B-5-1 W

DEARBORN RESIDENTS PLAN PARK-IN TO PROTEST MAPLE TRUCK  
TRAFFIC N 23, B-16-1 W

DEARBORN TRANSIT CHIEF NAMED MAN OF YEAR. N27, B-1-1 W

Dearborn to begin new school plan N27, B-1-1 W

2 Allen park firemen finish medical course N28, A-10-1

Environmentalists to hear Rouge tunnel proposal

N28, B-8-5 W

More open skating time ordered on Taylor rink

N29, B-1-1 W

Allen Park school holds beard contest: Hair raising for  
charity, fun N29, B-12-4 W

Dearborn Heights OK's 10% hike; Water rates increased

N 30, B-14-5 W

MOST WORK COMPLETE IN WIDENING OF FORD ROAD

	D1, B-1-1 N
CAMP DEARBORN ruling on taxes called weird	D1, B-10-1 W
Dearborn Hts. suspends policemen in teen's arrest	
	D1, B-11-1 W
Goodfellows go for \$27,000 goal	D5, A-3-3
Arthur Goupel's bust of Lincoln made from 80,000 pennies	
shatters in fall	D5, B-7-4 W
Dearborn extends Christmas carnival	D6, A-24-1
Free nuptial rite offered by Hubbard on Jan. 1	D6, B-11-1 W
Taylor gives OK to water rate hike; 1st rise since '56	
	D7, B-15-4 W
Taylor starts work on civic center, park	D12, B-2-1 W
Dearborn ponders major levy for schools	

0 ---1972----

D12, B-2-4 W

Girls from Snow School in Dearborn cheer patients at  
Veterans Hospital in Allen Park

D12, B-9-4 W

Taylor again revises ice rink schedules

D13, B-10-1 W

Allen Park names interim controller

D13, B-10-1 W

Gilead Baptist Church sues Allen Park

D13, B-10-1 W

Taylor reaffirms rezoning disputed land

D13, B-10-1 W

Taylor police OK 2-year contract

D14, B-1-1 W

Dearborn Hts. quits urban renewal effort

D14, B-16-1 W

Taylor students raise \$3,700 for gifts to poor

D14, B-16-6 W

Allen Park protests U.S. land purchase

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

	D15, B-1-1W
Regents spend day at U of M Dearborn	D15, B-1-6 W
Dearborn Hts. bar bombed, Explosion linked to cycle gang war	
MELVINDALE SUPPORTS GOODFELLOWS	D16, A-1-1 MO
U-M DEARBORN PROFESSOR FITS STUDENTS INTO CITY LIFE	D18, B-1-1 D
REVENUE SHARE MIFFS DEARBORN HTS MAYOR	D18, B-3-1 W
HUD GRANT CATCHES TAYLOR BY SURPRISE	D19, B-6-1 W
PILCH EXPECTED BACK IN DEARBORN AS CHIEF OF CITY BEAUTY OFFICE	D19, B-6-1 W
DEARBORN CUTS RED TAPE SO OHIO COUPLE CAN WED	D20, B-1-1 W
DEARBORN BOOSTS PAY FOR 6 APPOINTIVE POSTS	D20, B-8-4 W
DEARBORN YULE SCENE GETS A SPECIAL TOUCH	D20, B-8-1 W

1972

BOARD HOPEFULS TO RUN IN MUNICIPAL ELECTION: CRESTWOOD	D21, B-10-5 W
SHIFTS SCHOOL VOTE	D22, B-7-1 W
DEARBORN COUNCIL TO HOLD A MONTHLY NIGHT SESSION	D27, A-3-1
DEARBORN OFFERS DRINKERS A LIFT NEW YEAR'S EVE	D27, A-13-1
ALEX PILCH NAMED DIRECTOR OF THE CITY BEAUTIFUL COMMISSION	D27, B-15-4 W
IN DEARBORN	D28, A-3-4
LOCAL AUTHOR PRODUCES BOOKLET ON TAYLOR'S HISTORY	D28, B-13-5 W
2 DEARBORN CITY EMPLOYEES IN LAND DEALS ARE 'CLEARED'	JAN3, B-15-6W
TAYLOR POLICE WARN OF SNOWBALL BRANKS	JAN3, B-15-1 W
TAYLOR SENIORS BEGIN MOVE INTO CITY APARTMENTHOUSE	JAN4, B-16-1W
ALLEN PARK CONTROLLER ENDS 40 YEAR CAREER	
"INCENTIVES" ASKED FOR PATROLMEN: HUBBARD LISTS POLICE GOALS	

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

ORVILLE HUBARD ENTERS 32ND YEAR AS MAYOR OF DEARBORN JAN5, B-1-1 W  
TAYLOR TO REWARD POLICE WITH AN EXTRA DAY OFF JAN5, B-12-1 W  
4 SUBURBS TO FORM SPECIAL POLICE UNIT JAN6, B-8-6  
TRIAL SET IN DEARBORN FOR ANTHONY M. SCARCELLI, IN CYCLE JA8, B-2-3W  
FEUD WITH LED TO DEATH OF ROY E. GABRIELSON JA9, B-3-4 W  
DEARBORN PONDERES TAX ELECTION JA9, B-3-1 W  
ALLEN PARK SHOP CLASS TRAINS JUNIOR CARPENTERS JA10, B-6-1W  
SANITATION DIRECTOR NAMED IN DEARBORN JA10, B-6-6 W  
TAYLOR COUNCIL DENIES ZONING FOR APARTMENTS JA11, B-8-1W  
DEARBORN HTS. RESIDENTS ABLE TO GET FLOOD INSURANCE



-----1973----- JA12, B-2-4W

DEARBORN HTS. PLANS TO CORRAL SHOPPING CARTS

JA16, B-3-1 W

DEARBORN HTS. CLERK FEARS PHANTOM VOTERS JA16, B-3-5 W

DEARBORN STUDENTS COVER 16 MILES ' FOR MANKIND'

JA19, A-16-1

COUNCIL ACTION TIED TO SUIT AGAINST TAYLOR MAYOR

JA19, B-19-1W

DEARBORN ROTARY GIVES \$7,700 BUS TO CHARITY

JA20, A-3-1

FORMER STATE REP. ALEX PILCH CALLS JUKETING LAWSUIT "SMEAR

JA21, A-3-1

TAYLOR MAYOR'S FIRM OWES \$20,000

JA22, B-3-1 W

DEARBORN TO VOTE ON SCHOOL TAX INCREASE

JA22, B-3-7 W

\$1,000 REWARD OFFERED FOR HIT-RUN DRIVER IN DEATH OF

MRS. VIOLA S. BOLTON, DEARBORN HEIGHTS

JA23, B-1-5 W

COUNCIL BACKS MAYOR IN TAYLOR REZONING

DEARBORN SCHOOL OFFICIAL NAMED MILLER PRINCIPAL	JA24, B-4-4 W
TAYLOR MAYOR'S FIRM PAYS DEBT	JA25, A-18-4
40 YEAR SEPARATION ENDS FOR EMELIA ALONZI	JA26, B-1-1 W
BUSINESSMEN GET GO-AHEAD TO FORM BANK IN DEARBORN	JA26, B-17-6 W
TAYLOR COUNTERS \$239,000 DEFICIT—SCHOOL LUNCH PRICES BOOSTED	JA30, B-3-1 W
DEARBORN ACCUSED IN RENEWAL CASE: CONTEMPT CITATION SOUGHT	JA30, B-3-1 W
MANY AWAIT WORD ON MISSING PILOT	JA31, B-1-1 W
CITIZENS' CONTEMPT SUIT AGAINST DEARBORN FAILS	JA31, B-5-1 W
ALLEN PARK SEEKS FUNDS FOR NEW CITY HALL	JA31, B-5-1 W

—1973—

CITY COUNCIL OK'S START OF FORD MOTOR CO.	F1, B-4-1W
INDUSTRIAL PARK	F1, B-4-3W
DEARBORN NATURALISTS' ASSOC (DNA)	293 TONS OF GLS
DEARBORN HTS. VOTE SET ON ATHLETIC FIELD	F2, B-17-1 W
CUB SCOUTS TO VISIT NIXON FROM TAYLOR	F2, B-17-1 W
TAYLOR BEGINS RECRUITING TO BOLSTER POLICE FORCE	F2, B-17-2 W
URBAN RENEWAL TRIAL TO BEGIN	F5, B-3-1 W
DEARBORN ENDS SCHOOL REPAIRS	F7, B-6-1 W
DEARBORN SUPPORTS NIXON IN PLAN TO ABOLISH OEO	F7, B-6-6 W
DEARBORN "Y" OFFERS HELP TO TRIM DOWN HUBBARD	F7, B-6-6 W
DEARBORN HTS. MILLAGE VOTE IS DELAYED BY CLERK'S GOOF	F8, B-6-6 W
JOSEPH CHAIDEZ, DEARBORN MAN STRICKEN AT URBAN RENEWAL TRIAL	F9, B-2-1 W

POLICE ASK HELP TO TRACE FINAL 30 HOURS OF SLAIN ZENAIDA RODRIGUEZ TOMES	F11, A-3-1
EDUCATOR TO HEAD PROBATION PROJECT IN TAYLOR	F12, B-4-1 W
U-M-DEARBORN ASKS BOOST IN PROPOSED FUNDS	F12, C-6-1
HOWARD SCHOOL HOSTS DEARBORN BOARD	F12, B-4-3 W
ALLEN PARK HOSPITAL CHIEF SEES CHANGE IN VA CARE	F13, B-2-1 W
MILLAGE CAMPAIGN SET FOR DEARBORN	F13, B-2-2 W
TAYLOR SALARY INCREASES CLEAR FIRST HURDLE	F14, B-4-1 W
ANNAPOLIS STUDENTS TO RAISE MONEY FOR SCHOOL MARQUEE	F15, B-3-1W
DEARBORN MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD MARRIES 26 COUPLES ON VALENTINE'S DAY	F15, B-3-5W
POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC OF DEARBORN FILES SUIT AGAINST CITY FOR PAY RAISES	

—1973—

SKATATHON SET FOR TAYLOR'S NORTHWEST PARK HOCKEY LOOP

F 16, B-2-1 W

TAYLOR GIVES FIRE FIGHTERS 10-14% PAY RAISE

F 16, B-17-1 W  
F 19, B-5-3 W

DEARBORN Y HAS KARATE CLASS

F 20, B-4-1 W

MURALS ARE TRADEMARK OF MELVINDALE ARTIST, JOS. FERRARI

F 21, A-20-1

MRS. MCCABE MAY QUIT OVER ANTI-BUS FEUD

F 21, B-2-4 W

DEARBORN OFFICIALS FEAR DEFEAT OF SCHOOL MILLAGE

F 22, B-6-3 W

DEARBORN SWIMATHON TO ESTABLISH MEMORIAL

F 25, B-13-1

TAYLOR'S REP. FORD WARNS OF FARM LABOR PROBLEMS

F 26, B-3-1 W

WHEELCHAIR MARCH A SUCCESS—HFCC FRATERNITY RAISES FUNDS  
FOR MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY RESEARCH

F 26, B-3-7 W

TAYLOR TO NAME JUNIOR HIGH AFTER J. EDGAR HOOVER

F 26, B-3-5 W

CRESTWOOD TO HOLD HEARING ON BUDGET

F 27, B-3-1 W

OFFICIALS RAISERS FACE PROTESTS—TAYLOR CITIZENS THREATEN  
ALL-OUT FIGHT

F 28, B-4-1 W  
F 28, B-4-3 W

SCHOOL BOARD CHIEF OF CRESTWOOD QUILTS

FIRE FIGHTER CITED FOR DARING ACTION IN ALLEN PARK

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

REZONING UNNEEDED FOR DEARBORN MOTEL

MR22, B-10-1 W

DEARBORN HEIGHTS BREAKS GROUND FOR ICE RINK

MR22, B-10-5 W

STUDENT TENSIONS CALMED AT INKSTER

MR22, C-4-1

DEARBORN HTS. COUNCILMAN MAKES A CAUTIOUS DEBUT	MR1, B-5-2 W
HUBBARD MAY DROP TAXES BY \$2 THIS ELECTION YEAR	MR2, B-15-4 W
RULING ON SUIT AGAINST TROLLEY TO BE APPEALED	MR5, A-11-3
TAYLOR OFFICIALS' PAY HIKE OPPOSED BY CITIZENS GROUP	MR5, B-2-2 W
DOWNRIVER MUTUAL AID PACT DRUG TEAM SEEKS \$250,000	MR6, B-5-4 D
TAYLOR OFFICIALS DEFEND THEIR PLANNED PAY RAISES	MR6, B-5-5 W
DEARBORN GETS FLOOD INSURANCE	MR7, B-4-1 W
CYCLIST HELD IN THREAT IN WAYNE MURDER TRIAL	MR7, B-4-1 W
CRESTWOOD ELECTS NEW SCHOOL CHIEF	MR7, B-4-4 W

—1973—

\$1,000 REWARD OFFERED IN PARTY STORE MURDER OF LEO J. BLAIR

MR9, A-14-1

SEA BUBBLE ENTRANCES DEARBORN HTS. PUPILS  
SCHOOL CHIEF VOWS \$120,000 CUT IN DEARBORN

MR9, B-17-5W

MR13, B-3-1 W

TAYLOR DETECTIVE HONORED FOR FIRE-BOMBING

MR14, B-6-1 W

PROBE

MR14, B-2-1 W

TAX RATE CUT 2 MILLS BY SOUTHGATE COUNCIL

MR14, B-6-6 W

9 TAYLOR OFFICIALS GIVEN PAY RAISES

MR14, B-6-6 W=

TAYLOR REHIRES TEACHER FIRED FOR PREGNANCY

MR15, B-10-1 W

HUBBARD, FIREMEN FEUD OVER PAY ISSUE

MR16, B-15-6 W

JUDGE CHANGES RULING IN TROLLEY LAND SUIT

MR19, B-3-1 W

MILLAGE VOTE CALLED TEST OF POLICY: DEARBORN SCHOOL DISTRICT ASKS RENEWAL

MR21, B-3-1 W

HFCC INSTRUCTOR SHOWS CERAMICS IN MT. PLEASANT

MR21, B-3-3 W

DEARBORN RESIDENTS PASS SCHOOL MILLAGE



ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

AP9, B-3-1 W

ALLEN PK. POLICE CHIEF ROY G. DOUGHTY CELEBRATES 50TH  
BIRTHDAY WITH SURPRISE PARTY

AP10, B-3-1 W

DBN. SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT PROPOSES PAY FREEZE FOR CENTRAL  
STAFF ADMINISTRATORS

AP10, B-3-5 W

TAYLOR CITIZENS FOR BETTER GOV'T. SEEKING RECALL OF 7

AP10, B-3-2 W

CITIZENS FOR HENRY FORD'S WILDLIFE PRESERVE PLANS FIGHT  
AGAINST DBN. POLLUTION

AP11, B-6-1 W

ABOVE ECOLOGY GROUP FIGHTS APARTMENT DEVELOPMENT IN PRE-  
SERVE AT FORD/EVERGREEN

AP11, B06-1 W

DEARBORN PLANS SMALL CUT IN CITY PROPERTY TAX

AP15, E-7-1

FAIRLANE---FORD MOTOR CO. DEARBORN REALESTATE DEVELOPMENT

AP16, B-3-1 W

3 DEARBORN LEADERS PRAISE FORD PROJECT  
STATE AUDITORS PROBING TAYLOR CITY FINANCES

AP17, B-3-1 W

-----1973-----

DEARBORN SCHOOL SHAKE-UP OK'D

AP17, B-3-4 W

AP18, B-8-1 W

HFCC TO EASE CAR CRISIS

AP19, B-16-5W

DEARBORN CITY HAS YET TO ENDORSE, ANTI SMUT ORG.  
STOP AND ITS FIGHT AGNST PORNOGRAPHY IN WAYNE.

AP23, B-4-1 W

TAYLOR CRISSCROSSED BY DISTRICTS: VOTER CARD IS PUZZLE  
SOLVER

AP23, B-3-1 W

HISTORICAL TRIP AROUND DETROIT PART OF HFCC COURSE

AP27, B-22-1 W

DEARBORN FIREMEN ASSAIL HUBBARD'S VOLUNTEER PLAN

AP28, A-5-1 W

SCHOOL TAX RENEWAL BACKED IN ALLEN PARK

AP30, B-4-1 W

ALLEN PARK SPONSORS CLEEN-UP ■ POSTER RALLY

AP30, B-1-1 D

U-D GRADUATES 38 FROM FORD

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

DEARBORN HTS. PLANS PARTY TO CELEBRATE 10TH ANNIVERSARY

MR23, B-13-1 W

APPRECIATION STARTS ALLEN PARK HIGH STAFF  
FIGHT AT ALLEN JUNIOR HIGH PROBED

MR23, B-13-1 W

MR23, B-13-3

MR26, B-4-1 W

EDUCATION UNIT MAY EXPEL CRESTWOOD HIGH COACHES

MR26, B-4-1 W

DEARBORN HTS. MILLAGE, BOND ISSUE: SCHOOL LEVY VOTE TOMORROW

MR27, B-2-1 W

TAYLOR PETITIONS SEEK VOTE ON PAY RAISES

MR27, B-3-1 W

DEARBORN SCHOOL OFFICIALS DEMAND RIGHT TO BARGAIN

MR28, B-4-1 W

DEARBORN HEIGHTS BLAMES TAX DEFEAT ON BUSSING FEARS

MR29, B-1-1 W

/ALLEN PARK SIXTH TRADERS PRAISED FOR ECOLOGY WORK

MR29, B-14-1 W

DEARBORN HTS. POLICE TEST A CRIME-FIGHTING COMPUTER

-----1973-----

MR29, B-14-5W

DEARBORN HTS. TAX RATE (BUT NOT BILLS) MAY FALL

AP2, B-3-1 W

ST. WILLIAM E. LAMAR -KILLED IN VIETNAM--HONORED BY TAYLOR  
HOCKEY ASSOCIATION

AP3, B-3-1 W

SOUTHGATE PRINCIPALS HONORED

AP3, B-3-6W

'KINGPIN' HUBBARD, 70, MAKES BIRTHDAY A CITY AFFAIR

AP4, B-2-1 W

RETARDATION FACILITY OK'D IN SOUTHGATE

AP4, B-4-1 W

DEARBORN COUNCIL TO REPEAT PAY VOTE

AP5, B-12-1 W

ALLEN PARK VETS HOSPITAL OPENS INTENSIVE CARE UNIT

AP5, B-12-5 W

CRESTWOOD SCHOOL CHIEF LAUDS RULING ON COACHES

AP6, B-16-1W

TAYLOR AND HUD JOINING FORCES TO PREVENT MORE SLUMS

AP6, B-16-5W

TAYLOR CITIZENS FOR BETTER GOVT. TRYING TO FORCE VOTE ON  
CITY OFFICIALS' PAY RAISES

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

\$450,000 ALLOTTED TO UPGRADE DEARBORN SCHOOLS

My1, B-6-1 W

ALLEN PARK SCHOOLS GET OK ON 7-MILL TAX

My1, B-6-1 W

FORD PLANS NEW RECEPTION CENTER

My2, A-26-1

REDFORD WIFE MRS. KARLYN MARTIN WINS CAMP DEARBORN  
DERBY

My2, B-4-1 W

DEARBORN DROPS HOSPITAL VOTE: SALARY ISSUE IS PUT ON  
BALLOT

My2, B-4-1 W

MICHAEL DETLING, 17 YR OLD DEARBORN HEIGHTS, RIVERSIDE  
HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT WINS STATE GRAND AWARD IN 1973 MICH.

My3, B-3-1 W

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION SOCIETY COMPETITION  
DEARBORN-STUDENTS HOLD CLEANUP MARCHES IN ANTI-LITTER CAMPAIGN

My 4, B-23-1 W

DEARBORN'S SENIOR CYCLISTS TAKE FIRST BIKE TRIP OF 1973  
BRAVE WIND & COLD

My 5, A-5-1 W

STUDENTS AT HFCC, DETROIT ARTS AND CRAFTS DEVELOP URBAN  
TAXI

My7, B-3-1 D

-----1973-----

MAYOR OWN'T RUN AGAIN IN TAYLOR

MY8, A-7-1

ALLEN PARK CITY TAXES SLATED TO EDGE UP IN '73

MY8, B-4-5 W

MY9, B-6-1 W

DEARBORN PLANS A MUSICAL--SPIRITUAL NOTE FOR MICHIGAN WEEK

MY9, B-6-4 W

TAYLOR MAYORAL RACE BEGINS; CANDIDATES FORMING SLATES

MY9, B-2-1 W

DEARBORN HTS. HEARS INCINERATOR PROTEST

MY10, B-12-5 W

DEARBORN REPORTS 55% INCREASE IN HOMES FOR SALE

MY10, B-13-1 W

DEARBORN HEIGHTS CITES 4 POLICEMEN & FOR BRAVERY

MY14, B-2-1 W

OPEN HOUSE IN DEARBORN TO SHOW HOW POLICE WORK

MY15, B-3-4 W

MEMBERS OF TAYLOR RECALL GROUP CLAIM THEY ARE BEING HARASS-  
ED

MY16, B-2-1 W

DEARBORN DINER EXPANDS---SERVES ARABIC FOOD

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

MY16, B-2-1 W

DEARBORN DROPS PAY BALLOT: COUNCIL YIELDS TO CITIZEN PRES-  
SURE

MY17, B-1-1 W

SNOW STUDENTS PLACE MEMORIAL FOR TEACHER MY17, B-12-1 W  
BATTLE LINES FORMING FOR TAYLOR'S AUGUST PRIMARY

MY21, B-3-1 W

VETERANS GROUPS IN DEARBORN SEEK MARCHERS FOR MEMORIAL DAY  
PARADE

MY22, B-3-1 W

TAYLOR PROPERTY TAXES TO RISE SLIGHTLY MY22, B-3-5 W  
TAYLOR POLICE WANT SIGNAL NEAR SITE OF FATAL ACCIDENT

MY 24, B-2-3 W

MORE BANDS JOIN PARADE IN DEARBORN MEMORIAL DAY PARADE MY25, B-1-1 W

POLICEMEN SHOOT IT OUT AT PISTOL MATCH IN TAYLOR

MY26, A-5-1 W

DBN. READIES FOR MEM. DAY PARADE AS BAND BOYCOTT THREAT ENDS

MY28, B-2-1 N

STATE PISTOL MATCH BRINGS POLICE OFFICERS TO TROY

-----1973-----

MY29, B-3-1 W

40,000 LINE MICHIGAN TO VIEW DEARBORN PARADE

MY30, B-1-1 W

STUDENTS BRIGHTEN LIFE FOR TAYLOR RETIREES MY30, B-4-1 W

TAYLOR COUNCIL REJECTS RAISES

MY31, B-4-1 W

2 KEY DEARBORN SCHOOL AIDES BALK AT NEW JOBS

JE1, B-19-5 W

MARSHALL PREPARES SLATE IN RACE FOR TAYLOR MAJOR

JE5, B-2-1 W

SOUTHGATE TEACHERS GET BOARD TO RESUME TALKS

JE5, B-3-1 W

DEARBORN REASSIGNS 2 KEY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS

JE6, B-4-1 W

MOCK DISASTER WILL TEST TAYLOR'S EMERGENCY UNITS

JE6, B-4-6 W

IRATE DEARBORN PARENTS DEMAND ~~XX~~ FORD OVERPASS



1973

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JE8, B-2-1 W

18 FROM DOWNRIVER IN JAZZ PROGRAM AT FORD COLLEGE

JE8, B-17-1 W

DEARBORN HEIGHTS TAXES RISE DESPITE LOWER RATE

JE12, B-3-1 W

GARBAGE PICKUPS ARE DELAYED BY TAYLOR LABOR ROW

JE12, B-4-1 D

2 DETROITERS WIN GRANTS FOR HFCC SUMMER JAZZ

JE13, B-7-1 W

DEARBORN TEACHERS TO VOTE TOMORROW ON NEW PACTS

JE13, B-7-5

TAYLOR OK'S PENSION PLAN, COSTING \$215,000 ANNUALLY

JE 14, B-12-1 W

DBN. HTS. TO EXPAND MUNICIPAL BLDG-POLICE HDQTRS. COMPLEX

JE 14, B-12-1 W

TAYLOR IRONS OUT TRASH GRIEVANCES

JE 14, B-12-5 W

HUBBARD'S MAYORAL OPPONENTS START CAMPAIGNS WITH PRAISE  
FOR HIM

----1975---- JE15, B-22-U

TRAILERS EASE SQUEEZE AT U OF M---DEARBORN JE15, B-15-1W  
TAYLOR TRASH WORKERS VOTE TO REFUSE OVERTIME

JE15, B-15-3 W

DEARBORN TEACHERS OK CONTRACTS: SCHOOL BOARD APPROVAL  
AWAITED JE 16, A-5-4-W

RENEWAL OF TAYLOR SCHOOL SUPT'S CONTRACT FOGBHT

JE18, B-3-1 W

2 AREA SKI CLUBS PRESENT FATHER'S DAY PROGRAM AT VETS ADMIN  
HOSPITAL JE18, B-3-6 W

U OF M -DEARBORN EXPANDS ORGANIZATION JE18, B-3-1 W

TRAILERS EASE GROWING PAINS AT U-M DEARBORN  
DEPUTY VAUGHN PULLS OUT OF MAYOR'S RACE IN TAYLOR JE20, B-3-5 W PUL

JE20, B-2-1 W

DEARBORN PRESSES SCHOOLS ON TAXES JE21, B-2-1 W

DEARBORN MOVES TOWARD AN INDEPENDENT HFCC JE22, B-2-1 W

TWINS SEEK ELECTION IN TAYLOR, SOUTHGATE

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

JE22, B-15<sub>W</sub>1

TAYLOR TRASH COLLECTORS PICK UP WORK TEMPO

JE25, B-3-1 W

CITIZENS RALLYING TO SAVE DEARBORN WILDLIFE AREAS

JE 29, B-13-1 W

DEARBORN HTS WINS 15 AID-POLICE CRUISERS TO BE COMPUTERIZED

JE 29, B-13-5 W

DEARBORN & POLICE AGREE ON PARTIAL PAY BOOST

JE 30, A-5-3 N

DEARBORN WARNS SCOFFLAWS AS PARKING TICKET POLICY ASSAILED

JL3, B-4-1 W

TAYLOR FILLS BUILDING AUTHORITY

JL3, B-4-5 W

TAYLOR HOMEOWNERS VOW COURT FIGHT OVER BALL FIELD

JL3, B-4-6 W

ALLEN PARK VA AIDE RECALLS VARIED CAREER

JL 4, B-4-1 W

DEARBORN HOMEOWNERS GO TO COURT AS LAWSUIT SEEKS TO BLOCK HOUSE RELOCATION ON MILLER

JL6, B-11-5W

DEARBORN GIVEN 2 WKS BY COURT TO FIND SITE FOR RELOCATING  
2 FAMILY HOME.

--1973--

JL 9, B-3-1 W

SANITATION WORKERS OK NEW PACT WITH DEARBORN

JL 10, B-3-1 W

DBN. SCHOOLS NAME 3 KEY ADMINISTRATORS JL 10, B-3-4 W

TAYLOR TO PROBE USE OF CITY XEROX COPIER JL 11, B-4-5 W

DBN. REJECTS \$3 MILL. OFFER FOR FLA. APARTMENT SITE

JL 12, B-2-1 W

MELVINDALE SCHOOL BD. PICKS ACTING SUPERINTENDENT

JL 12, B-6-1 W

ALLEN PK. TO BUY CHURCH FOR NEW MUNICIPAL TEMPLE

JL 12, B-6-6 W

DEARBORN HTS. PONDERES ACTION ON GASOLINE CUT

JL13, B-1-1 W

28 YOUNGSTERS IN DEARBORN MAYORS GRIPE DAY RELAY PLAYGROUND

GRIPES TO HUBBARD---

JL13, B-11-8 W

FUNERAL SERVICES FOR RONALD G. CHANEY, CANDIDATE FOR CITY

JL 14, A-5-1 W

CLERK IN TAYLOR

XEROX 'SCANDAL' IN TAYLOR CITY HALL

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

HENRY FORD CC TO AID VETS.

JL 17, B-1-4 W

JL 18, B-6-1 W

E. DEARBORN RESIDENTS BLOCK MOVING OF HOUSE INTO AREA

JL 19, B-10-1 W

DBN. HTS. PAINTER SEEKS FUSION OF PAINTING & POETRY

JL 20, B-9-1 W

MERGER OF DBN. & DBN HTS. TO BE DECIDED IN DBN. HTS. ELECTION

JL21, A-5-1 W

DEBATE SET ON DEPARTMENT HEADS' PACT IN TAYLOR

Ag7, B-1-1 W

TAYLOR WORKERS REJECT TENTATIVE WAGE HIKE

Ag8, B-4-1 W

MARSHALL SLATE LEADS TAYLOR PRIMARY

Ag8, B-4-1 W

ELECTION SETS MERGER TEST IN DEARBORN AND DEARBORN HGTS.

Ag10, B-11-1W

CLASSES IN BABY SITTING OFFERED AT CENTER

DEARBORN YOUTH

---1973--- Ag14, B-5-5 W

ABSENT TAYLOR COUNCILMAN STIR PRESIDENT'S WRATH

Ag15, B-2-2 W

U OF M--DEARBORN ADDS NIGHT COURSES Ag15, B-4-1 W

3 NEW AIDES APPROVED FOR DEARBORN SCHOOLS Ag15, B-4-1 W

DEARBORN HEIGHTS TO VOTE ON CONSOLIDATION ISSUE

Ag16, A-27-1

FIREMAN PETER GHERARDINI HURT IN FORD FIRE WINS \$2.75 MIL-  
LION SUIT

Ag16, B-14-1 W

DEARBORN EMBROILED IN ITS OWN BUSSING DISPUTE

Ag18, A-5-4 W

ABORTION CLINIC DOING BUSINESS: ALLEN PARK MAY SUE

Ag20, B-1-1 W

BOB LOTURCO EX-CONVICT PLANS WORLD CRUISE WITH BRIDE

Ag20, B-3-1 W

TAYLOR WORKERS REFUSE OVERTIME: COUNCIL TABLES ACTION ON  
PACT

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

RAISE FOR DEARBORN MAYOR ON BALLOT

Ag22, B-4-4 W

HFCC SELF-GOVERNMENT ADVISED IN STATE AUDIT

Ag23, B-2-1 W

TROLLEY SAYS HE'LL KEEP WORKING UP TO END OF TERM AS  
MAYOR OF TAYLOR

Ag23, B-6-1 W

RONALDANGER, 41, RETIRES AS DET. NEWS CARRIER AFTER 21 YRS SERV.  
IN MELVINDALE

Ag 27, B-5-1 W

SOUTHGATE FACES STRIKE AS BARGAINERS BLOOMY ABOUT SCHOOL  
TALKS

Ag 28, B-3-6 W

TAYLOR SANITATION WORKERS GET RAISE AS COLLECTION TO RETURN  
TO SCHEDULE

Ag 28, B-3-1 W

DEARBORN PARKS NEW TOY, 18 FOOT HIGH CROW'S NEST, BECOMES  
CHILDREN'S FAVORITE

Ag 28, B-3-1 W

DEARBORN HTS REJECTS PAIR AS VOTER REGISTRARS  
DEARBORN HTS ; COUNCIL MEETING, NEIGHBORS DEBATE STREET  
CLOSING IDEA OF MILITARY

Ag 30, B-2-1 W

Ag 30, B-8-1 W

---1973---

AF 30, B-2-1 W

DEARBORN'S SENIOR CITIZEN FLA.APTS.CONT.T MAKE MONEY AS  
CITY RETIREES MOVING IN S 3, B-3-1 W

JAPANESE WILL STAR IN FISH SHOW AT SOUTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER  
S 4, B-2-1 W

CAMP DBN. RESERVATION DERBY WON AGAIN BY TEACHER  
S 4, B-2-5 W

DBN. HTS. TO SEEK TEST-PROVEN PATROL CARS  
S 8, A-5-5 W

TAYLOR BD. REFUSES TO TALK TO TEACHERS S 11, B-1-1 W  
MIDLAND ARMY RECRUITING COUPLE GETS MARRIED IN DEARBORN  
S 12, B-2-1 W

DBN. HTS.COUNCIL OK'S CLOSING OF SECTION OF MILITARY ST.  
S 13, A-3-1

AN AIR-CONDITIONED DOGHOUSE FOR T YLOR DOG TIGRE  
S 20, A-3-1

MICHAEL STRINGER, 15, HIS SPUNK OVERCOME PAIN OF BULLET SUFFER-  
ED DURING HUNTING ACCIDENT S 23, A-8-1  
CITIZENS PANEL URGES COURT REFORM IN WAYNE CO.

CAR REPAIR BLUES PAIN DETROIT S 28, B-1-4 D



ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

S 28, B-1-4 D

QUIZ ON US FUNDS TO DET. POLICE DEPT. ORDERED

O 1, A-13-1

WOMAN DIES WHEN CAR PLUNGES INTO LAKEWOOD CANAL

O 3, A-13-1

POLICE KILL WOMAN HOLDUP SUSPECT IN STAKEOUT AT KY. FRIED  
CHICKEN RESTAURANT

O 4, B-2-1 D

WOMEN'S CONFERENCE OF CONCERN SEEKS END TO TEACHER STRIKE

O 4, B-3-1

WAYNE CO. COMMSR. URGES HIGHER FINES FOR AIR POLLUTERS

O 5, B-15-1 N

MARATHON REFINERY ACTS AGAINST SMOG

O 7, A-3-2

JAYWALKING--SHORTCUT TO TRAGEDY

O 8, A-1-4

SHIP CARRYING MICH. PILGRIMS FLEES MIDEAST WAR ZONE

O 10, A-1-3

ARAB REACTIONS TO MIDEAST FIGHTING

D O 11, A-26-1

DET. RED CROSS ACCEPTING BLOOD DONATIONS FOR MIDEAST WAR

O 17, A-16-1

ARAB-AMERICANS ASK US TO HALT ISRAEL AID

--1973--

O 17, B-1-1 D

PARENTS OF MILLER JR. HIGH AREA MAY EXPAND VOLUNTEER CLASSES

O 20, A-7-1

GIBBS & AUSTIN HEAD DRIVE FOR NEW CHARTER PASSAGE

O 26, B-1-5 D

TRAFFIC COURT LABORS UNDER PILES OF PAPER

O 29, A-3-3

SOME COMMUNITIES PLANNING PARTIES TO PREVENT WOULD-BE STREET GOBLINS ON HALLOWEEN

N 2, B-12-3

RECORD CHRYSLER DONATION BOOSTS TORCH DRIVE

N 5, B-2-5 W

OAKLAND MEN COMPLETE OLD CAR RALLY IN ENGLAND

N 6, B-2-5 D

JUVENILE CT. JUDGE ASKS SCHOOLS TO SAVE JUVENILE OFFENDERS

N 7, A-14-3

PROPOSED ACCORD IRKS RANK-&-FILE ISRAELIS

N 8, A-9-2

LEADER URGES COMPLIANCE WITH JOB EQUALITY LAW

N 8, B-17-1

YEAR-ROUND SCHOOL GETS LAPEER OK

N 11, B-13-1 2DOT

MOTHER WADDLES SEEKING FUNDS

N 11, B-14-1

SURVEY TO STUDY DOWNTOWN PARKING HABITS

LAST TRIBUTES APID TO SLAIN OFFICER, ALVIS MORRIS. N16, A-3-1

LAW ABIDING CITIZENS TURN TO ILLEGAL GUNS. N19, A-1-2  
500,000 EXPECTED TO VIEW THANKSGIVING DAY PARADE. N21, A-3-1

HIGH CASE LOAD CANCELS TRAFFIC COURT PLEA TESTS N21, B-1-1D  
N 22, C-19-1

BLIND DANES GET LEADER DOGS N 25, A-3-4  
MOTORISTS' ADVICE SOUGHT IN STUDY OF DET. PARKING N 26, A-4-1

GRIBBS HUNSS WAYNS TO TRIM ENERGY USE. N 26, A-4-5  
SUNDAY STORE CLOSINGS NOT CONSIDERED LIKELY. N 29, A-3-1

DET. FAMILY'S HOME CONDEMNED FOR DET. SCHOOL USE OF LAND N 30, A-11-3

GEO. W. BOROWSKI IS LOTTERY SUPERPRIZE WINNER N 30, B-2-3 D  
DET. SCHOOL BOARD CHECKS RELOCATION AID LAWS

--1973--

N 30, B-12-2 R<sub>A</sub>CE

DET. SCHOOL BOARD CHECKS RELOCATION AID LAWS

D 3, A-4-1

EXPECTANT MOTHER DIES IN NORTHEAST DET. FIRE

D 4, A-3-1

IT'S NO CINCH TO GET PISTOL PERMIT FROM WAYNE COUNTY

D 11, A-17-1

OLD NEWSBOYS TURN IN \$87,194

D 14, A-1-4

WOMAN'S SUICIDE PLUNGE KILLS PEDESTRIAN D15, A-1-2

RAYMOND DOLAN, KILLED BY WOMAN, SARAH LEISEN JUMP  
FR 13TH FLOOR OF BOOK BLDG.

D17, A-3-4

FLINT- 7 ARRESTED FOR SHOOTOUT BETWEEN 2 RIVAL MOTOR-  
CYCLE CLUBS THAT RESULTED IN DEATH OF 4

D17, A-1-1

JUDGE THOMAS THORTON BANS TEAMSTERS FR. STRIKING  
LOCAL SUPERMARKETS.

D19, A-3-3

FUEL CRISIS TO CUT CHRISTMAS TRAVEL

D21, A-3-1

SURVEY SHOWS DETROITERS WILLING TO FORM CAR POOLS.

D23, A-10-1

J. RUSSEL BRIGHT NOTED DET. EDUCATOR IS DEAD, AGE 65.

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

DET. PARKING AUTH. PREDICTS CONTINUATION OF FACILITIES

D 24, B-1-4 D  
NEW DOWNTOWN PKG.  
D 28, A-5-1

BOILER EXPLODES AT HIGHLAND PK. GEN. HOSP.

--1974--

70¢/GAL. GASOLINE PREDICTED FOR MICH.

JA 3, A-1-4  
JA 7, A-1-2

EX-COMMSR. NICHOLS OFFERED ROSEVILLE CITY

MGR. JOB

FIRE RAZES ALLEN PK. LUMBERYARD

JA 7, A-10-4  
JA 9, A-19-1

JUDGE RULES AGAINST PAYING OF INTEREST ON

ESCROW FUNDS  
JA 10, A-8-1

DIGGING HALTED AT INDIAN BURIAL GROUNDS

JA 11, C-5-5

5 CHARGED IN SPORTS GAMBLING RING

JA 14, A-3-1

SHORTER FORM EASES INCOME TAX FILING

JA 14, A-9-7

SUSPECT ARRESTED IN CASSTECH TEACHER SLAYING

JA 18, B-2-1 D  
JA 19, A-1-1

DET. FED. CT. TO USE TV TO VEDEOTAPE TRIALS

JACKSON MAN, MICHAEL RAMA, CHARGED WITH THREATENING NIXON

--1974--

JA 20, K-14-1

MINORITY BUSINESS EYEING NEW FIELDS

JA 24, A-4-1

BLOCKBUSTING FOE REPORTS DEATH THREATS

JA 28, A-3-4

NEW DET. NAACP HEAD PROMISES CRIME WAR

F 2, A-2-1

CONYERS DOUBTS NIXON WILL TESTIFY IN HOUSE IMPEACHMENT PROE

F 4, A-4-1

DET. SCHOOL BUSING CASE STILL GETTING PARTICIPANTS

F 7, A-3-1

IRS FINDS FEW GASOLINE, HEATING OIL PRICE GOUGING IN MICH.

F 7, A-18-1

MD. PROSECUTOR ORIGINALLY WANTED JAIL FOR AGNEW

F 14, D-3-1

JUDGE CHARLES JOINER LIFTED BAN BLOCKING RECALL OF  
60,000 OLDER MODEL CADILLACS FOR STEERING DEFECTS.

F 18, A-7-1

S; FIELD ATTY. FREED BY MICH. SUP. CT. JUDGE AFTER CONTEMPT AR-  
REST

F 22, A-12-1

ROSEVILLE MAN CHARGED IN BANK THEFTS

F 24, B-5-1

ANN ARBOR VOTER REGIS. PLAN CALLED BIASED BY 3 CANDIDATES

ANN ARBOR REGISTRATION PLAN DISPUTED	F 25, B-1-4 W
PETER LAZAROS SAYS HE'LL RESIST FED. ARREST	F 28, F-1-1
US DRUG RAIDS IN 3 MICH. CITIES	MR 1, A-1-4
OIL TRUCK DRIVERS' STRIKE SLATED	MR 1, A-7-4
STANDARD OIL APPEALS DRIVER STRIKE RULING	MR 4, A-13-6
WHITE TEACHERS ATTACK SCHOOL STAFF RATION	MR 4, B-9-5
3 MORE INDICTED IN HUD SCANDAL	MR 9, A-3-3
DET. SHELL DEALER SUES TO KEEP STATION	MR 9, A-7-1
NIXON THREAT CHARGE DROPPED VS. JACKSON MAN	MR 11, A-7-1
LAW SUIT OUTCOME MAY ALTER REAL ESTATE PRACTICES	MR 13, E-1-1
PETER N. LAZAROS' ATTY VOWS NEW MOVES AS APPEAL FAILS	MR 13, E-3-1
DRUG TRIAL OF EDDIE JACKSON ENDS	MR 14, C-16-1
MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COM. TREADS THIN LINE	MR 18, B-6-3
BLACK BROKER RELATES BLOCKBUSTING FEARS	MR 21, A-19-3
CONSERVATIVE RICH. DURANT FIGHTS EMMETT TOPLESS BAN	MR 21, A-20-1

-1974--

BACK HOMEOWNER DESCRIBES FAVORABLY EMERSON AREA	MR 22, B-2-1 D
HEARING PUT OFF IN FORD FORCED RETIREMENT SUIT	MR 23, A-5-4
IRS SEEDES TAX REFUND CHECKS	MR 24, A-3-1
POSTAL OFFICIAL, EDW. V. DORSEY, REVEALS CRISIS PLANS, 'HORROR LIST' INCLUDES EVEN-ODD DELIVERY	MR 25, B-8-2
BIAS RULED OUT IN SHIFTS OF WHITE TEACHERS	MR 27, A-7-1
WOMAN'S HONESTY REWARDED BY \$150 RING	MR 27, C-16-4
FORD & CHRYSLER OFFER JOBS IN 2 SUITS	MR 28, C-12-1
18-MO. TERM GIVEN FOUNDER OF NAM RADIO GROUP	MR 30, B-6-3
REALTOR, CONTRACTOR INDICTED IN HOUSING PROBE	AP 4, A-10-1
KOURY SAYS HE LIED IN GIACALONE TAX PROBE	AP 5, C-5-1
COMPLAINTS DWINDLE OVER HIGH GAS PRICES	AP 6, A-3-4
GIACALONE TRIAL NEARS END	AP 6, A-5-1
IRS TIP: DON'T OVERLOOK DEDUCTIONS	AP 7, A-23-2



ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1974

GIACALONES ACQUITTED OF TAX EVASION	AP 10, A-7-1
AP15 IS DEADLINE FOR FILING TAX RETURNS	AP 14, A-3-4
US HUNTSHAWWARD BROWN ON BOMBING CHARGE	AP 14, A-1-3 2DOT
REALTY ATTY. ADMITS BLOCKBUSTING EXISTS	AP 24, A-12-1
BLACK SOCIAL WORKERS HONOR JUDGE KEITH	AP 25, A-18-1
FORCED <del>AM</del> REALTY AIDS IN BLACK MEDIA PROPOSED	AP 25, A-19-4
REDISTRICTING PLAN UPHOLD	AP 25, A-12-1 RACE
BLOCKBUSTING CHARGES CHALLENGED BY REALTY SALESMEN	AP 26, A-8-1
IRISH JOURNALIST SEES FREED N. IRELAND	MY 2, C-4-1
ARRESTED FED. AGENT IS KEY ASSAULT TRIAL FIGURE	MY 3, A-3-1
ASSAULT PLEA ENDS HIJACK CASE OF EX-WSU PROF.	MY 4, A-16-1
PAID LOCKED THEATERS FILE SUIT TO REOPEN	MY 9, A-18-5
INVESTOR SUES PROMOTERS OF FILM DET. 9000'	MY 10, B-2-1 D
PORNO THEATERS UNLOCKED	MY 11, A-3-1
LABOR DEPT. SUES TO UPSET VOTE BY STORE CLERK UNION	MY 11, A-10-1

1974--

WOMAN DEALER SUES SHELL OIL CO.

MY 15, D-4-3

MY 16, A-19-1

50,000 AREA AIDS BECOME 'JUNIOR POSTMEN'

MY 17, B-1-1 D

DBN. HTS. MAN FACES EXAM. IN HEROIN DEAL

MY 20, A-2-1

DDD OFF TO SUNNY, BUSY START

MY 20, A-10-1

HOPES FOR RUSSIAN ETHNIC REVIVAL GAIN

MY 23, C-1-1

IRS COMPUTERIZED DATA CENTER IS MAJOR DET. EMPLOYER

MY 24, B-1-5 D

BLOCKBUSTING CASE AWAITS FINAL RULING

MY 27, A-3-1

HARASSED BLACK PASTOR WON'T BE DRIVEN FROM CHURCH

MY 28, A-4-1

WHEN THE IRS CALLS. . .

MY 30, A-10-3

2 HUD SPECULATORS GIVEN 2-YR. TERMS

JE 5, A-5-1

FED. JUDGES WEIGHING EVIDENCE IN DOPE TRIAL

JE 5, D-1-1

4 OF 5 AUTO PARTS TRUCK HIJACKING SUSPECTS ARRESTED

JE 10, A-3-1

MAIL THEFTS DECLINE BUT ARE STILL COSTLY

JE 12, B-13-1

NEED A JOB?—US AGENCIES USUALLY HIRING

1974

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JE19, B-7-4

MILTON BATTLE, DRUG FIGURE NOW FACES TAX CHARGE.

JE20, A-5-1

4 MAJOR US TOILET SEAT MANUFACTURERS, INCLUDING OLSONITE OF HAMTRAMCK, INDICTED FOR PRICE FIXING. JE 26, B-2-1

3 OFFICERS TESTIFY NO EXCESSIVE FORCE IN ARRESTING HAYWARD BROWN

JE 28, A-9-6

COURT TESTIMONY CONTS. ON HAYWARD BROWN'S CONFESSION IN FIRE BOMBING DET. BIRTH CONTROL CLINIC

JL 1, A-6-3

HUMAN ERROR INDICATED IN HELICOPTER & PRIVATE PLANE CRASH INVESTIGATED

JL 3, A-14-1

OFFICER GREGORY CIAGLO TESTIFIED HE SAW HAYWARD BROWN HIT BY SHOTGUN BUTT

JL 4, F-1-1

HAYWARD L BROWN TESTIFIES IN FED. CT. THAT POLICE BEAT HIM WITH SHOTGUN AND FLASHLIGHT. JL 8, A-1-1

ONLY FEW TIE-UP FOR HOMEBOUND MOTORISTS FROM LONG 4TH OF JULY. TRAFFIC WASN'T TOO BAD AFTER ALL - & AWENDLAND

- 1974-

NEW CONTROVERSY ON BUSSING FEARED OVER ROTH'S SUCCESSOR

JL 15, A-1-1

2 KILLED IN SOUTHERN MICH. STORMS

JL 25, A-3-1

BORN IN HUNGARY, JUDGE STEPHEN ROTH PICTURED AS DEDICATED JURIST  
IN CONTROVERSIAL BUSSING DECISION\*

Ag 3, A-12-2

CHESTERFIELD TWP HOMEOWNERS SUE TO BLOCK LAKEFRONT PARD IN  
MACOMB

Ag 4, A-6-1 2Dot

STATE EMPLOYEES IN PAY DISPUTE CAUSE LAY-OFF OF 500 HIGHWAY  
INSPECTORS

Ag 9, E-5-4

LARWIN MORTGAGE INVESTORS CO. FILED SUIT IN FED. CT. TO FORECLOSE

ON MORTGAGE ON WESTLAND CONDOMINIUM COMPLEX

Ag 14, F-6-1

HAYWARD BROWN HEARING TO RESUME IN SEPT.

Ag 15, B-1-1 D

DET. BLOCKBUSTING CASE RESUME AS REAL ESTATE SUIT COULD BE  
LANDMARK

Ag 17, A-2-1

DET. MAN, MALCOLM JONES, FILES SUIT AGST MICH. BELL, ACCUSED OF RACIAL  
RACE BIAS

Ag 17, B-8-5

END OF ERA, WHITE SLAVERY TO WHITE-COLLAR CRIME, FBI AGENT, GEO

L. MILNES, RETIRES, LIVED FBI STORY

Ag 17, F-3-1

REMEMBER UNCLE SAM, IN HIRING BUSINESS, AT US CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN.  
DET.

<p>LEONARD SCHULTZ, JOSHUA DOORE EXEC, QUESTIONED BY GRAND JURY</p>	<p>AG 22, A-8-1</p>
<p>DET. POLICE ARREST <sup>G</sup>ERALD CARPENTER IN CONNECTION WTTT \$2 MILLION JEWEL ROBBERY OF PIERRE HOTEL IN NY</p>	<p>AG 23, A-2-1</p>
<p>RUSSIAN, GEO. SCHUKIN, BRINGS DETENTE, &amp; CHECKBOOK TO DET.</p>	<p>S 2, A-3-1</p>
<p>FIRST PAROCHIAL SCHOOLTEACHERS STRIKE IN MICH. HISTORY AT AQUINASHIGH, SOUTHGATE, AS LAY INSTRUCTORS &amp; NUNS TO PICKET</p>	<p>S 2, A-6-4</p>
<p>US POLICE GUARD DOWNTOWN DET. FED. BLDG., AREN'T BIG CRIME FIGHTERS</p>	<p>S 2, B-3-1</p>
<p>SAM SOLOMON, BLIND VENDORS BEING PUSHED OUT AS MACHINES REPLACE THEM IN US BLDGS.</p>	<p>S 8, A-22-1</p>
<p>EX-DET. PILOT, RALPH H. BOSH, LOST &amp; FEARED DEAD AS FLIGHT ENGINEER IN CRASHED BOEING 707 TRANSWORLD AIRLINES JET</p>	<p>S 9, A-3-1</p>
<p>DET. OSTEOPATH, DR. WM. L. ARVANT JR., ACCUSED OF ILLEGAL SALE OF DRUGS</p>	<p>S 11, F-2-1</p>

---1974---

S 12, A-4-1

US TREAS. DEPT. PICKETS PROTEST US PAY FREEZE S 13, B-5-2  
8 ACQUITTED IN DET. BASED SPORTS, BETTING RING BY JUDGE  
DAMON KEITH ON GROUNDS OF ILLEGAL WIRETAPS.

S 18, A-1-1

US ATTY. RALPH B. GUY JR. COMMENTS ON AMNESTY ISSUE.

S 19, A-1-1

DEARBORN- RALPH BALCOM ROBBED OF 3 85 POUNDS OF SILVER  
NOW BEING INVESTIGATED BY IRS. S 20, A-3-1

DOUGLASHILL, RANDOLPH N. WALKER, MILAN 'STUDENT' & PAROLEE, HELD AS  
BANK BANDITS OF ANN ARBOR BANK, LOOT RECOVERED S 25, A-23-1

GERALD ROGER CLARK, MACOMB, ACCEPTS AMNESTY OFFER, GIVEN 18-MONTH  
SERVICE REQUIREMENT S 25, C-19-5

IN HAYWARD BROWN TRIAL, CONFESSION RULED ADMISSIBLE

S 26, B-5-1

HAYWARD BROWN'S ATTY KENNETH MOGILL, ANGERED BY JUDGE'S RULING

S 27, B-4-1

FORD MOTOR & GMC HAIL PRICE-FIXING RULING VERDICT MAY AID FIRMS  
IN OTHER SUITS S 28, A-12-1

MRS. CHUCK HUGHES SUING LIONS DR. FOR FB DEATH OF HUSBAND.

1974

~~ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER~~

011, A-1-1

DET. BUSSING DELAY EXPECTED-

012, A-3-4

WARREN URBAN RENEWAL BAN UPHELD BY COURTS. 014, A-6-1

ROBERT DERRY'S HOME RAIDED BY DET. POLICE AFTER THEY  
RECEIVED FALSE TIP, HE WAS BEING HELD HOSTAGE.

016, C-28-1

NORTH END'S POSTAL STATION MANAGER, WM HENDERSON, DENIES  
ACCUSATION BY OFFICIALS OF AREA AMER. POSTAL WORKERS UNION  
OF DESTROYING MAIL

019, A-2-4

EDDIE JACKSON AND 11 OTHERS SENTENCED TO JAIL TERMS  
FOR DRUG CONVICTIONS.

020, B-4-5

NOW IS THE TIME TO FIGURE WAYS TO CUT INCOME TAX BILL

021, A-10-1

FRAUD TRIAL RESUMES FOR WARREN JUDGE ROY GRUENBURG  
CHARGED WITH INCOME TAX EVASION. 024, E-12-1

<sup>BELE</sup> BELLE ISLE BOAT CLUBS READY TO LIFT RACIAL CURBS

---1974---

0 25, B-8-3

VICTIMS IN DET. ROCK SHOW HOAX TO GET REFUNDS-SOMEDAY

0 26, A-3-1

DET. YACHT CLUB & DET. BOAT CLUBS AGREE TO ADD BLACK MEMBERS

0 31, A-10-4

US & FRUEHAUF CORP. BATTLE IN COURT AS \$12.3 MILLION TAX EVASION CHARGED

0 31, B-2-1 D

FORMER LAWYER, SAMUEL T. ANTONELLI, FREED IN DOPE RUNNING BASE

N 4, A-1-4

ORVILLE HUBBARD CRITICAL AFTER SURGERY FOR CLOT ON BRAIN

N 4, A-4-1

DUCK HUNTERS KEPT ADrift AS FOG SHROUDS LAKE ST. CLAIR

N 8, C-7-5

US JUSTICE DEPT. PROTESTS BAIL SET IN DRUG CASES IN DET.

N 9, A-1-2

INDICTMENT OF 4 START WELFARE FRAUD INVESTIGATION, AS TIP OF THE ICEBERG

N 14, A-16-1

2 OTHER YULE POSTAL STAMPS AVAILABLE AS 'DOVE OF PEACE' BY PASSENGER DET.

N 14, D-24-1

JOHN CONYERS URGES US JOB ACTION, PROTEST RALLY SET FOR N 16



ANKENY, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1974

UAW-CHRYSLER UNION LEADER, JORDAN U. SIMS, ORGANIZING LAYOFFS  
PROTESTED

N 15, A-124

N 16, A-7-3

STAMP COLLECTION EXPERT, PETER G. KENEDY, INDICTED ON FRAUD CHG.  
HARPER WOODS

N 16, A-9-1

DET. HOSTS MEETING ON US BICENTENNIAL AT WSU MCGREGOR MEMORIAL  
CONFERENCE CENTER

N 18, A-7-1

ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG IN FAVOR OF KSPEC. ELECTION TO FILL VP VACAN-  
CY

N 20, A-3-7

LOST YOUR WALLET? POSTAL WORKER GENE VALAYE MAY RETURN IT

N 20, A-8-1

EX-HOUSING AIDE, JOHN U. LESKY PLEADS GUILTY TO TAX CHARGE

N 22, C-8-1

ARMS SMUGGLING TRIAL OF NORTON VAN HEE CONTINUES.

N 23, A-8-1

NEARLY 300 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES AT DEPT OF DEFENSE  
UNIT IN DET. LOSING JOBS.

---1974-----N25, A3-12

GREYHOUND BUS RUNS NORMAL AFTER STRIKE. N27, A16-4

ATTY. F. LEE BAILEY DISCUSSES WATERGATE AT DETROIT BAR LUNCHEON.

N28, A-7-1

DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMIN. MADE 11 RXX RAIDS IN DET. AREA.

N30, A-3-1

MRS. RITA HERRALA, NEW MOTHERS CLAIMS POST OFFICE AT DET. METRO ORDERED HER BACK TO WORK WHEN SHE IS STILL BREAST FEEDING.

N30, A-7-1

MORE THAN HALF MILLION VETERANS OF KOREAN WAR TO GET DIVIDEND CHECKS ON INSURANCE POLICIES. D1, A24-1

ONLY 6 IN MICH. SO BAR SOUGHT DRAFT LAW CLEMENCY

D 4, A-6-1

JOSHUA DOORE FIGURE, KENNETH BERNARD, INDICTED, GRAND JURY SAYS HE LIED ABOUT MAFIA LINK

D 4, C-9-4

ADVERTISING EXEC., HERBERT FISHER, FILES PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY COURT

D 11, A-1-1

FRIENDS OF MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD INVEST IN CONDOMINIUM FOR HIM. AS GET-WELL GIFT - & ASHELLEN BARGER

ANKENY, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1974

ELIASBROS. SUED OVER ADS WITH CLOWN (MCDONALD'S SEEKS PROFITS & APOLOGY) D 12, F-12-1  
D13, A-4-1

26 ARRESTED IN ECORSE BETTING PAYOFF CASE D13, A-4-1  
"SERPICO" POLICE OFFICER CHARLES BUBBA" TAYLOR JR. IS  
KEY TO ECORSE GRAFT CASE. D16, A-4-3

GROBSE PTE PARK HUNGARIAN REFUGEE, SZABOLCS JULIUS  
WESTERHAZY, WRITES AMENDMENT TO US TRADE BILL. /D 19, D-1-9

POST OFFICE "HEARTBREAK CORNER" HOUSES PACKAGES WHICH HAVE  
LOST LABELS D21, B-8-1

FEDERAL JUDGES ORDERED SEARCH FOR 185 DRAFT FUGITIVES.  
D22, E-1-1

TAX REFUNDS TO TOP LAST YEAR'S SAYS IRS. JA 3, D-5-5  
---1975---

WITNESS, WENDELL HARVEY EVANS, COERCION DENIED IN PONTIAC BUS  
BOMBING CASE - & DOERR JA 5, A-6-3

12 FED. JUDGES IN DET. IN DRAW FOR SCHOOL BUSSING CASE

---1975---

JA 6, A-1-1

SCHOOL RIFTS NO NEW TO CRESTWOOD SCHOOL DIST. - & GREENE

JA 11, A-2-4

RULING BY CTS. ON EXPANDING METRO AERO RUNWAY MAY  
SET PATTERN OF EXPANSION FOR OTHER AIRPORTS.

JA 15, A-3-1

WHAT'S NEW IN FILING YOUR 74' INCOME TAX. JA 13, A13-1  
JDEGARAGIOLA USED IN COMMERCIALS FOR CHRYSLER REBATE  
PLAN

JA 16, A13-1

SCHOOL BIAS QUERIES POSED BY JUDGE E. DEMASCIO

JA 16, C5-1-

BEWARE OF FRAUDS BY MAIL WARN POSTAL SERVICE.

JA 19, A-19-1

US POSTAL OFFICIAL WARNS OF MAIL ORDER SWINDLES JA 20, A-1-1

CRESTWOOD PARENTS DON'T WANT STRIKING TEACHERS  
BACK IN CLASSROOM- TAKE CASE TO LANSING-.

JA 22, A-19-1

TRADEMARK IS ISSUE AS ABORTION CLINIC, PLANNED PARENTHOOD OF  
OAKLAND CO. SUED BY PLANNED PARENTHOOD LEAGUE JA 22, B-3-1

MICH. GARNISHMENT LAW RULED FAULTY BY FED. CT. JA 24, A-1-1

DON'T JUMP THE GUN ON 1 2 DEDUCTION-

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

JA 29, C-8-1

GAS RATIONING BLACK MARKET FEARED IN DET. JA 30, D-4-1

SLIGHT BOOST IN INTEREST IN DRAFT AMNESTY PROGRAM NOTED  
IN DET. F5, A-1-2

BANK HOLDUPS LAID TO ROBBERS BEING OUT ON BAIL AND  
PAROLE. F 7, B-3-1 D

WAYNE CO. JAIL CLAIM DISPUTED AS SUIT FILED ON DEATH OF VETER-  
AN, SAMUEL D. COWANS F10, A-3-1

A TAX SAVING CHECKLIST.

F13, A-1-4

JOHN E. MOFFAT, ADMINISTRATOR IN ~~ED~~ OFFICE OF IRS  
FIRED FOR ATTACKING SPENDING PRACTICES OF IRS.

F 19, A-12-1

IRS DENIES FIRING OF ADMINISTRATOR JOHN E. MOFFAT, TIED TO SPENDING  
ROW

F 22, A-2-1

CBS TV SHOW STIRS MEMORIES AS LOCAL FBI CHIEF, NEIL J. WELCH,  
WAS PART OF REAL "ATTACK ON TERROR"

---1975---

F 23, A-15-1

FBI WORRIED ABOUT LIMIT ON SECRECY LAW THAT WENT INTO EFFECT

F 26, D-22-2

DET. CLEARINGHOUSE BANKS NEW REWARD PLAN NETS BANK ROBBERY  
SUSPECT, MARVIN DARRYL WILLIAMSON

F 28, B-4-5 D

JOS. SPANO, 3 OTHERS SUED IN HUD HOME REPAIR BIDS FRAUD

MR 5, A-14-1

ARTIST MARY GENE CHAFFEE, HISTORIC BLDG., GOVT. COUNCIL HOUSE, PUT  
IN STITCHES, SURPRISE GIFT FOR HISTORY BUFF

MR 6, AB-3-1

ROBT. DUMKE'S FAMILY OF 4 EXHAUST VICTIMS BURIED

MR 9, E-7-1

SAM SOLOMON, BLIND CIGAR VENDOR IN FED. BIDS, OVER 80, FIGHTS TAX  
TAX LAW CHANGE

MR 13, A-3-1

FED. JUDGE DEMASCIO REFUSES TO DISMISS MICH. IN SCHOOL BIAS CASE  
- & BULLARD

MR 14, A-3-4

US TAX REFUNDS AT RECORD & FLOW

MR 14, F-1-1

GROSSE PTE WOODS MAN, PAUL NORTON VAN HEE PUT ON PROBATION, CONVICTED  
OF CONSPIRACY TO SMUGGLE ARMORED CAR TO PORTUGAL

MR 16, C-1-1

TAXES & DEADLINE, LIST OF TIPS FOR FILING RETURNS

ANKENY, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

DET. US CUSTOMS HAS 'GARAGE SALE' EXOTIC BARGAINS AT AUCTION  
MR 19, A-1-4

CHESTER W. CAMPBELL SUES IRS & POLICE IN TRYING TO RECOVER MONEY  
MR 19, C-1-1

CHAS. W. BERRIAN FILED SUIT CHARGING USE OF AIRMAIL RATES  
MR 21, C-11-2

2 DEHOGO INMATES SUE OFFICIALS, WOMEN CALL DISCIPLINE RULES  
MR 26, B-1-3 W  
ILLEGAL  
MR 26, C-4-1

MARIO TRUCKING CO. & 4 TRUCKERS CHGD. WITH DEFRAUDING US ARMY CORP  
OF ENGINEERS ON LAKE ERIE FLOOD CONTROL PROJECT MR 27, A-3-1

DELAY BY JUDGE DEMASCIO KEEPS SUBURBS IN DET. BUSSING DESEGREGA-  
TION CASE & BULLARD/ANKENY  
AP 10, C-2-3

ANTHONY J. GIACALONE, INDICTED ON CHARGES OF EVADING MORE  
THAN \$140,000 IN FEDERAL INCOME TAXES. AP 10, C-2-1

US INDICTS DOMINIC LICAVOLI, & SALVATORE FINAZZO, 2 OHIO  
MEN ALSO IN SMALL BUSINESS ADMIN. BRIBERY CASE.

---1975---

AP 11, B-5-1

JOHN P. SREEKENS PLEA DENIED BY COURT AS HIS DISBARMENT PROCEEDS

AP 13, A-3-4

IRS WARNS TAXPAYERS TO HURRY, BUT AVOID ERRORS  
WAY TO FILE LATE INCOME TAX RETURN LATE-BUT THERE'S CATCH

AP 14, B-2-5 D'

DAMON J. KEITH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 3RD & 4TH GRADERS, VISIT JUDGE TO WATCH HIM WORK

AP 16, A-1-1

JOHN SWAINSON ACCUSED OF TAKING BRIBE TO REVIEW CONVICTION IN ROBBERY CASE OF JOHN WHALEN & NEHMAN/SCHUSTER

AP 21, A-1-1

CRESTWOOD SCHOOL DIST. LOCKOUT PLAN DENIED BY SCHOOL OFFICIALS

AP 23, A-8-3

MICH. EDUC. ASSOC. TEACHER NEGOTIATIONS CAUGHT IN LEGAL LIMBO

AP 23, D-2-1

'GAY' RESTAURANT, ROSSI'S RESTAURANT, AVON TWP., SUES 3 GOVT. AGENCIES, STATE, COUNTY & TWP.

AP 26, A-13-4

MICH. REAPPORTIONMENT LAW UPHELD BY 3 US JUDGES

AP 28, B-10-2

POSTAL SERVICE WEIGHS COST-SAVING STEPS IN NEWLY DEVELOPED SUBDIVISIONS

MY 2, B-8-3

BARTENDERS' OFFICIAL, JOHN J. MARRA, INDICTED, ACCUSED OF EMBEZZLING UNION FUNDS



ANKENY ,ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

ROBT.C.WINDS,FIGHTS\$1.5 MILLION BOND IN DRUG CASE

MY 2, D-1-1

MY 3, A-12-1

NEW TRIAL SOUGHT FORJOHNCOLLINS IN CO-ED SLAYING

MY 5, A-1-3'

US CHAMBER OFCOMMERCE ESTIMATES WHITE-COLLAR CRIME OFR\$40  
BILLION RIPOFF TO PUBLIC OFFICIALS

MY15, A19-1

REPUTED MAFIA LEADER. ANTHONY GIACALONE ARRESTED BY  
FBI ON TEAMSTER HEALTH INSURANCE FRAUD SCHEME.

MY 16, A-1-2

WIDERJOHNB.SWAINSON PROBE INDICATED AS FED.GD.JURY HAS HIS  
CAMPAIGN RECORDS SUBPENAEED-HALLAS/NEHMAN

MY17, A-1-2

HOW FEDERALGRAND JURIES WORK.

MY18,A13-1

KIWANIS WILL HONOR DET. HERO MARTIN KAUFMAN WHO RESCUED  
2 FR. BURNING AUTO.

MY21, A-3-4

POLICE EXPECTED TO OK COMPROMISE NO LAOFF PLAN  
WITH CITY.

---1975---MY21, B-1-1D

5 JAPANESE ATTORNEYS VISITING US SURPRIZED THAT DET.  
HAS NO RIOT CONTROL POLICE. 4 MY21, B17-4

\$1.5MILLION BAIL APPEAL DENIED ROBERT C WIND, REPUTED  
DRUG DEALER. MY22, A-1-1

JOHN SWAINSON, SUPREME CT. JUSTICE TO DRAW FULL PAY WHILE  
ON LEAVE. MY23, C-5-1

AMTRAMCK TO SURVEY RENEWAL VICTIMS. MY29, A-3-3

REBATE CHECKS - HOW MUCH WILL YOU BE GETTING BACK.  
MY29, B-3-1

WARREN- CITY CENTER SQUARE ASSOCIATION AND BERNARD  
ELZERMAN CHARGED WITH BLACK DISCRIMINATION IN CONDOMINIUM.  
MY30, B-1-3W

DEARBORN- FORD MOTOR CO. AND DEARBORN SCHOOL DISTRICT  
FIGHTING OVER SCHOOL MILLAGE TAX. JE 2, B-7-5D

FORD MOTOR CO. ASSAILS DEARBORN SCHOOL TAX JE3, B-1-1W  
SCHOOL HEAD IN DEARBORN, DR. BUNDY URGES MILLAGE CUT.

1975

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JE 5, A17-1

IRS DET. ADMIN. JOHN M FFAT, WHO CRITICIZED SPENDING  
BEING TRANSFERRED FR. DET. OFFICE INSTEAD OF FIRING

JE 5, A-20-4

LIVONIA SCHOOL TEACHER, MRS. RUTH WILLIAMS FIRED FOR NOT  
PAYING UNION DUES Suing LIVONIA EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

JE 11, B-6-1

FBI CHARGES 5 WHO AIDED, DALE REMLING ESCAPE FR. JAIL  
WITH SERIOUS CHARGE OF AIR PIRACY. JE 11, C-9-5

DEARBORN SCHOOL UNIONS DELAY 1 MILL CUT IN DEARBORN  
SCHOOL TAX.

JE 13, A-12-2

DET. AREA MAILMEN TURN SOUND ON DOGS AS NEWEST WEAPON TO WARD  
OFF BITES

JE 14, A-6-1

HANDICAPPED FILE SUIT OVER BUSES PURCHASED BY SEMTA

JE 16, B-1-3 W

GROSSE ILE GRAD, SCOTT NEWELL, PERFORMING WITH NEW CHRISTY MINSTREL  
LIKES TOUR

JE 18, A-19-1

ILL PETER LAZAROS BIDS FOR NEW TRIAL

---1975---

JE 20, A-4-4

FED.CT.ARGUMENTS NEAR END AS LAYOFF OF<sup>7</sup>DET.FIRE FIGHTERS DEBATED  
JE 22, A-10-3

RULING EXPECTED SOON IN SUIT BY 2 BLACKDET.FIREMEN,CHALLENGING LAYOFFS  
JE 24, A-1-1

US SUP.CT.LET STAND LOWER COURT ZONING RULING RAISES SUBURBAN BIAS ISSUE  
JE 25, A-3-2

127 LAID-OFFDET.FIREMEN TO BE REHIRED JE 26 JE 26, C-3-4

BEAUTY QUEENPAMELDRED SUES FIRMS IN AD DISPUTE,CHGD THEY USED HER PHOTOS WITHOUT HER PERMISSION  
JE 27, B-2-4 D

JAMESF.MARTIN,FBI AGEN,55,DECIDES HE'LL RETIRE FROM RUNNING CITY UNIT  
JE 27, F-3-1

SELF-STYLEDMAFIA FIGURE,PETERN.LAZAROS OK AFTER SURGERY  
K JE 27, A-1-1

MICHAELGLADSTONEK,ADMITS EXTORTION PLOT, AS CBNFESSION FREES CBNVICTED MOTORCYCLE CLUB HEAD-S.CAIN  
JE 27, A-9-1

CONVICTEDTRESURY AGENT LINK TO REPUTED HIT-MAN SOUGHT AS POLICE LED TO GRAVE OF MURDERED MAN-S.CAIN  
JE 29, A-3-1

ANTHONY DIMINNIE NOT BITTER FOR CONVICTION OF CRIME HE DIDN'T COMMITT

ANKENY, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

CHESTER WHEELER CAMPBELL SUES JUDGE ALICE GILBERT WHO SET \$400,000  
BAIL BOND

JL 9, A-10-1

JL 10, A-11-3

DRUG CASE SUSPECT, MICHAEL A. HADAD, ACCUSED EX-T-MAN OF MURDER  
PLOT - / & S. CAIN

JL 11, A-12-1

US DOPE CASE INVOLVING MICHAEL HADAD IS HINDERED BY INFORM  
ER POLICY.

JL 13, A-11-1

2 EX AGENTS DANIEL M PATTERSON AND JOSEPH A. CLAPP  
TARGET OF TREASURY PROBE.

JL 15, A-1-1

RAY AND JANICE STARR, HAD WOODEN SCULPTURE FORMED OUT  
OF DISEASED DUTCH ELM TREE.

JL 16, A-6-1

OHIO JUDGE CARL B. RUBIN OF US DISTRICT CT. TO HEAR  
JOHN B. SWAINSON BRIBERY TRIAL.

JL 17, A-1-5

FRUEHAUF CORP AND 2 TOP EXEC. GUILTY OF TAX EVASION

JL 18, A-3-3 RACE

JL 20, A-6-1

FRUEHAUF  
MAY OWE GOVT \$60 MILLION - ANKENY

SIDE EFFECTS OF MAIL STRIKE

JL 24, C-5-2

7 ADMIT GUILT IN ECORSE GAMBLING TRIAL

-1975-

JL 25, B-2-5 D

JDG JAS CHURCHILL ORDERS WM LUCAS TO PROMOTE AS MANY BLAKS  
AS WHTS JL 25, D-7-1

BIZARRE TRIAL IN DET OF OHIO MAN THOS B HAAS JR FOR TRYING  
TO KILL FATHER IN DALLAS OVER GUN DEAL JL 26, A-12-1

JOHN OLESKI SAYS THOS B HAAS HIRED HIM TO KILL HIS  
FATHER, TRIAL IN DET

JL 28, A-1-4

CHUCK BENTON SEES ROLING STONES, THEN HEART SURGERT

JL 28, A-6-6

JOHN DINGELL URGES TAX ON WINDFALL OIL PROFITS

JL 29, A-5-1

11 GARDEN CITY STRIKEERS OF TEACHERS MAY PLEAD FOR STAY OF  
JAIL TERMS FOR CONTEMPT LAST NOV 14 JL 30, B-16-2

U.S MAY DROP EMBZ CHARGES AGAINT JOHN J FELDMAN AS MORE  
PAPERS APPEAR AT BANK OF COMMNLTH JL 31, A-14-1

HAYWARD BROWN TO APPEAL FIREBOMBING CONVICTION JL 31, D16-6

THOS HAAS JR ACQUITTED OF ROBBING DAD; LAWRENCE WEST FOUND  
GUILTY-ANKENY

	Ag 1 B-1-1 D
EARL 'BOOGIE BEAR' JACKSON 49 DRUG TRAFFICER SENTENCED TO	
5 YRS FOR TAX EVASION, OUT ON BOND	Ag 6, A-19-1
5 GIRLS SUEING TO BE IN BASEBALL TOURNY: PAMELA RENDINE,	
MARIANN BLOTSKY & MARCIA LACKOWSKI ALL 17	Ag 7, B-5-1
DOPER RON GARRETT ORDERED TO BEGIN 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ YR SENTENCE, BOND	
CANCELLED	Ag 10, C-10-1
JAMES H RADEMACHER OF DET IS TOP UNION MAN OF POSTALWORKERS	
	Ag 14, F-2-1
GIUSEPPE 'COCKEYED JOE' CATALANOTTE EX-HEROIN CZAR OF	
1930S DEPORTED AGAIN	Ag 14, D-10-3
LATINOS FILE CLASS ACTION SUIT AGAINST DET SCHOOLS FOR	
IGNORING CULTURAL DIFFERENCES	Ag 14, A-2-1
SWAINSON HEARING SET FOR AUG 29	Ag 15, B-7-5 D
JOHN N COLLINS BID FOR RETRIAL REFUSED BY JUDGE THORNTON	
	Ag 19, D-5-7
BON LANERAND CONVICTED FELON DENIED RIGHT TO BE ON WARREN	
BALLOT	

-1975-

AG 24, G-4-1-

FDIC SUES 7 IN COLLAPSE OF TRI-CITY BANK IN WARREN

AG 26, A-1-4

HOFFA GRAND JURY PROBE STARTS NEXT WEEK

AG 27, A-1-5

JUDGE KAESS VENTS WRATH ON JUSTICE DEPT ROBERT OZER

AG 27, A-1-1

FBI CUTS NUMBER OF AGENTS IN HOFFA CASE

AG 28, A-2-3

SWAINSON ATTYS SAY ROBERT OZER WASNT SWORN IN, MOTIONS  
TO BE HEARD

AG 28, A-1-1

DOUBT CAST ON FBI DOGS SMELLING HOFFA SCENT ON GIACALONE  
CAR-& PAVICH & WENDLAND

AG 29, A-1-2

FEDS INVESTIGATION CAR DEALERS FOR CHANGING MILEAGE READINGS  
70 SUBPENAD TO APPEAR

AG 29, A-5-1

JOSEPH L SMITH EXCORSE AIDE GETS 18 MONTHS, FINE FOR LYING  
TO GRAND JURY ABOUT RACKETS

AG 30, A-3-1

'I NEVER TOOK MONEY' BUT PAYMENT ISNT KEY SAYS SWAINSON  
JUDGE, CONSPIRACY

S 4, A-1-3

JAMES R. HOFFA PROBE QUESTION WOMAN FRIEND OF FAMILY, CYNTHIA  
GREEN-& NEHMAN



ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

ANTHONY PROVENZANO TO TESTIFY BEFORE JIMMY HOFFA DISAPPEAR-  
ANCE INQUIRY-&NEHMAN

S 5, A-1-5

X S 5, A-3-4

JUDGE ROBT DEMASCIO ORDERED RETURN OF JOS. GIACALONE CAR TO  
HIME IN HOFFA PROBE CASE

S 6, A-1-2

HOFFA GRAND JURY CALLS TONY GIACALONE TO TESTIFY-&NEHMAN

S 7, A-19-1

FED OFFICIALS PUSH THEORY OF JIMMY HOFFA SLAYING-&NEHMAN

S 10, A-1-3

HOFFA GRAND JURY HEARS 8 MORE WITNESSES-&NEHMAN

S 10, A-8-1

KANTHONY GIACALONE SUING IRS

S 11, A-1-5

HOFFA DISAPPEARANCE GRAND JURY SEEMS TO BE FINISHING WIT-

NESS REVIEWS-&CLARK

S 12, A-3-1

JAMES P HOFFA SAYS LCHUCKIE OBRIEN IS PRIME SUSPECT IN DIS  
APPEARANCE JAMES R

---1975---

S 13, A-1-1

GOVT TO KEEP JOSEPH GIACALONE CAR IN HOFFA CASE FOR NOW

S 22, D-8-3

WM OLDFIELD BRIDGE OAKLAND CTY FARM HAS RABBIT HORSES, LLAMAS  
DEER

S 24, C-6-4

FED AIR PIRACY TRIAL OF DALE OTTO REMLING WHO ESCAPED FROM  
JACKSON JUN 6 TO BEGIN WITH 5 DEFENDANTS S 28, A-1-4

TROY MINISTER REV CARL SAYERS CHAPLAIN OF MICH NATL GUARD  
SUES OVER HAVING TO TAKE COURSES ON WAREFARES 28, B-2-3

BISHOP VALERIAN TRIFA OF ROMANIAN ORTHODOX EPISCOPATE OF  
AMER SUEING TO STAY IN U.S, INVOLVES NAZIS, MAFIA

O 2, A-3-1

SWAINSON SUBMITS A LONG LIST OF CHARACTER WITNESSES

O 2, B-1-1 D

18 AUTO DEALERSHIPS WILL FIGHT SUBPENAS OF ODOMETER RECORDS

O 3, A-9-1

DALE OTTO REMLING PLEADED GUILTY OVER COPTER ESCAPE ATTEMPT

O 4, A-3-5

OPIMUM USE ON RISE IN DET

\$500,000 SEIZED FOLLOWING NUMBERS RAIDS IN DEPOSIT BOX 0 8, A-24-1  
DEALERS ORDERED TO GIVE RECORDS TO ODOMETER PROBERS 0 8, A-5-1  
GOLDFARB MAY BE TRIED SEPARATELY FROM SWAINSON 0 8, A-16-5  
ANTHONY GIACADONE RISE TO WEALTH TRACED AT TAX TRIAL 0 9, C-1-1  
ZERILLI LOSES BID FOR BAIL WHILE TESTIFYING IN HOFFA CASE 0 15, A-3-5  
U.S WONT TRY TO CONVICT SWAINSON ON WHELEN TESTIMONY ALONE- 0 21, A-3-1  
& PAVICH 0 22, A-1-5  
SWAINSON JURY TO HEAR TAPES 0 23, A-3-1  
20 TAPES OF PHONE CONVERSATIONS CRUCIAL IN SWAINSON TRIAL 0 24, A-3-2  
FBI MAN SAID HE NEVER SAW SWAINSON MEET H WISH IN 2 YRS

-1975-

O 25, A-3-2

AGENT FAILED TO TAPE SWAINSON PAYOFF O 27, A-3-1  
ARTHUR ROGERS & 2ND PILOT FROM PORTSMOUTH, O. KILLED & 2 INJURED  
AS 2 SMALL PLANES CRASH IN MIDAIR - & MANABDO O 29, A-3-5

JUSTICE SWAINSON'S PRESENT DEFENSE IN BRIBERY TRIAL  
O 30, A-3-4

JUSTICE SWAINSON DENIES BRIBERY OFFER ON STAND  
O 31-A-1-2

JURY DELIBERATES IN SWAINSON TRIAL; ASKS TO HEAR TAPES  
N 2, A-1-3

SWAINSON JURY DELIBERATED 18 HRS; IN RECESS N 3, A-1-2  
PRES OF STATE BAR BUSHNELL CALLS FOR SWAINSON TO RESIGN  
N 3, A-14-1

SWAINSON'S LAWYERS WILL MOVE FOR MISTRIAL OR APPEAL  
N 7, A-1-5

BOMBING OF JOHN J WHALEN'S HOUSE A WARNING TO INFORMER?  
N 8, A-1-4

HOFFA FEDERAL GRAND JURY ENDS; NO FIRM LEADS

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

JOHN B SWAINSON RESIGNS FROM SUP CT IN LETTER TO MILLIKEN

N 8, A-1-1

JOHN B SWAINSON EXPLAINS REASONS FOR RESIGNATION

N 9, A-1-4

ANTHONY J ZERILLI LOSES BID TO RETURN TO FED PRISON IN MINN

N 14, A-5-1

FORMER SEAR'S ROEBUCK EMPLOYEES ASK CST TO HALT NEW STORES

N 15, A-5-1

CHESTER WHEELER CAMPBELL FACES FED FIREARMS CHARGE

N 19, N 19, B-1-2 EDL

AAA SUED BY 6 WOMEN IN SEX BIAS CHARGES

N 19, B-3-4 D

TANNIAN MOVED INTO FED COURT TO TRY TO WIN PROMOTIONS FOR

N 21, B-1-1 D

22 SGTS TO LIEUTENANTS

N 22, A-1-1

FED GRAND JURY PROBING NARC SMUGGLING INTO U.S FROM S AMER  
NAMES DONALD A NIXON, ROBERT VESCO-& MLECZKO

---1975---N24, B-4-5

A JOINT FEDERAL CONNTRY JAIL EYED FOR DOWNTOWN DET.

N24, A-3-5

GERALD ORTH, 17, SLAIN BY DET. POLICE OFFICER, HOZIE  
REESE IN BROSNAN'S BEDFORD INN. ON EAST WARREN.

N25, B-1-1D

CHIEF FEDERAL JUDGE FRED W. KAESS TO RETIRE DEC 13TH

N26, A-3-4

PATRICK V MCNAMARA BUILDING TO GET 4000 NEW TENANTS  
STARTING JAN 9TH '76.

D4, A-1-1

JIMMY HOFFA DISAPPEARANCE INQUIRY TO PROBE 3 TEAMSTER  
FR. NEW JERSEY, FRIENDS OF ANTHONY PROVENZANO.

D 4, A-1-2 3Dot

JAMES HOFFA KIDNAP-KILLERS NAMED AS 3 N.J. MEN, GABRIEL & SALVA-  
TORE BRIGUGLIO & THOMAS ANDRETTA & WENDLAND/BULGIER D 5, A-1-2

EYEWITNESS MAY HOLD KEY TO RESOLVING HOFFA MYSTERY ABDUCTION-  
& NEHMAN/MLECZKO

ANKENY, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

WM. BUFALINO CLAIMS OF TRYING TO VIEW OAKLAND CO. LINEUP, BEATEN  
BY FBI AGENT & FED. MARSHALL - & BULGIER

D 7, A-1-1

D 8, A-1-5

NEW BREAKS EXPECTED IN JAMES HOFFA MURDER CASE - & PAVICH / WEND-  
LAND

D 10, A-1-4

US MOVES CAUTIOUSLY, NO QUICK HOFFA CHARGES LIKELY

D 10, A-1-4 3Dot

STEPHEN ANDRETTA TO TESTIFY AS JAMES HOFFA MURDER WITNESS GETS  
IMMUNITY

D 11, A-1-4

JAS HOFFA WITNESS, STEPHEN ANDRETTA, FEARS ATTEMPT TO FRAME HIM

D 11, C-5-1

EDDIE "BIGMAN" JACKSON BEGINS 20 YR SENTENCE XSON DOPE CHARGE  
FILED 4 YRS OLD

D 12A-1-3

IF STEPHEN ANDRETTA, DOESN'T ANSWER QUESTIONS ON  
HOFFA DISAPPEARANCE MAY FACE YEARS IN JAIL

---1975---- D17,A-7-1

STEPHEN ANDRETTA AND WILLIAM BUFALINO CHARGE FED  
AGENTS HAVE TAPPED THEIR PHONE LINES.

D19,A12-4

FED. JUDGE RALPH FREEMAN, REAFFIRMS STEPHEN ANDRETTA'S  
CONTEMPT OF COURT CHARGE.

D19, B-2-1D

DAMON J. KEITH BECOMES CHIEF JUDGE FOR FEDERAL COURT  
IN DET.

D21,C-1-1

START FIGURING YOUR TAXES NOW.  
--1976--

JA 2, A-1-2

GARY WM. PERVINKLER, 19, SOUGHT IN SHOOTING DEATH OF JUDY LYNN  
FERRO IN REDFORD TWP. & GRAHAM

JA 3, A-1-1

JOHN SWAINSON'S ATTY. DENIES CHARGE OF FELON, JAMES P. PULVIRENTI  
BEING USED TO SCAR JOHN J. WHALEN

JA 5, A-4-3

MICH. GIRL, DONNA BUETER, SHELBY TWP., TAPPED FOR ANNAPOLIS ACADEMY

JA 7, A-1-2 3DOT

ATTY. OF SWAINSON, KONRAD MOHL CLEARED OF CHARGES  
HE HIRED SOMEONE TO HARRASS JOHN WHALEN.



ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

JA8, A-3-1

JOHN SWAINSON THREATENS LIBEL SUIT AGNST ATTY. US.  
ROBERT OZER FOR ATTACK ON SWAINSON ATTY. KONRAD KOHL.

JA9, A-8-1

KONRAD KOHL SAYS HE WON'T SUE US PROSECUTOR, ROBERT OZER  
AND GRAND JURY FOR HARASSMENT IN SWAINSON CASE.

JA14, B-3-2

COMMENTS ON HOFFA DISAPPEARANCE AND STEPHEN ANDRETTA  
REFUSING TO TESTIFY.

JA15, A-1-5

GOERGE E BUSHNELL PRES OF MICH. BAR, CALLS FOR FIRING  
OF ROBERT OZER OF US ORG. CRIME STRIKE FORCE IN DET.

JA16, A-7-1

GRAND JURY HEARS TESTIMONY OF MRS/LEONARA PEREZ, MISS  
FILIPINA NARCISCO.

JA 16 A-3-1

US SILENT ON GOERGE BUSHNELL PLEA TO FIRE ROBERT OZER  
FR. US CRIME STRIKE FORCE IN DET.

---1970---, A10, A-0-1

TRIAL IS SET FOR SUSPECT JAMES PULVIRENTI IN WHALEN  
CASE. JA17, A-1-2

DETROIT PUSHES BID FOR NEW VA HOSP. JA17, A-3-1

EX DENTAL DEAN, DR. CLIVE MOHAMMED, CHARGED IN U-D. DENTAL  
FUNDS MISUSE. JA 18, E-6-1

ONEY SAVING CHANGES OFFERED IN NEW TAX FORMS. JA 22, A-3-1

JAIDED JAMES HOFFA WITNESS, STEPHEN ANDRETTA, AGREES TO TALK TO  
JURY JA 22, D-15-1

LAKE MAP CENTER, NATL. OCEAN SURVEY, TO LEAVE DET. AFTER 135 YRS.  
IN DET. FED. BLDG. JA 13, A-3-1

STEVEN ADRETTA TO PAGE HOFFA GRAND MURY AGAIN.

JA 26, A-1-2

JOHN B. SWAINSON MUST SPEND 60 DAYS IN DET. HALF WAY HOUSE

HOUSE ON CHARGES OF LYING TO FED. GRAND JURY JA 27, A-3-4

JOHN B. SWAINSON SURE HIS APPEAL WILL CLEAR HIM.

**STEPHEN ANDRETTA TO FACE HOFFA GRAND JURY AGAIN.**

**JA 28, A-6-1**

**JA20, A-3-1 RACE**

**HIS ATTORNEY BLOCKS CONTEMPT RULING ON STEPHEN ANDRETTA**

**JA20, A-3-1**

**RALPH PICARDO NAMED AS US INFORMANT IN HOFFA CASE.**

**DOPE DEALER, ROBERT WIND CONVICTED ON 13 COUNTS OF DISTRIBUTION OF DRUG COCAINE.**

**F5, E-1-2**

**F5, E-1-3**

**STEPHEN ANDRETTA, STILL NOT CLEAR OF CONTEMPT CHARGES IN HOFFA GRAND JURY INQUIRY- SPENT 56 DAYS IN JAIL**

**F6, A-3-1**

**US CRIME STRIKE FORCE UNDER PROBE.**

**F 7, A-5-1**

**WILLIAM BUFALINO FILES DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE.**

**F11, A-3-5**

**DET. TO REVIEW RACE BIAS RULINGS IN FIRE PROMOTIONS.**

---1976-----F12, E-8-1

JOFFA JURY NEAR END OF QUIZZING STEPHEN ANDRETTA.

F13, B-3-1

VERA FLEMMING SEC. FOR JOHN H LLAND CHEVYROLET INC.  
MAY GET IMMUNITY IN ODOMETER FRAUD CASE. F13, A-3-5

STEPHEN ANDRETTA FREED FR. JAIL BUT MAY BE RECALLED BY  
HOFFA GRAND JURY F18, A-9-1

TRIAL OF JAMES J. PULVIRENTI, ACCUSED IN KIDNAP TORTURE  
OF JOHN WHALEN DELAYED. F18, B-3-1D

R FUGEE SZABOLCS MESTERHAZY RUNS AN EMIGRATION BUREAU.

E  
US AND MICH. JOIN FORCES TO NAB WELFARE CHEATS.  
F19, A-7-1

F19, C-10-1

MICHAEL BANKE NORMAN MEINTS, GARY DIXON CHARGED WITH  
PHONY EXPENSE ACCOUNTS AND FRAUD OF HOTEL RESTAURANT EMPLOY  
EE UNION.

ANKENY: ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

F19,C-1-1

JOHN WHALEN TELLS OF HIS ABDUCTION AND ASSAULT. TO  
FED.CT. JURY.

F20,A-8-5

JOHN WHALEN TORTURE KIDNAP CASE CHARGING JAMES PULVERENTI  
GOES TO JURY.

F21, A-3-1

PROSECUTOR ROBERT OZER IN JOHN WHALEN TORTURE CASE .

F 25, D-1-4

PULVERENTI FOUND INNOCENT ON BOTH COUNTS IN WHALEN CASE

F 26, A-9-1

JURY CLEARED PULVERENTI IN LESS THAN ONE HOUR

F 26, A-5-1

GRAND JURORS CHECK AUTOS OF TEAMSTERS, CALL S ANDRETTA  
FOR MORE QUESTIONS

F 29, B-8-1

MCMANARA FEDERAL OFFICE BLDG HALF FILLED NOW

MR 3, A-16-1

OAKLAND BAR ASKS PROBE OF OZER, CRIME STRIKE FORCE-& ROACH

MR 3, A-3-1

PILLS FOUND IN ILLEGAL LABS IN DET & BLMFLD TWP CALLED

'DEADLY AS HEROIN'. WERE QUALIFIES

-1976-

MR 4, A-12-4

3 WOMEN TAKE 5TH IN HOFFA QUIZ: ROSE PROVENZANO 65 THERESA  
PROVENZANO 21 & KAREN SCHNABEL 26

MR 5, A-1-2

COUPLE SAY, LOVE LIFE RUINED BY MOUSE IN TOMATOES, FILED SUIT  
AGST CONTADINA CO.

MR 6, A-5-1

CHAS. GOLDFARB DISMISSAL CITED AS INFORMANT ROLE OVER FOR JOHN  
WHALEN

MR 10, A-11-1

JURY TRIP TO HOME RULED OUT AS ANTHONY GIACALONE REQUEST ~~WAS~~  
DENIED

MR 11, A-4-2 3Dot

EMBEZZLEMENT CHGD. AS 2 TEAMSTERS IN PONTIAC INDICTED

MR 12, A-3-1

JUDGE ROY GRUENBURG SUEING TO PREVENT HIS REMOVAL MR 12, A-5-4  
HOFFA'S BROTHER WM ACCUSED OF FRAUD

MR 13, A-3-1

TONY GIACALONE TRIAL DELAYED: HE HAS FLU MR 15, B-3-1

FRIENDS SALUTE PHIL HART AT FAREWELL DINNER MR 18, D-11-5

RAIDS STOP PCP LABS AT 17150 GREENLAWN & 16500 PATTON

6-24

ANKENY, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

MR 19, A-3-2

VA HOSP., ANN ARBOR, DEATH QUIZ DEALTN SETBACK MR 21, A-1-3

'TONY' GIACALONE'S WORLD, TRIAL OFFERS LOOK AT HIS PRIVATE  
LIFE MR 24, A-3-5

REBATE FRAUD REPORTED ON MICH. TAXES, ON PROPERTY TAX REBATES  
MR 24, A-9-5

TEAMSTERS FUNDS PROBE CALLED CHUCKIE O'BRIEN TO TESTIFY

MR 24, B-5-3

JUDGE DAMON KEITH MURPHY URGES FASTER PACE IN ANTHONY GIACALONE  
TRIAL MR 25, A-7-3

CHUCKIE O'BRIEN REFUSES TO TALK TO FED. GD. JURY IN DET.

MR 26, A-11-5

TONY JACK GIACALONE TAX TRIAL, CONCEALED SAFE UNDER STAIRS

SHOWN TO ACCOUNT FOR CASE HOARD

MR 26, B 4-5 D

LITTLE CITY HALLS GIVE FAST TAX AID

-1976-

MR 27, A-1-2

TJ GIACALONES HIDDEN SAFE REVEALED IN TAX TRIAL

MR 28, A-7-1

HOW TO GET TAX BREAK FOR STORM DAMAGE MR 31, D-5-1

JOBLESS YOUTHS GIVE ROBERT GRIFFIN 'LAYOFF NOTICE' TO  
PROTEST HIS STAND ON VETOED PUBLIC WORKS BILL MR 31, E-1-3

GIACALONE TAX TRIAL: CEMETARY BILLS AP 1, C-1-2

JOSEPH TRINGALI TESTIFIES AT GIACALONE TAX TRIAL ON CASH  
GIFTS TO BRIDE DAUGHTER AP 2, A-5-1 RACE

VITO "BILLY JACK" GIACALONE CALLED TO TESTIFY AT ANTHONY "TONY  
JACK" GIACALONE TRIAL AP 3, A-7-1

YOUNG ANTHONY D. GIACALONE TESTIFIES AS \$10,400 SPENT FOR WED-  
DING AP 5, A-1-5

DET. TRUCKERS REJECT PACT, VOW TO REMAIN OFF JOB-& GAGE  
AP 7, A-18-1

SISTER, MRS. GRACE CILANO, TELLS OF FATHERS BOOTLEGGING, AS GIACA-  
LONE HOARD TRACED



TAX FILING TIPS--DEADLINE 5 DAYS AWAY	AP 11, A-3-5
DETROIT MAIL CUTBACK EYED	AP 11, A-17-1
THIEVES STEAL JEAN GREENSTEIN SAMPLE TEETH, HERE FOR MICH	AP 12, A-3-5 1DOT
DENTAL ASSN CONV-& GRANT	AP 13, A-3-4
U.S. ALLOWS DET TO REHIRE 721 ON CETA FUNDS-&TSCHIRHART	AP 13, D-7-1
GIACALONE'S SISTERS' TESTIMONY IN TAX TRIAL DISPUTED	AP 14, A-15-3 1DOT
DEFENSE, U.S. SCORE POINTS IN GIACALONE TRIAL	AP 15, A-3-5
MIDNIGHT TAX DEADLINE	AP 15, A-3-3
2ND GIACALONE SON TESTIFIES	AP 16, A-3-1
JACK W. GIACALONE TESTIFIES AT DAD, ANTHONY TAX EVASION	AP 16, A-4-3
TRIAL ON HOARD OF. MONEY.	
JUDGES DELAY ACTION ON JOSEPH GIACOALONE CAR, PART	
OF CONTROVERSY IN JIMMY HOFFA DISAPPEARANCE CASE.	

-1976-

AP 29, A-1-6

FERNDALF FACES 2ND SCHOOL BIAS SUIT

AP 29, A-10-1

CHUCKIE O'BRIEN FRIEND MRS JANICE FAYE CONN TESTIFIED

BEFORE FED GRAND JURY UNDER IMMUNITY

AP 29, A-14-1

DEFENSE DISPUTED IN GIACALONE TAX TRIAL

AP 30, A-6-1

ANTHONYGIACALONE CASE JURY WILL BE SEQUESTERED

MY 1, A-6-1 M01

CAR BUYERS MAY SUE FOR TRIPLE DAMAGES IF MILEAGE LIES

MY 3, A-3-1

LIGHTNING BOLTS SINGE HAIR OF 5 INSTERLIGHTS, FLYNNJR. HIGH  
FIELD

MY 4, A-3-1

FED.CT.JURY DELIBERATING TONY JACK'S FATE IN TAX FRAUD CASE

MY 6, A-9-1

EX-STROH EXEC., EDW. T. KING, FACES TAX CHARGES

MY 6, C-1-1

US LAKE SURVEY CENTER IN DET. FED. BLDG. MOVES TO EAST, TO ROCKVILLE,  
MD.

7-10

ANTHONY GIACALONE FACES UP TO 15 YRS FOR TAX EVASION

MY 7, A-1-2

MY 7, A-4-1

JUDGE DAMON KEITH PRAISES JURY & BOTH SIDES IN GIACALONE TRIAL

MY 13, C-15-1

HOFFA GRAND JURY QUIZES TEAMSTER FRANCIS J SHEERAN

MY16, A14-2

FBI LOOKING FOR QUALIFIED FEMALES AND PEOPLE SPEAKING FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

MY19, B-2-3D

DRUG SUSPECT RICHARD CHICKERAL 20, ARRESTED FOR SMUGGLING DRUGS INTO COUNTRY BY SWALLOWING BAGS.

MY20, B-3-1 STATE

GEYER BROS BREWING CO. OF FRANKENMUTH

CONSIDERS CT.

APPEAL TO KEEP KORR'S BEER NAME.

-1976-

MY 23, B-3-1

EXPERTS SPLIT ON SUPREME COURT RIGHTS RULING

MY 26, A-3-4

DOPE SMUGGLING KINGPIN, ROBT. C. WIND, GETS 110 YR JAIL TERM,  
\$50,000 FINE

MY 28, B-2-1D

COMMODORE CLUB APARTMENTS INC. INVOLVED IN LEGAL H ASSLE  
OVER MRRSHES.,

MY 31, A-7-1

IRS AUDITING PEOPLE ON TAX RETURNS. JE 3, G-1-1

FRANKLIN RUNNEL INDICTED FOR SOLICITING WORKER

COMP. CLAIMS FILED SUIT CHALLENGING MICH. LAW ON ATTY. REFERRALS.

JE 4, A-12-1 N

JAMES P. PULVIRENTI, FIGURE IN JOHN W. HALEN CASE JAILED TWICE

JE 5, A-6-1

ROBT. E. KENT NAMED DET. FBI CHIEF

JE 8, B-1-2 D

RALPH GUY SWORN IN AS US DIST. JUDGE

JE 9, G-1-1

3-JUDGE PANEL TO HEAR LEGAL CHALLENGE AS LAWSUITS & REFERRALS  
TO ATTYS, CHALLENGED IN SHOWDOWN

ANKENY, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

MICH. BALLOT LAW CHALLENGED AS RIGHT & LEFT FIGHT SAME BATTLE

JE 10, B-3-1 D

JE11, B-2-1D

MACOMB CO. COMM. STEPHEN DANE INDICTED BY FED GRAND JURY

AND CHARGED WITH PERJURY.

JE16, F--1-1

GRAND LAKES SURVEY CENTER TO CLOSE.

JE17, A-1-2

LEONARA PEREZ 31, AND FILIPINA NARCISO ARRESTED FOR  
5 VA MURDERS.

JE17, A18-1

ELECTION LAW IS CONTESTED BY MICH. CHAPTER OF AMERICAN  
CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION OVER LIMITED PARTY BALLOT.

JE17, B-1-3D

2 BLACK POLICE ORG. IN COURT PROTESTING LAYOFF OF  
DET. POLICE OFFICERS.

JE 18, A-3-4

PROSECUTORS SILENT ON VA HOSP. DEATH MOTIVE, LENGTHY TRIAL PRE-  
DICTED FOR LEONORA PEREZ & FILIPINA NARCISO

---1976---

JE 18, A-3-4

ANTHONYGIACALONE FACES SENTC. JE 23 FOR TAX DODGE

JE 18, B-1-3 D

US CHARGES 4 THREATENED RAPE WITNESSES

JE 19, A-10-2

2 DET. WOMEN DOPE RING FIGURES SENTC., PART OF MEXICAN CONNECTION

JE 20, A-18-1

'TONYJACK'S TAB FOR IRS TRIAL MAY HIT HALF MILLION

JE 21, A-1-3

FATHER'S DAY CELEBRATION, JOHN NIEW. WATSON FINDS DAUGHTER AFTER 36 YRS

JE 21, A-3-1

'MESSAGE' FROM JOHN EHRLICHMAN'S BOOK, CIA LABELED 'POTENTIALLY OUT OF CONTROL'

JE 23, A-1-2

ANTHONYGIACALONE GETS 10 YR SENTC. & FINED

JE 24, A-1-2

ANTHONYGIACALONE'S INCOME TIED TO SPECULATION

JE 25, C-7-3

FED JUDGE PHILIP PRATT TO DECIDE WHETHER TO RELEASE 2 FILIPINO NURSES CHARGED WITH MURDER AT ANN ARBOR VETS

HOSPITAL ON BOND

1330

JE 28, A-1-4

KARL THOMAS, TRANSATLANTIC BALLONIST, STAFF ASKS COAST GUARD SHIPS TO WATCH AFTER LOSS OF RADIO CONTACT

JE 30, C-8-1

FILIPINA NARCIS & LEONORA PEREZ, NURSES ACCUSED IN ANN ARBOR VETS HOSPITAL DEATHS, MAKE BOND, RELEASED

JY 1, A-22-1

9 DET-AREA HEARING AID DEALERS CHARGE IN PRICE-FIXING

JL2, A14-1 STATE

FILIPINO NURSES TRIAL MAY WAIT UNTIL DEC.

JL4, A-8-1

FRANCIS LAFAYETTE, BECAME US CITIZEN ON FOURTH OF JULY.

JL7, C-2-3

WILLIAM E. BUFALINO ATTY. GEN. IS SOUGHT IN PROBE OF JIMMY HOFFA CASE BY FREDERICK DANA.

JL 9, A-3-2

CHUCKIE O'BRIEN FACES CAR GIFT CHARGE

JL 9, A-9-5

WM BUFALINO & SON DISQUALIFIED IN HOFFA INQUIRY

JL 10, A-3-1

BUFALINO'S VOW RULING APPEAL

-1976-

JL 14, B-1-1 U

JOSEPH HAFELI 62 SUEING U.S VISTA FOR JOB BIAS, HAD  
MENTAL INNES HISTORY

JL 14, B-1-1 D

MUNICIPAL JDG JAMES D O'CONNELL OF HP CHARGED IN FRAUD  
CASE WITH CLAUDE & MARGARET GARLAND

JL 15, A-3-5

GIACALONE SON TALKS TO JUTY, IMMUNE-&WENDLAND & PAVICH

JL 15, C-1-4 ST

FDA MOVES AGAINST LINDBLAD'S FOR SELLING 'ANTI'CANCER'  
DRUG LAETRILE

JL 16, B-3-1 D

FDA BRINGS CHARGES AGAINST LINBLAD'S, DEARBORN FIRM, OFFICERS  
FOR SALE OF CANCER CURE, LAETRILE

JL 17, A-1-1

KENNETH G. BERNARD GETS 2 MONTHS IN PRISON FOR CONTEMPT IN  
GRAND JURY PROBE OF KICKBACKS IN TEAMSTERS HEALTH PLAN

JL 22, A-3-5

ROBT OZER SUSPENDED AS CHIEF OF DET ORGANIZED CRIME STRIKE  
FORCE BY JUSTICE DEPT

JL 23, A-1-2

WHAT HAPPENS TO LETTERS LOST IN MAIL

JL 25, A-3-1

HOFFA MYSTERY YEAR OLD



	AG 2, A-3-1
JOHN J. O'NEIL, WOLVERINE POLICE CHIEF, & JERMIE P. CAVANAGH	
DENY KICKBACKS PAID BY MAFIA IN EARLY '60s	AG 8, A-7-5
HOW TO CLAIM TAX WRITE OFFS FOR HOME FLOODS.	AG 13, D-7-3
ELEGANT ST REGIS FACES FORECLOSURE	AG 13, D-7-4
MUSIC FIRMS, 2 UNIONS SUE ROCK PROMOTER STEVE GLANTZ	
	AG 19, A-5-1
HOFFA CAR EVIDENCE RULED LEGAL	AG 19, E-6-3
5 MINOR PARTIES GAIN BALLOT SLOTS DESPITE NEW LAW	
	AG 20, B-1-1 D
9-TIME BANK ROBBER, JAMES T. WHITLEY, GETS 35-YR TERM, AS RECORD	
'FRIGHTENS' COURT	AG 20, B D-7-1
CHUCKIE O'BRIEN CHARGES HASSLING ON JAMES HOFFA	
	AG 25, B-1-4 D
COALITION TO ASK DEMOCRATS FOR JOBS	AG 27, B-7-3 D
EXPERT SAYS ST REGIS HOTEL FACES BLEAK FUTURE	

-1976-

Ag 29, A-12-4

U.S MAY GIVE \$100,000 TO ST REGIS HOTEL IF RECEIVER NAMED  
Ag 30, B-3-1 D

POLICE  
DET/WOMEN GAIN SOME 'SENIORITY' FROM FED JUDGE Ag 30, F-5-3  
JEFFORY W TERRY 20 OF WARREN MUTE IN DEATH OF CARLA

BANDLOW 14 FOUND IN CENTERLINE-&TITTSWORTH \$3, D14-4  
ANTHONY GIACALONE TO BE KEY FIGURE IN 2 DET. TRIALS THIS  
MONTH. S 15, B-5-1

ANTHONY GIACALONE TEAMSTER HEALTH CARE SWINDLE TRIAL BEGINS  
S 15, C-1-4

DET HARBOR TERMINALS TO BE UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT BY NEXT  
WEEK RECEIVER SAYS-& THEISEN S17, A-10-2

CHESTER WHEELER CAMPBELL EJECTED FR. TRIAL ON FIREARMS  
CHARGE.

FINANCIAL MISMANAGEMENTN CHARGED FOR S22, B-6-1  
DET. POSTAL UNION.

1976

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER: S22, C-2-1

SOUTHFIELD DR. DR. RAYMOND STOLER SAYS DIDN'T QUIZE  
ANTHONY GIACALONE ON INTEGRATED MEDICAL SERVICES LT.

S 23, B-1-1 D

IRS EMPLOYEES RANKLED BY HANDLING OF BOMB SCARE-S'23, B-4-3  
TONY GIACALONE GOT HUGE FEE FROM INTEGRATED MED. SERVICES

S 25, A-3-1

ATTNYS FOR 2 FILIPINO NURSES ACCUSED IN ANN ARBOR VA HOSP  
KILLINGS SAY HYNOSIS MAY BIAS CASE S 29, A-5-1

JUDGE GEO EDWARDS WARNS OF 'APARTHEID' IN CITIES IN ADDRESS  
TO FED BAR ASSN AT DET CADILLAC HOTEL S 29, B-11-1

MAIL FRAUD TRIAL OF TONY JACK GIACOLONE GOES TO TRIAL  
01, F-6-3

ANTHONY GIACALONE IS FOUND INNOCENT IN TEAMSTERS HEALTH  
CARE DEAL  
FINANCIAL RECORDS OF PUBLIC WORKS COMM. THOMAS WELSH MACOMB  
CO. TURNED OVER TO IRS 01, F-6-3

---1976----- 03, A12-1

DISCUSSION OF DRUG ENFORMENT ADMINISTRATION AND FED  
GRAND JURY PROBES OF DET. POLICE DEPT. 04, B-1-5N

ANTHONY FORMICOLA CHARGED WITH ATTEMPTING TO 4  
WITNESSES AGNST HIM IN COUNTERFEIT FOOD STAMP CASE.  
0 7, A-5-1

JUDGE JOHN FEIKENS RUSES THAT ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ ANDERSON ATTY CLYDE  
PRITCHARD MAY DEFEND CHARLES L. "CHUCKIE" O'BRIEN  
0 7, A-11-1

FEDERAL AGENTS ANNOUNCE NATIONWIDE ARRESTS IN SALE OF MEX-  
ICAN HEROIN INCL. 21 IN DETROIT AREA 0 7, A-19-1 2-DOT  
2 FILIPINO NURSES CHARGED WITH MURDERS IN ANN ARBOR VETS  
ADM. HOSPITAL TO HEAR CHARGE OF RICHARD NEELY IN SOUTH BEND,  
DUE TO CANCER 0 8, A-14-1

200 SEIZED IN MASSIVE HEROIN SWEEP IN 35 CITIES 0 16, A-12-1  
DETROIT GETS 2ND U.S GRAND JURY 0 18, A-3-1  
U.S TO GET MORE QUALITY IN CRIME STRIKE FORCES

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

CHUCKIE O'BRIEN GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR IN ACCEPTING CAR FROM  
CHEVY DEALER IN 1973  
OWNER OF RIOGRANMOTEL, SAMGANT, DENIES ANY DRUG KNOWLEDGE

0 21, A-3-1

0 22, B-2-1 D

027, A-13-1

NEW STRIKE FORCE ROLE BACKED IN CRIME FIGHT.

INVESTORS CHARGE FRAUD IN CALDERONE-CURRAN RANCH CATTLE  
DEAL

N 2, F 6-1

N5, A-5-1

MICHIGAN HEARING AID SOCIETY ACCUSED OF MAKING ILLEGAL  
CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS TO MICH. LEGISLATORS..  
AMERICAN MOTORS OFFICIAL, DENNIS ADAMS AND AMC FINED  
FOR THREATENING CT. JUROR, JOHN MAYER WITH FIRING.

N6, A-7-1

LOUIS KOBRY. GIVEN 18 MONTHS FOR PERJURY BY JUDGE

N10, A16-4

JAMES CHURCHHILL

NEIL RONALD ISON, ACCUSED OF SMUGGLING COCAINE INTO  
US HAS BOND SET AT \$500,000.

-----1976-----N11, A-3-4

DET.SCHOOL TEACHER BETTYE McCASTER, SHOT TO DEATH IN  
FRONT OF STUDENTS AT BURT SCHOOL BY ESTRANGED HUSBAND, AL

N 12, A-1-6

DETROIT PORT DEVELOPMENT & JAMES CUSMANO & SONS TRUCKING IN  
COURT BATTLE OVER OWNERSHIP OF SOUTH SIDE WAREHOUSE

N 18, A-1-5

WIRETAPS IN RETRIAL OF KENNETH GARRET MAY TIE DETROIT POLICE  
TO DRUGS

N19, A-8-1

EX COP IN JAIL, JAMES PEARSON, MAY TESTIFY IN DRUG  
TRIAL OF KENNETH GARRETT.

N20, A-3-1

BIRMINGHAM- MILDRED CHARLA WATTLEWORTH CHARGED WITH  
EMBEZZLING \$760,000 FR. MICH BANK WEST METRO LIVONIA

N21, A-1-6

MICH.KEY TARGET FOR SCHOOL INTEGRATION N24, A-3-1  
EXTORTION TARGETS OUTSMARK CALLERS SEEKING RANSOM. CASE  
OF CLIFFORD E PATTERSON, DISOUSED

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

N24, B-1-3E

WARREN SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT, KENNETH KISTNER FILES  
SUIT AGNST MACOMB CO. PROPERTY TAX PROCEDURES.

N 26, A-13-1

COURT REJECTS CHALLENGE TO GRAND JURY SELECTION

N 26, A-14-3

REPUTED DRUG DEALER, TED TYRONE POOLE, PLEADS GUILTY TO  
CUSTOMS OFFENSE

D 1, C-8-5

SUSPENDED ST CLAIR CO DEPUTY TERRY LEE DEWALT SUES FOR  
\$1 MILLION OVER HIS SUSPENSION DUE TO JAILBREAKS

D 3, C-8-1

TRUCK DRIVERS ANTONIO BRUM 25 & GIL SILVA 24 HELD IN SMUG-  
GLING COUNTERFEIT US BILLS ACROSS AMBASSADOR BRIDGE

D 5, B-4-4

ANTONIO BRUM & GIL SILVA HELD ON COUNTERFEIT CHARGES

D 8, A-1-4

TOP US AIDE JOINS DET. POLICE PROBE, DAVID MCKEON

D 9, E-1-4

RICHARD FREDERICK DIXON, TELLS FED. CT. JURY HE DID NOT HIJACK  
JET AT DET. METRO

---1976---

D 9, A-6-1

US SMASHES TAX REFUND FRAUD SCHEME IN DET. AREA

D 10, A-3-1

MORE ARRESTS LIKELY IN TAX REFUND FRAUD SCHEME

D 10, A-6-1

GRAND JURY SELECTION RULE CHANGES OKD BY COURT RULING

D 15, A-2-1

ANTHONY GIACALONE BID TO QUIZ 4 DET NEWS WRITERS REJECTED

D16, D-2-1

US GOVERNMENT AUCTIONED OFF 387 GOLD COINS CONFISCATED BY  
US CUSTOMS AGENTS IN 1963.

D23, D-1-1

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE LISTS NAMES OF PEOPLE WHO  
DIDN'T PICK UP TAX REFUND CHECKS.

JA 6, A-7-1

WM. E. BUFALINO II TESTIFIES AS JAMES HOFFA PROBE REOPENS

JA 11, D-5-1

U.S. ALTERS PROSECUTION GUIDELINES; WON'T PROSECUTE IF  
CRIMINAL REPAYS GOVT IN SOME CASES

JA 12, A-3-1

29 INDICTED ( $\frac{1}{2}$  GOVT EMPLOYEES) IN FED WELFARE FRAUD-

JA 12, A-4-3

& MLECZKO

NEW INCOME TAX INFO RULES MAKE FRAUD HUNTS MORE DIFFICULT



ANKENY: ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER. JA 14, B-2-1S 1977

38 POLICE PROMOTIONS GO THROUGH- HALF OF PROMOTIONS  
BLACK OFFICERS. PLSA ATTACKS PROMOTIONS. JA17, B-1-1D  
LOW COST HOUSING IN SUBURBS STILL HOT ISSUE DESPITE US  
SUPREME CT. RULING IN ARLINGTON HTS. ILL. CASE.

MRS. CLAUDINE FORRIS AND SYLVIA JOHNSON FILE SUIT AGNST  
CITY OF DET. FOR CUTOFF OF WATER SERVICE. JA19, C-3-1  
CHESTER WHEELER CAMPBELL ALLEGED HIT MAN GETS  
12YR SENTENCE ON FEDERAL FIREARMS CONVICTION. JA20, D-9-3

9 SUBURBAN MEN ARRESTED AND STOLEN WITH BUYING  
STOLEN COLOR TV SETS. JA 21, B-1-1 D

TED TYRONE POOLE GOES TO PRISON FOR CUSTOMS VIOLATIONS  
JA 21, A-3-4 2DOT

JOHNNY CARSON SUES EARL BRAXTON OF UTICA OVER PORTA-JOHN'S  
NAME 'HERE'S JOHNNY' JA 22, A-3-1

MILDRED CHARLA WATTLEWORTH 36 ADMITS STEALING \$760,000 FROM  
MICH ~~XXXX~~ BANK METRO WEST IN LIVONIA

-1977-

DEMASCIO WONT REMOVE HIMSELF FROM SCHOOL CASE JA 22, B-20-2

JA 23, J-1-1

TAX RETURN A LITTLE TOUGHER THIS YEAR JA 23, B-5-1

WILL PHILIP VAN DAM BE AROUND AS U.S ATTNY LONG ENOUGH TO  
HANDLE VA HOSP CASE AGAINST NURSES IN ANNARBOR?

JA 26, B-1-1 D

FEODIES SHIPP JR & JOHN YOPP CONVICTED OF LYING TO OBTAIN  
HUD FHA INSURANCE JA 27, B-2-1 D

POST OFFICE SEEKS NEW DOWNTOWN SITE JA28,E-1-1

CHARLES OBRIEN GETS 4 MONTHS FOR TEAMSTER CAR DEAL.

JA29,A-10-1

EX ECORSE OFFICIAL RICHARD ENBIGHT, CONVICTED OF GAMBBIN  
CONSPIRACY CHARGES. JA20, B-2-1

LISTING OF SOME AREA PEOPLE CHARGED WITH COLLECTING  
ADC PAYMENTS WHILE HOLDING DOWN JOBS. XJA20,C17-1

4 CHILDREN OF MICHAEL ALBERT FAMILY KILLED IN HOME  
FIRE IN DEARBORN.

F 4, B-2-1 D

DET MAGNET MIDDLE SCHOOL BUDGET URGED TO BE RESTORED

F 5, B-8-1

2 TEAMSTER AIDES, ATTN: INDICTED IN SEVERANCE INSURANCE PLA  
FOR UNION OFFICERS: RICHARD FITZSIMMONS, ANTHONY  
SCIAROTTA & STUART SINAI

F 7, B-3-1

E J VITKUS SEES NO BIG CHANGE IN FED TAX LAWS

F 9, B-5-3 N

KENNETH M MAXWELL 36 OF NOVI FACES INSURANCE FRAUD TRIAL

F 9, B-5-1 D

KENETH GARRETT DOPE PUSHER SENTENCED TO 10 YRS

F11, A-2-1 2DOT

STANDARD BEEF INC OF EASTERN MARKET LOSES CREDIT RATING.

F11, A15x 14-1

HEW CHALLENGED ON MATERNITY LEAVES, FOR SCHOOL  
TEACHERS.

F13, A-1-2

PORT HURON- WELL IS SHUT OFF BY CLIFFORD EASTON TO  
6 NEIGHBORS WHO NOW HAVE NO WATER.

---1977---F16, A-20-3

JAMES BROWNING US ATTORNEY FR. SAN FRANCISCO DISCUSSES  
PATTY HEART CASE IN DET. F16, D19-1  
FED JUDGE JAMES CHRUCHHILL LIFTS BAN ON ADOPTION OF  
4 VIETNAM YOUTHS IN MICH. F17, B-7-3  
PEPPERIDGE FARM PRETZELS BEING RECALLED DUE TO LYE  
ON THEM GIVING PEOPLE MOUTH BURNS. F 18, A-1-2  
HEWS CALIFANO ONE DEFENDED THE PBB CHEMICAL FIRM  
F 23, B-1-1 D  
DET MARINE TERNINALS NAMED TO OPERATE DET HARBOR TERMINAL  
F 24, A-4-1  
WM J METER 53 ~~53~~ OF E DETROIT INDICTED IN TAX, BRIBE CASE  
F26, A-3-1  
CLINTON RIVER DEVELOPMENT BANNED F27, B-2-1  
FBI HUNTS FOR FRANCIS SHELDEN, MILLIONAIRE, CHARGED WITH  
HOMOSEXUAL ACTIVITIES WITH BOYS. F28, B-7-3  
P  
PAROLE BOARD IN ACTION RIPPED BY JUDGE JOHN FEIKENS.

1977

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER Mr 2, C-3-1  
ONE OF CHARGES DISMISSED AGNST FORMER CHAIRMAN  
OF MACOMB COMM. STEPHEN DANE, ON TRIAL FOR PERJURY

Mr 3, C-1-1

STEPHEN W. DANE DENIED HE LIED TO FED. GRAND JURY IN 1974.

Mr 4, C-5-1

S DANE ACQUITTED

Mr 9, B-3-2 D

LORENZO SHELTON GUILTY IN HOUSING BRIBES Mr 9, F-4-1

MICHIGAN BRICK FACING \$6 MILLION TRUST SUIT Mr 11, B-2-4D

STATE OFFICIALS HIT ARTHRITIS CLINIC PLAN TO  
USE DRUG LEIFCORT.

Mr 13, A-5-3

DISCUSSION OF COST OF MAIL FRAUD IN CATALOG MAIL  
ORDER BUSINESSES.

Mr 13, A-6-1

REGINALD KNOX, CONVICTED BANK ROBBER

FREED FROM JAIL- CRIME OFFICIALS ANGERED.

Mr 16, A-1-2

53 IRS EMPLOYEES INDICTED IN \$250,000 WELFARE FRAUD

---1977---

MR 16, A-1-3

MILDRED CHARLAWATTLEWORTH, BANK EMBEZZLER SENT TO JAIL QUICKLY  
THREATENS TO FLEE US

MR 17, A17-1

GM AND US AIDES DISCUSS GRAND JURY TAX PROBE OF  
GENERAL MOTORS FINANCES.

MR 18, B-3-3 D

FED JUDGE JOHN FEIKENS UPHOLDS SELECTION PROCEDURES FOR  
GRAND JURIES IN DET

MR 19, A-12-2

ROAD WIDENING OF BIG BEAVER DELAY WON BY YAMASAKI

MR 20, B-4-1

JUDGE DAMON KEITH TO RULE ON ELECTRONIC EVESDROPPING

MR 23, D-1-1

PHONE TAP CRACKS YPSI DRUG CASE, 21 INDICTED

MR 23, D-1-3

COURT MUST OK ALL ENTRIES TO PLACE LEGAL WIRETAPS, RULED

MR 26, A-3-1

BOFFREY ANDERSON CHIEF OF JUSTICE DEPT IN DET'S STRIKE  
FORCE, TO HEAD SIMILAR UNIT IN LAS VEGAS NEV.

MR 30, B-1-1D

HIGHLAND PARK POLICE DEPT FOUND INNOCENT OF DISCRIMINATION  
AGAINST BLACKS

~~ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER~~ MR20, A-1-2

1977

FEDERAL GRAND JURY IN DET. INDICTED REPUTED MAFIA  
FIGURE VITO GIACALONE 4 OTHERS FOR GAMBLING CHARGES.  
MR31, A12-1

LONG TRIAL PREDICTED FOR TEAMSTER OFFICIAL JOSEPH BANE  
CHARGED WITH EMBEZZLEMENT  
AP 1, B-7-4

VITO GIACALONE 54 JAILED ON GUN CHARGES  
AP 2, A-3-1

BLOUNT PAL, WM LEO UNDERWOOD ACCUSED OF DRUG DEALING-&  
SINCLAIR  
AP 3, B-10-2

PROBE OF MICH CRIME TIE TO NEVADA GAMING GROWS

AP 4, A-6-1

IRS PLANNING CHANNEL 56 SHOW TO AID LATE FILERS

AP 7, A-1-4

TRUCKER EXTORTION PLOT CHARGED; 4 INDICTED  
AP8, A-1-2

DONALD REEGLE, SENATOR GETS POLITICAL FUNDS FR. RICHARD  
MAZUR WHO LATER ASKS FOR POLT. FAVOR INVOLVING DET  
US ATTORNEY JOB.  
AP8, A-3-5

COURT BARS FUND CUT IN TEACHER MATERNITY.

-----1 977 ----- Ap9, A-3-1

MICHATTY GEN, FRANK KELLEY AND AIDE, STANLEY STEINBORN  
CALLED BY US GRAND JURY ON MICH. LAS VEGAS CRIME TIES.

Ap13, B-9-3

MAILBOAT TO RESUME DETROIT RIVER ROUTE. AP13, B-1-3 STATE  
FLINT- DEATH OF DELANO HARRIS, RELATED TO DRUG  
CASE IN MARYLAND HE WAS GOING TO TESTIFY AT.

Ap 14, B-1-1 D

ERNEST BROWNING ASKS FEDERAL JUDGE TO SET ASIDE CONVICTION  
FOR RAPE-SLAYING

Ap 14, A-3-2

MICHIGAN TAXPAYERS RECEIVE OVER \$1 BILLION IN FEDERAL  
INCOME TAX RETURNS; THOUSANDS YET TO FILE

Ap 15, A-12-1

YOUNG ANTHONY GIACALONE CHARGED WITH LYING AT FATHER'S  
TRIAL

Ap 20, A-3-4

DEMASCIO SEEKING ANSWERS ON BUSSING AND FACULTIES

Ap23, A14-1

RICHARD GASMIRE , MODIEIES TESTIMONY IN VA TRIAL

Ap 23, A11-1

EMBEZZLEMENT CHARGES ON JOSEPH MBANE SR. DISCUSSED.



1977

~~ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER~~

AP28, C-7-1

2PINE KNOB OWNERS , JOSEPH LOCRIKCHIO AND GARY FRANCEL

INDICTED IN LOAN CASE.

AP28, A-3-2

JUDGE JOHN FEIKENS ATTACKS DET. RECORDERS CT. IN  
CASE OF MURDERER ERNEST BROWING.

AP28, A-8-1

WAYNE STATE UNIV. VETS BENEFITS RESTORED.

AP 29, A-3-2

DON RIEGLE INFLUENCE TIED TO HUD TALKS

AP 30, C-6-4

ST. REGIS HOTEL IN NEW COURT SUIT FOR RECEIVERSHIP

MY 4, D-4-1

US POSTAL SERVICE INVESTIGATORS SAY SAVINGS BOND CHAIN LETTER  
PLAN ~~XXXXXX~~ ILLEGAL

MY 6, A-1-6

FED. GRAND JURY HAS INDICTED 9 IN ELABORATE EXTORTION  
SCHEME INVOLVING SEX AND GAMBLING PARTIES.

---1977-----MY7, A-3-1

TRIPLING OF SEWAGE RATES FEARED AS DET. IS SUED FOR POLLUTION.

MY8, A-3-2

HOW DET. MOBSTERS GOT CONTROL OF ALADDIN HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS.

MY 14, A-1-5

SOUTHFIELD FIRM, MICHIGAN ALL SEASON TRAVEL, INC., UNDER SCRUTINY FOR LAS VEGAS TIES-& WILLING

MY 19, A-1-2

US PROBATION OFFICER, THEODORE WHEELER, FIRED IN POT INQUIRY-& WILLING

MY20, B-1-1D

DEHOCO WOMEN FILE TRAINING BIAS SUIT IN FED. COURT IN DET. AS A CLASS ACTION ON BEHALF OF FEMALE INMATES.

MY20, B-3-1D

VITO GIACALONE CARRIED POLICE SMOGGER RADIO DEVICE THAT HAD FBI CHANNEL

MY20, B-2-1D

BUILDER, IRVING SELIGMAN, AND CO. CHARGED WITH 116 X

TRUTH IN LENDING VIOLATIONS.

MY20, B-1-3 STATE APT. IN ANN ARBOR.

EACHERS UNION TO LOSE HURON TOWERS

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1977

My21, A-3-4

U-MBURN CENTER SENDING SPECIAL SERUM TO JAPANESE  
POLICE OFFICER

My22, B14-2

SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION OFFICIAL, SALVATORE LAURIC-  
ELLA AND 2 CONTRACTORS TO STAND TRIAL FOR BRIBERY.

My23, A-4-1

TREASURY AGENTS USING SEARCH WARRENT REMOVED DOOR  
OF BOMBED INKSTER RESTAURANT DOS GRINGOS.

My25, A--8-5

LAWYER, FREDERICK RICHMAN OF LA CALIF TOLD TO TESTIFY  
IN DETROIT VEGAS QUIZ.

My25, A-1-3

PRES CARTER FIRES US ATTORNEY PHILIP VAN DAM.

My26, A-1-2

BRIBERY CLAIMED IN WORK ON MAIL FACILITY IN  
ALLEN PARK INVOLVING ALSO ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

My26, B-8-3

PHILIP VANDAM DEBATES WHETHER TO FIGHT FIRING BY  
PRES CARTER

---1977---

MY 27, A-1-2M

US COURT SNAGS BLACK POLICE OFFICERS PROMOTIONS MY27, A-1-4  
DET. BULK MAIL CENTER PROJECT CHECKED FOR PAY PADDING IN ALLEN  
PARK- & RYAN MY 28, A-1-1

DETROIT POLICE COMPLY WITH FEDERAL ORDER BARRING PROMOTIONS  
FOR 20 BLACK OFFICERS TO SERGEANT MY 31, A-9-1

JAMES K. ROBINSON, US ATTORNEY NOMINEE, RATED HIGHLY IN SURVEY  
JE 3, A-9-5

MICH. BAPTIST HOMES INC. TRYING TO SAVE RETIREMENT UNITS  
JE 8, A-3-5

DRUG RAID NETS 10 AT LAB LINKED TO FRAUD INQUIRY OF  
MEDICARE- LAB TITAN LABORATORIES ON TELEGRAPH

JE 11, A-3-4

FBI CHECKS CITY INSPECTOR FOR ALLEGED PAVING BRIBES- &  
WILLCOX & NEHMAN JE 12, A-3-2

LEGIT BUSINESSMAN LINKED TO DRUG TRAFFIC JL 19, A-3-2

NATL. SECRETARIES ASSOC. OUT TO COUNTER 'GOOF OFF' IMAGE AT  
CONV. IN DET. JL 21, A-1-2

JOHNSTOWN, PA-37 DIED IN FLOOD AS DAMAGE PUT AT \$200 MILLION

**ANKENY, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1977**

**SUMMERHILL, PA-THIS COAL TOWN'S FLOOD VICTIMS COUNT BLESSINGS**

**JL 21, A-1-6**

**W JL 22, A-1-3**

**WINDBER PA-AFTERMATH OF 8 HR STORM, FLOOD AG 9, A-3-2**

**LAWSUITS EXPECTED IN MANHOLE DEATHS OF 2 CHILDREN**

**AG 9, A-12-1**

**PALZA, PONTCHARTRAIN HELP DETROIT CADILLAC GET LOAN**

**AG 10, A-21-1**

**NORMAN GARDNER FAMILY OF SALEM ORE IS BIKING CROSS-COUNTRY**

**AG 11, B-1-3 E**

**LASVEGAS-CLINTON TWP POLICE INQUIRY GOES ON- & SCHABATH**

**AG 13, A-1-6**

**CHRYSLER CORP. STRIKE OVER AT ENGINE PLANT; 7 OTHER STRIKES  
CONT.-&LETT/MLECZKO**

**AG 19, D-4-1**

**CONGRESS TO STUDY BIKES FOR TRANSPORTATION AG 19, B-5-5**

**URBAN LEAGUE URGES MORE BLACK OPERATORS OF FOOD STORES**

---1977---

S 8, B-2-1 N

U-M STUDENTS HAVE 'TENT-IN' TO PROTEST HOUSING SHORTAGE NEAR CAMPUS

S 15, C-6-1

BATTLE BETWEEN DETROIT & OUTSTATE ON POLLUTION GRANTS STILL  
LOOMS IN FEDERAL COURT, DET

S 16, A-16-3

NURSES NARCISCO & PEREZ WILL GET MENTAL TESTS-& GRAHAM

S 18, A-4-1

DEATH OF QAZIM BILIBASHI LINKED TO MOB MEN S 25, B-2-1

COURT RELEASES \$25 MILLION FOR SEWER WORK, 3 SUBURBAN  
PROJECTS GET MONEY

O 7, A-1-5

JOHN SWAINSON WONT APPEAL 3YR BAR SUSPENSION O 7, A-4-1

U.S DROPS CHARGES AGAINST BLOUNT: HE SAYS HE'S VINDICATED-

-SINCLAIR & MLECZKO

O 22, A-3-1

OAKPARK COMPUTER SCHOOL ORDERED TO REPAY DOUBLE ON PHONY

CLAIMS FOR FED. EDUC. GRANT

O 23, B-10-1

JAME TAMER PRESSURED BY NEVADA TO REVEAL HIS ROLE AT ALADDIN  
HOTEL, -& WILLING

O 27, A-3-5

EX-TRUCKER QUESTIONED AS HOFFA MYSTERY LINGERS

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1977

0 27, A-20-5

LUCY BREAKS CITED IN TRIAL OF GIACALONE N 4, A-3-3

US CUSTOMS OFFICERS ROUNDUP-GUNS, BOOZE & COCKATOOS

---1979---

JE 1, B-2-4 D

DET. ASKS WAYNE CIR. CT. TO CURB JUDGE WM. C. HAGUE IN HOOKER MASSLE

JE 3, B-7-2

WAYNE CIR. CT. ORDERS DEARBORN TO REASSESS ALL PROPERTY

JE 3, B-13-1

MACOMB CO. BLDG. AUTHORITY SUES AS COURTHOUSE CRUMBLES

JE 7, B-2-1 ED

WAYNE CO. JUDGES TO DISCUSS MERGING WITH DET. RECORDER'S COURT

JE 7, C-9-1 2DOT

WAYNE CO. TASK FORCE LISTS 6 IN COUPON HEIST AT DET. NEWS NORTH PLANT

JE 10, B-1-5

MERGER PLAN COULD ADD 30 JUDGE SHIPS

JE 12, B-3-4

CIRCUIT JUDGES AGREE TO BACK MERGER  
ATTY CHAS CAMPBELL JAILED. RETURNED TO COURT LATE.

JE 20, B-2-5D

-1979- JE 22, B-1-2

AETNA ORDERED TO PAY \$2MILLION TO WM HAMMERS OVER INJURY  
AT PARAGON STEEL DESPITE POLICY HAVING EXPIRED 6MONTHS  
PREVIOUSLY JE 26, B-9-1 W

GUY WILLETTS WIDOW FIGHTS FOR HOME JE 27, B-1-5

PLAN WOULD GIVE JUDGES A BIG PAY INCREASE JE 27, B-1-6  
TAYLOR LOSES BID TO BLOCK 6 ADULT FOSTER CARE HOMES  
JE 28, B-2-5

HAYWARD BROWN FACES NEW TRIAL JL 31, B-3-3

NEW TRAFFIC TICKET LAW LETS DRIVERS SKIP DAY IN COURT  
AG 10, B-6-1 E

DR.MICHAEL J.BERMAN, OSTEOPATH PLEADS GUILTY IN MEDICAID FRAUD  
AG 14, B-2-1 D

DET.MUNICIPAL EMPLOYES UNION SUED OVERMAYORCOLEMAN'S YOUNG'S  
POWER PLAY AG 14, B-5-3

2 DET.ATTYS, FREDERICKA.PATMON & HALLISON H.YOUNG, FREED ON BOND  
OVER \$158,000 DISPUTE



ANKENY, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

UNDERCOVER AGENTS CAUGHT MEDICAID CHEAT, DR. MICHAEL J. BERMAN  
AG 15, B-2-1 N

WITNESSES TELL COURT HOW CYCLISTS KILLED LAMAR JOHNSON & TIM  
AG 16, B-3-1

COLLINS  
MICHAEL LEON DAVIS, 21 GETS HIS 3RD LIFE SENTENCE  
AG 18, A-12-1

4 HIGHLAND PARK VOTERS CHGD CONFUSION IN PUNCH CARD BALLOTS  
AG 24, B-5-1 D

WM. C. HAGUE CASE NOW RESTS ON HEARING  
AG 28, B-1-6

DET. ATTY, ROBT. HORVATH, TESTIFIES TO JUDGE HAGUE THREAT  
AG 30, B-2-3 ED

ERROR FOUND IN DET PENSION BOARD CASE.  
S 7, B-2-1 ED

PRINTS BRING ARSON CHG. TO REV. KEITH D. HARVEY, IN HIS HOME, DIV-  
S 21, B-5-1 ED

ORCE MOTIVE HINTED  
S 25, B-2-3 ED

MICH. 'REDSQUAD' INTELLIGENCE FILES, SET MAILINGS, SUBJECTS XX  
CAN OBTAIN THEIR FILES

---1979---

S 26, B-2-5 D

DET. SUIT HITS SYNANON PLAN IN CASS CORRIDOR, IN ZONING BATTLE

---1979---

S 27, B-2-1D

CLASH AT TRIAL AGST WM C HAGUE FOR MISCONDUCT

S 28, B-5-1

DET POLICE LAYOFFS TO HAVE IMPACT ON DET COURTS.

O 2, B-1-1

MICH SUP CT TO EXPLORE MALPRACTICE SUIT AGST DOCTOR-& S. CAIN

O 2, B-1-1

GAS ORDERED RESTORED TO 7 DET APT BLDGS.-& DESMET

O 4, A-1-5

WOMEN'S RIGHTS LEADERS SEE GROWING RIFT BTWN WOMEN'S RIGHTS  
& BLACK CIVIL RIGHTS GRPS.

O 5, A-1-1

QUESTIONS LINGER IN TIGER STADIUM AREA MURDER OF TIMOTHY  
PARRISH ON JULY 2

O 5, B-1-1

CHIEF JUDGE SAMUEL GARDNER SPEAKS OUT ON ISSUES

O 5, B-1-1

JUDGES SUE DET TO LIMIT POLICE LAYOFF PLANS

O 10, B-6-1 ED  
O 12, B-5-5

BLUES' KEYPUNCHERS WALK OUT IN DISPUTE  
SETTLEMENT REACHED OVER POLICE MANPOWER IN DET COURTROOMS.

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

0 12, A-1-6

2 DET OFFICERS GET NEW TRIAL IN DEATH OF BLACK MAN.-&SINCLAIR

0 13, A-12-1

WAYNE CO EMPLOYEES GET THEIR PAYCHECKS.&NEHMAN

0 16, B-1-5

NO POLICE-5 DET TRAFFIC REFEREES CLOSED THEIR COURTROOMS.

0 17, B-3-1

MORE POLICE IN TRAFFIC CT.

0 18, B-1-1

DET COP TICKETED COUPLE FOR PLAYING WHIFFLE BALL IN PARK.

0 19, B-1-1

WAYNE CO. WORKERS BITTER& FRUSTRATED WITH NO PAYCHECKS

0 21, B-6-3

2 HEARINGS SET IN STABBING DEATH OF TIGERS FAN, TIM PARRISH BY  
SIMON MONTES

0 25, A-1-6

WAYNE CO PROBLEMS ON FINANCES INCREASING-&NEHMAN

0 25, A-1-1 4DOT

WAYNE CO. GETS A \$29 MILLION LIFT FROM MEDICAID FUND

-1979-

O 26, A-1-6

COUNTY GETS WINDFALL, PAYS 3000 WORKERS-&NEHMAN

O 31, A-1-2

WAYNE COUNTY DEPUTIES FILE FOR OVERTIME&NEHMAN

N 1, B-1-5

WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT AND COMMON PLEAS COURT PONDER LAYOFFS  
IN CRASH CRUNCH

N 3, A-13-2

WAYNE COUNTY PAYDAY CRISIS TO END SOON-& NEHMAN N 9, B-4-50  
POLICE LINEUP FOR SIMON MONTES CALLED UNFAIR. N 25, B-1-5

WAYNE CO CASH CRUNCH DELAYS FEES FOR JURORS-&NEHMAN

N 26, A-1-2

HERB LEVITT APPOINTED SPECIAL ADMINISTRATOR OF DET TRAFFIC  
CT.

N 27, B-1-3

JUDGE WILLIAM C. HAGUE FOUND GUILTY OF MISCONDUCT.

N 27, B-2-1ED

MAN ACQUITTED IN SHOTGUN MURDER OF JAZZ SINGER EDDIE JEFFER  
SON-&CAUFFIEL

N 28, B-8-2D

JUDGE WM HAGUE NOT UPSET OVER MISCONDUCT CHGS.

**ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1979**

**JUDGE DUNN REJECTED BID TO HAVE FORD OFFICIALS TESTIFY AT PINTO TRIAL.**

**D 7, B-1-6**

**D 9, B-1-6**

**WAYNE CO GETS REPRIEVE ON LAYOFFS.**

**D 13, B-1-1**

**JUDGE WM HAGUE IN LETTER VATTLE WITH JUDICIAL TENURE COMSN  
-1980-**

**JA 12, A-15-2**

**JUDGE WARFIELD MOORE THROWS OUT LINEUP (OF TALL BLONDS &  
ONE MEXICAN) IN CASE OF TIMOTHY PARRISH MURDER**

**JA 20, B-8-2**

**JUDGE WM HAGUE WILL HAVE TO PAY HIS OWN LEGAL FEES.**

**JA 21, B-1-5**

**PROPOSED COURT MERGER NOT MUCH FURTHER ALONG. COURT ACCOUNTS OF ALL 8 COLLECTION BAILIFFS TO BE AUDITED.**

**JA 22, B-2-1D  
JA 23, B-2-3ED**

**TESTIMONY FROM WOMAN TO BE USED IN TRIAL OF SIMON MONTES.**

-1980-

JA 25, B-2-1 D

BRIAN DOERR 11 TELLS ABOUT FINDING MOM'S BODY, MARYJO IN  
TRIAL OF GREGORY YOUNG

JA 30, A-1-1

JUDGE ROMAN GRIBBS RULED PROXY MOMS CANT BE PAID FOR BABIES

JA 30, B-1-6

JUDGE WM HAGUE FOUND GUILTY OF CONTEMPT FOR DISMISSING  
PROSTITUTION CASES

HA 30, B-11-3 D

ANTHONY THOMPSON FACES NEW MURDER TRIAL IN DEATH OF COMMON-  
LAW WIFE TERRI CHAPMAN & THEIR SON ANTONIO

JA 31, A-1-1

LANS-SUPREME COURT DODGES MERGER OF COURTS, SENDS IT BACK  
TO LEGISLATURE-& SHELLNBARGER

F 3, D-4-3D

GREGORY YOUNG 21 CONVICTED OF MURDER OF MARY JO DOERR.

F 7, A-1-3

NY-FBI'S NEIL WELCH SAYS AGENCY MOVING AWAY FROM GANGBUSTER  
IMAGE.

F 14, B-4-1 D

COURT SPURNS TREASURER'S PLEA

F 14, A-3-5

DC-U.S MAY SEND ADVISER TEAMS TO ELSALVADOR F 15, B-1-1  
CASINO GAMBLING PROPOSED AGAIN FOR DET-FINLEY

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

CRISTINA FORD SUES FRIEND FOR SLANDER.-&STONE F 16, A-1-3  
DISCUSSION OF OPENING OF HENRY FORD DIVORCE TRIAL. F20, A1-1-  
F21, A-1-4

DIVORCE SETTLEMENT REACHED IN HENRY FORD CHRISTINA CASE.

F 21, A-1-4 4 DOT

BOTH SIDES HAPPY WITH HENRY FORD-CHRISTINA DIVORCE PACT-&  
STONE F 22, B-1-1

END OF 'FAIRY TALE', CHRISTINA TALKS MAGIC, NOT CASH-&STONE  
F 26, A-1-3

KSIMONMONTES CHGD WITH STABBING OFTIMOTHYPARRISH NR.TIGER  
STADIUM LAST JL 2 F 27, B-2-3 ED

JURY TOLD OFTIMOTHYPARRISH KILLING,2 WITNESSES TESTIFY  
F 28, B-6-1

MURDER TRIAL WITNESS,GARYA.FITZNER,HAS SURPRISE INSIMONMONTES  
MONTES TRIAL MR 4, B-2-3D  
SIMON MONTES TAKES STAND IN HIS MURDER TRIAL.

-1980-

Mr 5, A-1-4

SIMON MONTES ACQUITTED IN MURDER OF TIMOTHY PARRISH.

Mr 6, B-2-3D

APPEALED PLANNED TO OVERTURN RULING THAT REVERSED CONVICTIONS OF BROS ALBERT & TERRENCE GRANT.

Mr 6, B-1-1

SIMON MONTES UNSURE OF HIS FUTURE.

Mr 10, A-1-5

ATLANTIC CITY-GAMBLING! TROUBLE BEHIND GLITTER

Mr 13, A-9-1

WINAMAC-JUDGE PUSHES JURY TO REACH PINTO VERDICT-& BULLARD

Mr 13, A-1-5 4DOT

WINAMAC-JURY REJECTS CLAIM OF FAULTY DESIGNED PINTO-&BULLARD

Mr 14, A-10-1

WINAMAC, IND-NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO PROVE FORD MOTOR CO GUILTY.&BULLARD

Mr 18, B-4-1ED

CONFESSIONS RULED LEGAL IN MURDER TRIAL OF JOHN P. MAZZIE 29

Mr 19, B-4-1

DET SUED BY FAMILY OF WOMAN WHO'S CAR RAN OFF BELLE ISLE BRIDGE



ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

2ND SUIT FILED AGST DET OVER BELLE ISLE BRIDGE ACCIDENT.

MR 20, B-12-4D

MR 21, B-1-1

INVESTIGATORS MOVE INTO TRAFFIC X COURT MR 24, X B-2-1 D

SAGINAW-JUDGES TO DECIDE ON PROBE

AP 1, B-1-3

DISABLED JUDGE ANDREW DIMAGGIO KEPT ON BENCH AFTER BRAIN SURGERY

AP 3, A-1-1

DET FEARS CENSUS ERROR WILL HURT IT, SUES

DUN

AP4, B-2-5 D

GERALD STIFF SAYS HE WAS CATTLE PRODDED AT VERNOR PRCT

AP6, B-2-1

POLICEMAN RICHARD WALCZAK SHAVED MUSTACHE, CUT HAIR AFTER CATTLE PROD INCIDENT

AP15, B-5-1

DECISION NR IN JUDGE WM HAGUE CASE  
MERGER OF DET. RECORDERS & AYNE CIRCUIT BILL STALLED IN COMMITTEE.

AP 17, B-1-5

-1-980-

Ap22, B-3-5

INJURED SCOTT WOOD 25 AWAREDE \$3.6MILLION FROM JEEP

Ap 26, A-9-1

BEHEADING RETRIAL SET FOR JUNE-&POWERS

Ap 27, B-17-3

THOSE HONORED WITH WSU LAW ALUMNI AWARDS. MY 2, B-4-1D

EIL J WELCH, FBI MAN IN CHARGE OF DET. OFFICE, MAY LEAVE.  
N

My 9, B-7-5D

PROPOSAL SEEKS TO SHIFT COLLECTION OF DET PARKING TICKETS  
FROM TRAFFIC CT TO FINANCE DEPT.

My 14, A-9-1

LANS-MICH GOP SEEKS TO GET ANDERSON'S NAME OFF BALLOT.-&  
ASHENFELTER

My 14, B-4-1D

DET CITIZENS COMPLAIN ABOUT A LOT DURING COUNCIL MEETING.

My 16, B-4-1 W

STATE SUES FOR DLEANUP OF DUMP SITE IN BELLEVILLE, TOXIC

My 20, B-2-1 D

99 ARE EXAMINED FOR USHER TRIAL JURY

My 21, B-1-1

MICH BLACK JUDGES ASSN TO ELECT OFFICERS

My 22, B-1-1

DECAPITATION MURDER TRIAL JURY PICKED MY 22, B-6-1

LANS-PBB SUIT REVIVED BY APPEALS COURT MY 23, B-1-1

CYNTHIA DENISE SKEENS, 22, KEY WITNESS IN USHER TRIAL. - & POWER  
RS MY 28, B-1-1

GRAND JURIES.

JE 3, B-3-1

JUDGE TO VISIT CHATEAU FRONTENAC APTS TO DECIDE ON EVICTION

JE 4, B-9-1

3 DOZ DET AREA LAWYERS RUN FOR 3 WAYNE CO CIRCUIT COURT  
SEATS & 3 NEW SEATS ON DET RECORDER'S COURT

JE 5, B-1-1

RECORDER'S JUDGE ROBERT L EVANS TO DECIDE ON TRIAL FOR

ATTNY ALVIN C SALLAN, FRAUD- JE 10, B-1-1

TESTIMONY OF CYNTHIA SKEENS IN USHER TRIAL RULED ADMISSIBLE.

JE 10, B-1-4

SCHOOL STUDENT THERESA SMITH PINKSTON ADMITTED TO HONOR SOC.

-1980-

TENURE COMMSN FINDS JUDGE WM HAGUE GUILTY OF MISCONDUCT.

JE 11, B-1-1

JE 12, B-2-3ED

JUDGE WM HAGUE SAYS HE FIRED ATTY KENNETH N. HYLTON

JE 13, A-1-1

JUDGE EVELYN COOPER'S LAWYER UNHAPPY OVER CHOICE OF PROSECUTOR

JE 15, A-1-5

SETBACK OF WAYNE CO COURT REORG BILL IMPERILS OPERATIONS OF DET RECORDER'S COURT, MAY RUN OUT OF FUNDS BY AUG

JE 18, A-1-5

NO-FAULT LAW FACES FIGHT IN TOP COURT

JE 18, B-4-1 D

JUDGE WM HAGUE BATTLES HOOKER RULING

JE 19, A-1-1

JUDGE HORACE GILMORE LOOKS TO FUTURE

JE 20, B-4-1WD

JUDGE RULES ON NAMES 'MOORE' FOR DET REC CT BALLOT.

JE 21, D-6-1

JUDGE E. COOPER'S ATTY WILL NOT CHALLENGE SPECIAL PROSECUTOR

JE 22, B-1-1

GRAND JURIES- WAYNE COUNTY.

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

FRANK "NITTY" USHER GUILTY OF MURDER-&POWERS JE 24, A-1-6-4DOT  
USHER'S ATTY ASK THAT VERDICT BE SET ASIDE-&POWERS JE 25, B-1-1  
JL 4, B-1 -3  
2 LAND IN JAIL FOR ROWDINESS DURING DET EVENTS.  
JL 15, B-2-1 W  
JULY 4 DEMONSTRATORS FREED JL 15, B-6-1  
JUDGE ANDREW DIMAGGIO 59 DIED JL 14 JL 22, D-2-2D  
FED. J DGE ANNA DIGGS-TAYLOR REJECTS RETRIAL FOR JERRY  
HOLLORAN. JL 24, B-1-1  
EMPLOYEES OF FORD UTICA TRIM PLANT SUE 3 CHEMICAL COMPANIES  
JL 24, B-2-2 D  
CALIF CHEESE CO BOSS FRANK TERRANOVA, WITH DET MOB LINKS,  
INDICTED FOR TAX FRAUD JL 24, B-6-1 D  
SOME DEARBORN REISDENTS WHOSE HOME WERE DEMOLISHED 10YRS  
AGO BY CITY, SUE BECAUSE NOTHING WAS DONE WITH LAND

-1-980-

JL 25, B-1-5

JUDGE GERALDINE FORD FIRES BACK AT JUDGE GARDNER FOR HIS  
INTERFERENCE

JL 25, B-1-4 4DOT

DET TO GO TO HIGH COURT IN PAY ARBITRATION DISPUTE

JL 27, A-1-5

RECORDERS COURT REINSTATES 'PLEA JUDGE' TO HELP CLEAR  
DOCKET

JL 30, B-1-2 AM

BLACKS SUES UAW FOR BIAS

Ag 3, A-1-6

MICH SUP CT TO REVIEW CASES ON SENTENCE BARGAINING.

Ag 3, E-2-2

18 SEEK 3 DET RECORDER CT JUDGESHIPS.

Ag 3, E-2-2

16 SEEK 3 SEATS ON WAYNE CIRCUIT CT.

Ag 6, B-1-3

6 TO FACE OFF IN NOV FOR REC CT SEATS.

Ag 7, B-2-1W

WAYNE CO MUST PAY FOR CIRCUIT CT PROBATION SERVICES & CT  
SECRETARIES.-&WALTER

Ag 7, B-1-4-4DOT

WAYNE CO TO PAY FOR SOME CIRCUIT CT SERVICES.

Ag 10, G-6-1

STAMP COLLECTING FAST GROWING HOBBY..

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

Ag 13, B-1-2AM

WHITE WOMAN, JANICE GILLISPIE, WON \$750,000 FROM CITY  
FOR BEING FIRED FROM HOUSING COMMISSION  
CITY LOSES \$750,000 IN DIAS SUIT BY JANICE GILLISPIE.

Ag 15, B-1-5

DISORDERLY TIGER FAN JOHN J. CUCA ORDERED TO TAKE ORPHAN KIDS  
TO BALL GAME.

Ag 15, B-5-1

STORE OWNERS LOUIS & ABDEL ISSAK ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL.

Ag 16, A-8-4

WM RADLOFF, 28, OF DET, INJURED IN ABANDONED GRAVEL PIT, AWAR  
DED SETTLEMENT.

Ag 27, A-1-5 AM

AMY MOENING QUOTES SHAKESPEARE IN TRAFFIC COURT

S 4, B-1-2

FORMER MENTAL PATIENT, ALFRED LAWRENCE PATTERSON, OUT OF  
HOSPITAL & WILL HIT CAMPAIGN TRIAL.

S 4, D-22-3

FIGHT BETWEEN G WCCC & DR. REGINALD WILSON OF CAR WILL BE  
ARGUED IN CIRCUIT COURT TODAY.

-1980-

S 7, A-1-5

COURT TO DROP WARRANTS FOR PROBATIONERS S 9, A-1-4

FRANK USHER GETS LIFE, ASKS FOR NEW TRIAL S 10, B-12-1 D

MILLIKEN APPTS MICHAEL J CONNER TO CIRCUIT COURT VACANCY,

MICHAEL TALBOT TO RECORDERS COURT S 10, B-12-4 N

4 HAMTRAMCK COPS SUE OVER ASSAULT AT ROWDY PARTY

S 11, B-2-5 ED

COURT TOLD THAT DRUG DEALER WALTER CASON PLOTTED 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  YRS TO  
SLAY HAROLD STINSON S 11, B-6-1 AM

NEPHEW TELLS HOLD CASON PLOTTED STINSON DEATH S 12, A-1-2

GUITARIST LOUIS SPEER, 25, SOUGHT TO GET LOOT BACK. TOOK

CASE FILE. CHGD

S 17, B-2-2D

MURDER TRAIL OF WALTER D. CASON CONTINUES. S 20, A-1-1

SAMUEL GARDNER VINDICATED BY JUDICIAL TENURE PANEL - GIRARD

S 21, B-1-5

ATTNY NORMAN LIPPITT FACES MISCONDUCT CHARGES

AP



SYBIL JAKES & HUSB LEONARD INVOLVED IN UNUSUAL DIVORCE SUITS S 24, B-1-3

ATTNY NORMAN LIPPITT DENYSS THAT HE FAILED TO PROPERLY DEFEND RAYMOND GALLAGHER S 23, B-2-4 ED

PUBLIC SUPPORT FOR PRESS CENSORSHIP RISING SAYS SAMUEL GARDNER S 27, B-8-1

FRANK LEE USHER RETRIAL SOUGHT O 7, B-1-1

RULING SPARKS BID TO ALTER OFF-DUTY POLICE GUN POLICY O 9, B-2-1 ED

USHER LOSES BID FOR NEW TRIAL- O 9, B-10-4

STUDY URGES OVERHAUL OF FRIEND OF THE COURT O 16, B-6-5

JOHN F DODGE ESTATE SETTLED-& POWERS O 21, A-1-3  
JUDGES, ATTYS & OTHERS RESPOND TO INDIGENT APPEALS SYSTEM. O 28, A-1-3

-1980-

RECORDER'S CT CANDIDATES.

CANDIDATES FOR WAYNE CIRCUIT CT SEATS.

6 TRY FOR 3 WAYNE CIRCUIT SEATS

0 29 B-2-1D  
0 30, B-10-2W

0 31, B-2-2 D

N3 B-2-2 E

DIVORCE BTWN SYBIL & LEONARD JAKES INCLUDES MANEUVERINGS

N 3, B-4-1 D

JUDGE VICTOR BAUM ORDERS NEW MURDER TRIAL FOR RAYMOND  
GALLAGHER BECAUSE OF INEPT LAWYER NORMAN LIBB ITT

N 4, B-2-2 D

JOHN WHALEN RECOUNTS FENCING RING IN COURT N 5, B-1-3

FAMILIAR NEANS LEAD COURT RACES ON WAYNE CIRCUIT & DET  
RECORDERS SEATS

N 7, B-4-1E

GET-RICH-QUICK FIRM, HOME SHOPPERS CORP IN COURT. ~~XXXXXX~~

N 11, B-2-2D

EDWARD OLEKSIK, OF WARREN GUILTY IN FENCING CASE.

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

2 EXECUTIVES OF HOME SHOPPER'S INC JAILED.

N 13, B-8-1

N 20, B-1-6

OFFICER JOHN PAVLAK GUILTY OF INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN  
DEATH OF PRISONER EDGAR SMITH

N 21, B-2-1W

MUSICIAN LOUIE SPEER BACK IN TUNE AFTER ROBBERY  
DET ATTY PETER R. BARBARA FACES SUSPENSION FOR MISCONDUCT.

N 22, B-3-1  
N 25, B-12-2

DECISION EXPECTED ON WHETHER TO SUSPEND LAW PRACTICE OF  
PETER BARBARA.

N 26, B-2-2W

OAK PK COUPLE SILE SUIT IN MGM HOTEL FIRE.-POWERS

D 2, B-1-4

MURDER TRIAL OF LOUIS ISSAK, GROCER CHGD IN SLAYING SET  
FOR JAN 29.

D 2, B-2-2ED

HERBERT HARMON FACES RETRIAL IN KIDNAPING OF HESSLEY HEMPST  
EAD.

D 3, B-11-2D

ROY MACKLEM DET LIONS EQUIPMENT MANAGER SUES TEAM FOR AGE  
BIAS.

-1980-

D 7, A-1-6

FLAWS LISTED IN UCFM-DEARBORN SPORTS ARENA-& MLECZKO

D 9, B-5-3

DECISION BY FED JUDGE ANNA DIGGS-TAYLOR TO RELEASE PAIR  
FOUND GUILTY BY JURY FOR DRUGS, TO BE APPEALED

D 11, B-8-1 D

ANTHONY CIULLA HOBSE DOPING CASE  
PLEA BARGAINING GETS TRIAL START IN WAYNE CIRCUIT CT.

D 12, B-1-2

D 13, B-2-1

DET POLICE MAY BE ORDERED TO RELEASE RED SQUAD FILES. BY MON  
DAY.

D 16, B-1-3

DET POLICE ORDERED TO CONTACT THOSE IN THEIR 'RED' FILES.

D 17, B-1-2

2 PRISON REFUSED TO TALK IN CASE AGST JUDGE L. TOWNSEND.

D19, B-1-5

DET POLICE GET DEADLINE ON 'RED FILES'

D 19, B-2-4 ED

JUDGE LEONARD TOWNSEND'S WIFE TESTIFIES

**D 20, A-1-3**

**FRAUD CHARGE AGAINST JUDGE LEONARD TOWNSEND DISMISSED**

**-1981-**

**JA 4, F-7-3**

**PLAN WOULD PUT ADS ON U.S STAMPS**

**JA 5, B-2-6 D**

**PETER VITALE GETS 4 YEARS IN CHEESE CASE**

**JA 6, A-1-4**

**BLUES WORKER LINDA D KENNEDY GETS 3 YRS FOR FRAUD**

**JA 7, B-2-1 AM**

**JUDGE GEORGE T RYAN FACES CHARGES FOR RACIAL SLUR**

**JA 8, B-2-4 D**

**SAME**

**JA 8, B-1-1**

**WELFARE CLIENTS SUE STATE OVER COMPLEX FORMS**

**JA 9, B-3-2**

**3 ALBANIANS SENTENCED FOR BRIBERY.**

**JA 9, B-7-**

**RAFFAELE QUASARANO, 70 SENTENCED FOR RACKETEERING & TAX FRAUD**

-1981-

JA 10, C-2-1

QUASARANO SENTENCED. PIZZA CHEESE CAPER MOVES TO CALIF.

JA 14, A-3-1AM

ANDERSON'S GARDEN WILL CLOSE DOWN FOR GOOD LATER THIS MONTH  
& TITTSWORTH

JA 16, B-2-3D

GBV. MILLIKEN NAMES MARIANNE BATTANI & ADAM SHAKOOR TO  
COMMON PLEAS COURT.

JA 18, B-1-3

JOHN BALOGH, TOP STAMP SELLER RETIRES

JA 20, B-2-1 D

ANDERSON'S GARDENS TO CLOSE

JA 27, B-2-1AM

WAYNE CO 'S LAYOFF OF SHERIFF DEPUTIES MAY CREATE HAVOC.

JA 31, C-2-1

LOUIS ISSAK TO CLAIM INSANITY IN SHOOTING DEATH OF JAMES  
DOUGLASS IN HIS STORE

F 3, B-1-5

WAYNE CO. SHER. WM. LUCAS REFUSED YESTERDAY TO LAYOFF 242  
ROAD PATROL DEPUTIES. & WALKER

POLICE OFFICER, GLENDA VICKS TELLS OF DEATH OF SLAYING VICTIM, JAMES R. DOUGLASS, AS SHE TESTIFIED IN COURT. F 4, B-1-3

LOUIS ISSAK TESTIFIES ABOUT THREATS FROM JAMES DOUGLASS WHO HE KILLED. BAUM ACCUSTOMED TO TOUGH LEGAL CASES. F 5, B-6-4 D F 6, B-3-1

3 CONSIDERED FOR APPT AS US ATTY IN DET. SNOW SENDS JURY HOME IN LOUIS ISSAK SHOOTING CASE. F 6, B-4-2ED F 11, B-2-2D

HUNG JURY IN LOUIS ISSAK CASE F 18, B-2-3 ED F 26, B-3-1  
ATTNY PETER BARBARA BEGINS 3YR SUSPENSION AFTER WINNING \$500,000 FROM CLIENT THE DAY BEFORE F 27, B-2-2ED

UNION OFFICIAL LLOYD SIMPSON REINSTATED MR 1, B-1-3  
JUDGE JAMES L. RYAN OVERSEES COURT REORG MR 5, B-1-1  
MICH CIVIL RIGHTS ACT DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL BY JUDGE RASHID.

-1981-

Mr 6, B-5-1

SANDRA SEALS SEX, RACE SUIT AGAINST FORD HOSP GETS MICH  
CIVIL RTS LAW DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL Mr 7, A-4-3

JUDGE ORDERS STATE POLICE TO COPY RED SQUAD FILES,  
DISTRIBUTE THEM Mr 7, C-1-3

DISPUTE OVER 10 GARBAGE TRUCKS, DET & MAXON INDUSTRIES- &  
TITTSWORTH

Mr 8, B-12-1

COMPUTER GOOFS WONT HALT TICKET CRACKDOWN Mr 8 10, A-1-3

KEN COCKREL FLAYS MAYOR ON PLAN TO HIRE ED BELL'S LAW  
FIRM IN SUIT OVER COURT REORGANIZATION

Mr 11, B-1-1

STATE GOP LEADERS NR CHOICES FOR 2 U.S ATTNYS IN MICH-  
& POLLACK

Mr 11, B-2-4 ED

DET COUNCIL TOLD OF NEED FOR HIRING ATTNYS FOR COURT  
REORGANIZATION SUIT

Mr 15, B-1-3

COURT DECISION UPHOLDS TOLEDO FIRE DEPT AFFIRMATIVE-ACTION  
PROGRAM

Mr 19, B-1-3

WAYNE DO DEPUTIES GET BACK PAY.



DR MAURICE R CULLEN JR WROTE 'MASS MEDIA AND THE FIRST  
AMERNDMENT, CLAIMS MOST DONT CARE ABOUT T  
LAST CHANCE BAR, HOOKER HAVEN LOSES LICENSE, POLICE PATROL  
COSTS \$250,000  
JUDGE M JOHN SHAMO CRACKING DOWN ON TICKET SCOFFLAWS  
JUDGES SET TO PICK NEW 'SUPERCHIEF'.  
FACTIONS BATTLE OVER MICH'S US DIST ATTYS-&POLLACK  
JUDGE RICHARD D. DUNN CHOSEN CHIEF JUDGE FOR COMBINED COURT  
SYSTEM.  
ATTY FREDERICK B. GOLD FACES MISCONDUCT CHGS FOR TAKING  
NUDE PIX OF FEMALE CLIENT.  
'SUPER JUDGE' RICHARD DUNN LOOKS AHEAD  
WAYNE COUNTY PANEL DELAYS COURT MERGER

MR 24, B-1-5

MR 26, B-13-1

MR 31, B-1-1

AP 5, B-1-3

AP 6, B-1-2

AP 7, A-1-5

AP 7, B-1-1

AP 13, B-1-2

AP 16, B-14-1 D

-1981-

LAST CHANCE BAR NEARS PADLOCKING-

AP 19, B-5-1 D

BD APPROVES MERGER OF COURTS

My 1, B-6-4 W

COURT ORDERS SHERIFF TO RETURN LEASED CARS

My 6, B-1-5

HORSE TRAINER TERRY MERRIMAN WINS HORSE DRUG CASE

My 7, D-6-1

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH SAVED FROM WRECKER'S BALL UNTIL  
JUNE 17-&WALTER

My 12, B-1-3

My 13, B-1-1

ATTY RONALD J. PREBENDA CHGD WITH MISCONDUCT FOR ROLE IN  
TEAMSTERS KICKBACK SCHEME

My 13, B-2-1D

MANY SEEK SEAT ON DET'S NEW 36TH DIST CT. My 15, B-2-4 8W

ANNARBOR-JAKE JACOB & BRYAN ALBERS CONVICTED OF TRYING TO  
SELL 9 STOLEN HORSES

My 15, C-8-5

BAN ON HORSE TRAINER JOSEPH BERRY UPHOLD IN 2 DRUG CASES

My 20, A-1-2

JUDGE HARVEY MOES HEARS PART OF LUCAS' ROAC PATROL BATTLE

My 20, B-2-3 D

SUPREME COURT RULINGS ON DEFANDANTS RIGHTS RAISE QUESTIONS

Wm HAGUE<sup>68</sup>, MULLS BID FOR NEW 36TH DIST COURT

My 21, B-6-1 D

My 22, B-1-4

BID TO SAVE DEPUTY JOBS WAITS VOTES

My 27, B-1-2

DET TRAFFIC JUDGE Wm HAGUE KILLS DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

AGAINST TRAFFIC REFEREE GEORGE T RYAN

My 27, B-2-2 D

PRISON UNREST SWELLS WAYNE CO JAIL POPULATION

My 28, B-2-1 ED

ATTNY RONALD PREBENDA TELLS OF THREATS, KICKBACKS IN  
DEALINGS WITH DICK FITZSIMMONS

My 29, A-1-1

TEAMSTERS FRANK FITZSIMMION NEVER TAPPED SUGCESSOR.

-1981-

MY 31, A-12-1

ATTY RONALD PREBENDA LIVED IN FEAR

JE 5, B-1-2

COURT UPHOLDS \$3,088,000 AWARD FOR BRAIN DAMAGES TO BRIAN SPONENBURGH WHO TRIED SUICIDE, WAYNE CO GENERAL FAILED TO GIVE PROPER TREATMENT; CO MAY HAVE TO ASK MILLAGE TAX

JE 8, A-1-2

WESTLAND COUPLE FACE LOSS OF HOME IN WRAP-AROUND MORTGAGE

NIGHTMARE: MR&MRS FRES ARINGTON

J 10, B-2-1 W

SUIT SEEKS RECALL OF 150 DEPUTIES

JE 10, B-5-3 AM

DEPUTIES SUE COUNTY FOR REINSTATEMENT

JE 14, B-8-1 D

DEARBORN FIGHTS PROPERTY TAX LAW

JE 16, B-2-5 N

GROUP TEN & 4 OFFICERS SUSPENDED

JE 18, B-1-4

JUDGE JOHN M WISEBACKS TAX HIKE ( BUT GOT 2 ABSENTEE  
BALLOTS)

JE 18, B-2-6 W

STATE WANTS GROUP TEN MORTGAGE TO REPAY BORROWERS

JE 18, B-14-1 W

'LOVERS' COMP AWARD ANGERS JOHN THODIS

STATE, GROUP TEN MORTGAGE MAKE DEAL IN MORTGAGE RIFT  
JE 23, A-1-5  
JE 26, B-2-3W  
D'BRN MAYOR O'REILLY BACKS OFF CHALLENGE OF STATE PROPERTY  
TAX. EQUALIZATION LAW.  
JE 29, A-1-5  
QUADRIPLLEGIC DAVE AUGUSTINE AT UNVEILING OF STAMP MARKING  
INTERN'L YR OF DISABLED PERSONS.  
JE 30, B-1-5  
JUDGE V. BAUM THREW OUT SUIT TO BLOCK WAYNE CO CHARTER.

DET OWED MILLIONS FOR AMBULANCE RUNS, WILL TRY TO COLLECT  
JL2, B-1-5  
JL3, A-1-4  
MICH CIVIL RTS LAW UPHELD BY JUDGE VICTOR BAUM IN BIAS SUIT  
BY WAYNE COHEN AGAINST MICH BELL  
JL 15, B-2-1 D  
73 SEEK JUDGESHIPS IN NEW DIST COURT  
JL 17, B-2-1W  
PAYCHECKS FOR 390 WAYNE COUNTY DEPUTIES TODAY DO NOT IN-  
CLUDE \$800,000 IN BACK PAY.

--1981--

JL 18, B-1-3

ATTY; GEN FRANK KELLEY WILL RUN ON IF STATE REP. VIRGIL C. SMITH JR. CAN LEGALLY RUN FOR ELECTION IN 36TH DISTRICT COURT

JL 24, B-1-1

PETER R. BARBARA GETS 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  YEARS IN PRISON 7 \$16,000 FINE FOR 'ILLEGAL' BORROWING FROM CLIENTS.

JL 25, B-1-3

EIGHTEEN CANDIDATES FOR NEW 36TH DISTRICT COURT CHALLENGING BALLOT DESIGNATIONS.

JL 25, B-2-1

WAYNE COUNTY PROBATE COURT YESTERDAY SUED COUNTY'S BOARDS OF COMMISSIONERS & AUDITORS OVER FUNDS.

JL 28, B-10-2N

ATTY. GEN. FRANK KELLEY RULED STATE REP. VIRGIL C. SMITH NOT ELIGIBLE TO RUN FOR JUDGESHIP.

JL 30, B-6-4 ED

SHELDON HALPERN CALLS GEORGE T RYAN FILING FOR RACE FOR GOVERNOR 'FRAUDULENT'

JL 31, A-3-1

ALABAMA JUDGE, OSCAR W. ADAMS JR. IN DETROIT URGES BLACKS TO BLOCK TAKEOVER OF SCHOOLS.

AG 11, A-14-2 D

PANEL OK TRIAL AGAINST JOSEPH COVINGTON

ATLANTA CONSULTANT SAYS HE GAVE MAYOR YOUNG'S BRO-IN-LAW  
MONEY. Ag 18, A-14-1D  
Ag 20, B-7-1

BROS JASON & PATRICK COLLINS CONVICTED 'IN ABSENTIA' IN  
GAS STATION ROBBERIES Ag 20, B-16-1AM  
WILLIE VOLSAN REC'D MONEY TO PAY OFF DET PENSION BD TRUSTEE

SUPREME COURT JUSTICE JAMES RYAN SEEKS TO EASE COURT SHIFT  
(NEW 36TH DIST) Ag 21, A-3-5  
Ag 24, A-3-4

EXPLANATION OF CIRCUIT, RECORDER'S COURTS Ag 25, A-3-5  
WAYNE CO OFFICIALS ORDERED TO GIVE \$600,000 IN BACK PAY TO  
DEPUTIES S 1, A-3-1

MONTHLY DETROIT SUED FOR LIBEL BY Wm BUFALINO  
S 3, B-6-5 D

UNION REBUKES DET ON USE OF NONUNION GUARDS FOR NEW 36TH  
DIST COURT

-1981-

CRAZY HORSE STAMP HONORS SCULPTOR AS WELL AS CHIEF,  
KORCZAK ZIOLKOWSKI

S 6, A-1-5

S 10, B-11-3 D

LOUIS SIMMONS FACES QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS APPT TO NEW 36TH  
DIST COURT SEAT, CAN HE STAY ON & ALSO RUN FOR IT?

S 10, B-12-1 D

71 IN RACE FOR 7 NEW SEATS ON NEW 36TH DIST COURT

S 16, A-1-3

DETROITERS REJECT REGIONAL SCHOOL BDS, RENOMINATE MAYOR  
Y<sub>0</sub>UNG, CHOOSE CANDIDATES FOR NOV<sub>3</sub> ELECTION-& POLLACK

S 16, A-3-1

14 TOP VOTE GETTERS IN NEW COURT RACE

S 29, A-3-6

400 ESTATES DELAYED IN STATE, COUNTY FEUD

S 30, A-3-1

NICHOLAS HOOD WANTS TO SELL ZOO TO SUBURBS  
COUNCIL WONT PAY BILL IN 'RED SQUAD' DISPUTE

O 1, B-14-2 D

SQUATTER LISA REDD GETS CITY LEASE SUPPORT



ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1981

CITY AUDITOR GERALD J. O'NEILL REMAINS ON PAYROLL. SUES  
CITY & BOSS.-&ROACH 0 2, A-16-4D  
GERALD O'NEILL ACCUSES BOSS OF COVER-UPS IN HANDLING AUDITS. 0 6, A-3-1  
JUDGE MARIANNE BATTANI SITS ON JURY. 0 6, B-6-4D  
BALLOT LANGUAGE ON NOV 3 VOTE ON CHARTER SETTLED. 0 7, A-10-5  
JUDGE MARIANNE BATTANI DISCUSSES HER JURY DUTY TENURE. 0 20, B-6-2D  
\$500,000 SPENT IN 36TH DIST CT PRIMARY ELECTION BY CANDID  
ATES 0 22, A-1-2  
14 VIE FOR DIST COURT JUDGESHIIPS 0 28, B-14-2 D  
WAYNE Co CIRCUIT COURT IN SEX FUROR; JUDGE RICHARD DUNN  
ACCUSED OF SEX BIAS BY LENORE CRONOVICH; COURT TO HEAR SEX  
BIAS SUIT AGAINST WSU BY DR ROBADE BARUCHA-REID 0 29, A-3-6  
JUDGE ORDERS CITIES TO HELP IN JAIL PROBLEM 0 29, A-3-4 4DOT  
T& WALKER

-1981-

O 31, B-3-1

WM BUFALINO DOESN'T HAVE TO REWRITE COMPLAINT AGST MONTHLY  
DET MAGAZINE.

N 4, A-1-5

DET ELECTION RESULTS. VOTERS PASS PROPOSAL FOR REFORM OF  
WAYNE CO GOVT. YOUNG RE-ELECTED MAYOR-& POLLACK  
WINNERS OF NEW 36TH DIST CT.

N 7, A-1-5

DET ORDERED TO PAY FAMILY OF LARRY GATES \$1.5 MILLION FOR  
HIS DEATH, SHOT BY POLICEMAN

N 10, B-8-5 D

DET TO APPEAL \$1.5 MILLION AWARD  
SAME

N 10, B-5-1 AM

N 12, B-12-1 D

VANDIVER ATTNY, CHARLES CAMPBELL FIGHTS ETHICS CHARGES

N 14, A-1-1

SUIT SEEKS RULE ON SURROGATE mom, CORINNE APPELYARD-

N 16, A-3-2

DELAYS PROFIT WAYNE CO IN JAIL PLAN MONEY

N 17, B-6-3 D

APPEALS COURT STUDIES JUDGE Wm HAGUE'S DISMISSAL OF KENNET  
MITCHELL MURDER TRIAL

N 26, A-3-6

SYRKOWSKI-APPLEYARD SURROGATE MOM CASE STILL IN AIR JUDGE  
ROMAN GRIBBS RULES

N 29, B-1-3

LEGAL & MORAL ARGUMENTS ABOUT SURROGATE PARENTHOOD

D 2, B-7-1

DET ATTY CHARLES CAMPBELL ORDERED SUSPENDED.

D 3, A-3-5

JUDGE LETS NOW PASS ERA PETITIONS AT FAIRLANE

D 6, B-9-1 D

ATTNY RONALD PREBENDA'S SUBPENSION STANDS

D 10, B-17-1 D

EX-COP Suing HIGHLAND PK OVER INNURY BY FELLOW COP; MICHAEL

NAPIER WOUNDED BY JEFFREY JACOBS IN 1976

D 15, B-4-2 D

JURY TO HEAR TAPE OF MURDER OF FREDERICK TROMBLEY IN

TRIAL OF LEANDER SLAYTON

D 17, B-16-1

TAPE PLAYED IN TRIAL OF LEANDER SLAYTON CHGD IN DEATH-ROBB  
ERY OF FREDERICK TROMBLEY OF HIGHLAND PK.

-1981-

D 25, B-14-1

ATTNY MARK PIERCE FACES DISCIPLINE Bd

D 29, A-3-2

WAYNE CO REFEREES TO START HEARING CIVORCE CASES

-1982-

JA 5, B-7-1 N

WM BUFALINO SUES TEAMSTER C R 'BOB' COY FOR SLANDER

JA 6, A-12-2 D

WEAPONS CHECK DELAYS RECORDER'S COURT

JA 7, A-3-6

ECORSE FEUD BOILS OVER FRAUD PROBE-& COHEN

JA 8, B-4-4E

NEW 36TH DISTRICT COURT RECENTLY GAVE DETROIT SEVEN MORE JUDGES.

JA 8, B-4-5AM

SAME

JA 10, B-1-6

LANS-ST BAR ENDORSES LAWYERLESS DIVORCES.

JA 14, B-6-4D

DET REC CT MAY DISCONTINUE SENTENCE BARGAINING ON SERIOUS CRIMES.

MR 13, A-1-3

SUIT CHALLENGING UNION OF TOP MANAGERS AT WAYNE ROAD COMM-  
2 STATE SENATORS.  
MISSION SPARKS SQUABBLE BETWEEN

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

JA 26, B-4-5 D

NEW WAYNE CO RD UNION & COSM OK 6YR PACT /JA 27, A-3-5

CITY WANTS HUDSON'S WAREHOUSE FOR COURT F 10, A-1-5

JUDGE SENDS LUCILLE WHITE<sup>73</sup> TO JAIL FOR PERJURY, \$7.50 LIE

F 10, B-10-2

JUDGE JOHN COZART IN COURT AS DEFENDANT, PLAINTIFF IN  
LANDLORD-TENANT CASE

F 11, B-12-1 D

RETIRED JUDGE DAVID VOKES TO HEAR SUIT OVER NEW UNION AT  
WAYNE CO RD CMSN

F 17, B-6-4 D

VOKES REJECTS SUIT TO STOP FORMATION OF WAYNE CO RD CMSN  
UNION

MR 2, A-1-1

DET SET TO COLLECT ON PARKING TICKETS. MR 9, B-5-1

WALTER ADDERETE<sup>24</sup> CONVICTED IN CHILD CRUELTY AGAINST JENNIFER

COSTNER<sup>2</sup>

MR 9, B-5-5

WIDOW OF JOHN ELIAS SUES HIS BROTHERS FRED & LOUIS

-1982- MR 10, B-6-2 D  
LOUIS & FRED ELIAS OFFER DEFENSE IN SUIT BY BROTHER'S  
WIDOW

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

ATTNY WATSON ZDRODOWSKI LOSES LICENSE IN ESTATE THEFT,  
TOOK ASSETS OF JULIA BABAK WHO DIED IN 1977 MR 25, B-12-1 D  
POST OFFICE IN BORGER, TEX GENERATED BY WINDMILL MR 26, A-1-5  
MERQUIADES CESPEDES OF COLUMBIA GETS LIFE TERM FOR DRUGS AP 3, A-10-1  
JUDGE SAMUEL GARDNER SAYS JAILING TEEN DRUG PUSHERS NO HELP AP4, A-10-2  
ROBERT D SMITH OF DET WONDERS ABOUT FALKLAND ISLAND STAMBS AP7, A-1-1  
OFFICIALS DIFFER ON JUVENILE PUSHERS AP13, A-3-2  
COUNTY PROSECUTORS WANT A RULING ON EVIDENCE-RULES AP14, B-6-2 D  
SUSPECT IN SLAYING OF OFFICER Wm GREEN, CARY VINCENT GOINS, AP14, B-7-1  
LOSES LAWYER, W OTIS CULPEPPER

-1982-

AP 17, A--2-1

WIDOW OF JOHN ELIAS GOT FAIR SHARE OF ESTATE JUDGE RULED.

AP 20, B-6-2E

PANEL TO DECIDE ON SET OF CRIMINAL COURT RULES FOR MICH.

AP24, A-4-1

21 LAID-OFF COPS SUE OVER FALSE RECALLS

MY2, B-1-4

WAYNE CIRCUIT & DET RECORDERS COURTS CONSIDER DOWNTOWN TRIALS

MY2, B-2-1

JUDGE SAMUEL GARDNER OVERTURNS OUSTER OF ATTNY OTIS

CULPENTER FROM CARY VINCENT GOINS CASE

MY 3, A-3-1

STATE SUPREME COURT TO CONSIDER AUTOMATIC DISBARMENT OF FELON LAWYERS

MY8, B-1-4

JUDGE GERALDINE FORD RUNS FOR APPEALS BENCH

MY14, A-3-2

OFFICER ERIC BYERS TELLS HOW HIS PARTNER WM GREEN WAS SLAIN IN TRIAL OF CARY COINS

MY14, B-7-1 D

BLACK LAWYERS OF 50YRS HONORED BY WOLVERINE BAR ASSN



ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

My19, B-8-1 D

K JUDGE ASKS 7 SUBURBS FOR MORE PLANS TO AID HANDICAPPED:  
GIBRALTAR, ROCKWOOD, HP, LINCOLN PK, GP, GPF, GPP My 24, B-4-1D

ATTY NORMAN LIPPITT DIDN'T EFFECTIVELY DEFEND CLIENT RAY  
GALLAGHER JUDGE RULED. My 26, A-6-3

D'BRN OFFICER GREGORY TABACZYNSKI TO TAKE STAND FOR HIS TRIAL  
My 27, B-6-2W

ACCUSED OFFICERS, GREGORY TABACZYNSKI, TESTIFIED YESTERDAY IN  
FATAL BEATING OF DONALD CLARK. My 27, B-6-2N

SAME

JUDGE JOHN HAUSNER DECLARES HOUSING INSPECTION LAW IN DETROIT  
UNCONSTITUTIONAL. My 29, A-1-6

JE 8, B-6-1

GARY M GILBERT, 4 OTHERS INDICTED IN FRAUD, KICKBACKS, TAX  
SCHEME

BIG FIELD VIEW FOR 10 JUDICIAL VACANCIES IN DET AREA  
JE 10, B-15-2 D

-1982-

JE 11, A-3-6

WAYNE COUNTY TO REQUEST PROPERTY TAX HIKE-& SEIDMAN

JE 13, B-2-1

CITY TAX BACKING EXPECTED OVER COLLECTION, DELAY OF PAYMENT  
TO PENSION FUNDS

JE 15, B-8-1 AM

JOSEPH LEE TRIPLETT<sup>35</sup> GETS OFF LIFE TERM AFTER ONLY 10YRS  
DUE TO JUDICIAL GAME, AT TAXPAYERS EXPENSE-& BULGIER

JE 17, B-8-2 D

FIRM BX OF SHELDON OTIS & GEORGE C EDWARDS FILES FOR  
'CHAPTER 11'

JE 18, A-12-3D

D'BRN OFFICER GREGORY TABACZYNSKI SENTENCED IN BEATING DEATH  
OF PRISONER.

JE 21, B-5-2D

DET POLICE RESERVES MUST GET GUN PERMITS RULED JUDGE.-& TITT  
SWORTH

JE 23, B-7-3W

ECORSE OFFICIALS UNDER INDICTMENT FOR TAKING BRIBES FROM  
SALESMEN FOR CHEMICAL FIRM.

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

U.S ISSUES MAGNUM OIL CO CUPBOENAS-& WALKER

JE 26, A-1-1

AG 4, A-4-1

OUSTED WCCC HEAD SUES TO REGAIN HIS JOB.

AG 5, A-1-2

STEVE RUBENFAIR OF WEST BLOOMFIELD SUCCESSFUL STAMP DEAL-  
ER AT 14.

AG 5, B-5-1

FIVE SITTING JUDGES PLAYING POLITICAL MUSICAL CHAIRS FOR  
ONE SEAT ON STATE COURT OF APPEALS.

AG8, B-10-2 W

THOMAS W FORT<sup>19</sup> 'DIDNT INTEND TO KILL OFFICER' FRANK SIEMION

AG11, B-7-2 W

WAYNE COUNTY VOTERS REJECT TAX HIKE BY 4-1 MARGIN-& WALKER  
(OTHER ELECTION RESULTS ALSO)

-1982-

Ag12, A-3-6

JUROR BARBARA BAGGETT QUILTS; MISTRIAL IN KILLING OF OFFICER  
FRANK SIEMION Ag17, A-1-2

HELENE NITA WHITE<sup>25</sup> A JUDGE, DREAMED OF THE JOB SINCE AGE<sup>7</sup>  
Ag 19, A-3-3

REV SUN MYUNG MOON RULED LIABLE IN SUIT BY EV E EDEN, FOR  
LOST WAGES EMOTIONAL DISTRESS Ag 22, E-6-1  
US POSTAL SERVICE WITHDRAWING SEVERAL ITEMS FROM SALE EFFECTIVE  
SEPT. 30 INCLUDING 18<sup>0</sup> SPACE ACHIEVEMENT BLOCK OF 8.

RICHARD LUSK, 51, OF MT. PLEASANT UPSET BECAUSE THOMAS EDWARD  
RUTTAN, KILLER OF HIS SON, STILL FREE.. Ag 24, B-10-20

LAWYERS FOR WAYNE COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE & PAST-PRESIDENT  
RICHARD SIMMONS JR. REACH OUT-OF-COURTS SETTLEMENT, & TSCHIRHAR  
AUTO CLUB OF MICHIGAN CHARGED IN \$1 MILLION LAWSUIT  
THAT FOUR FORMER EMPLOYEES USED STOLEN COMPUTER INFORMATION  
Ag 28, A-1-1

S6, A-1-1

THREE OF NATION'S MOST INFLUENTIAL ATTY. GROUPS WILL BE  
HEADED BY DET. ATTYS DURING 1982-83.

S 8, A-3-3

FORMER NEWS REPORTER DOUG GLAZIER PLEADS INSANITY IN DEATH  
OF POLICEWOMAN XCAROL ROKETA.

S 10, B-12-1D

2ND DAY OF TESTIMONY IN MURDER TRIAL OF DET WRITER DOUGLAS  
GLAZIER.

S 12, B-14-3W

CONVICTED KILLER JAMES T. RUTTAN STILL OUT OF JAIL.

S 16, B-4-1D

JOHN P. MAZZIE ON TRIAL AGAIN IN MURDER OF NEWSBOY CURT CIZ  
IO.

S 19, B-8-1E

EX-REPORTER D. GLAZIER WAS MENTALLY ILL DURING SHOOTING SAYS  
PSYCHIATRIST

S 22, A-3-2

HOWARD WATSON IF MICH'S 1ST DEAF JUROR SITTING IN CRIMINAL  
TRIAL.

S 23, A-3-3

DET WANTS COURT REORG REPORT FROM LAW FIRM OF BELL & HUDSON

-1982-

S 24, A-3-2

TIGER LOVERS PACK HEARING ON ZOO PLANS TO KILL 4-& KERWIN

S 25, A-1-2

WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT JUDGE PAUL TERANES GAVE DET. ZOO TIGER  
ERS ANOTHER LEASE ON LIFE.& KERWIN.

S 29, A-3-5

PHILIP CICCARELLI 28 SUES AMC CLAIMING IT FIRED HIM AFTER  
LEARNING OF HIS DISEASE.

S 29, B-10-3D

JOHN MAZZIE GIVEN 2 STIFF TERMS IN SLAYING OF NEWSBOY CURT  
CIZIO.

O 3, B-3-1

APPEALS CT ASKED TO OVERTURN ORDER BLOCKING KILLING OF ZOO  
TIGERS.

O 5, B-4-5

GERALD D. STIFF IDENTIFIED EX DET POLICE OFFICER RICHARD WAL  
CZAK IN VERNOR PRECINCT CATTLE PROD CASE.

O 7, A-3-2

EX DET OFFICER RICHARD WALCZAK OF 2ND PRECINCT ACQUITTED IN  
CATTLE PROD ATTACK ON PRISONER JERRY D. STIFF.

O 10, B-10-1

LAWYER SHELDON RX OTIS, FACING CHARGES , QUILTS.

DEFENSE PSYCHIATRIST, EMANUEL TANAY SAY

O 11, B-6-2DN

EX-WRITER, DOUG GLAZIER DIDN'T MEAN TO KILL.

0 12, D-8-1

PARTY TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ODD WAYNE COUNTRY COBBHOUSE AT  
RANDOLPH AND FORT.

0 14, BF-14-1

PAUL TERANES, 46, AND BLIND HEARING DETROIT ZOO "TIGERS" CASE.

0 17, C-11-1

STUDENTS ENCOURAGED TO DESIGN POSTAL STAMP

0 19, A-3-1

GAIL SIMMONS CHGD IN 68 SHOOTING OF ST. TROOPER ATTEMPTS SUI  
CIDE

0 25, B-5-1D

CHIC-TRIAL OF TEAMSTER PRES ROY L. WILLIAMS & 4 OTHERS SET  
TO BEGIN. CHGD WITH BRIBERY

0 27, A-1-3

PESCHKE PACKING CO SUES NBD.

0 28, B-2-1D

JUDICIAL INCUMBENTS RUNNING UNOPPOSED IN MOST COURT RACES.

ROMAN GRIBBS FACES GERALDINE B. FORD FOR APPEALS CT SEAT

0 28, C-10-1

STATE SUP CT RACE

0 31, A-1-5

CHIC-BRIBE-CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF TEAMSTER ROY WILLIAMS HAS HIGH  
H DRAMA, LOW COMEDY.

-1982-

N 2, B-5-3

CARY V. GOINS LINKED TO YOUNG BOYS INC. CHGD WITH KILLING  
DET OFFICER

N 3, A-13-1

BLAIR MOODY JR & MICHAEL CAVANAGH ELECTED TO MICH SUP CT.

N 3, B-7-1

WAYNE CO COURT RACES.

N ;7, A-13-1

FATHER OF SLAIN CAROL ROKETA BITTER AFTER SLAYER, DOUG GAA-  
ZIER GETS PROBATION.

N 11, B-6-1DWE

JURY WEIGHS DECISION IN TRIAL OF CARY VINCENT GOINS.

N 12, A-3-3

CARY GOINS FOUND GUILTY IN DEATH OF DET OFFICER WM GREEN

N 14, B-8-2D

DET AREA ATTYS BEING ASKED TO GIVE TO LEGAL AID FUND.

N 23, A-3-2

ROBERT HARRINGTON RECALL BUHL BLDG RAMPAGE

N 24, A-8-1

JUDGE WILL ALLOW ROBERT HARRINGTON'S STATEMENTS



N 25, B-12-1

COURT MOVES CLOSER TO MAKING FELONY CONVICTION EQUIVALENT  
TO DISBARMENT FOR LAWYERS

N 26, A-1-6

MICH SUPREME COURT JUSTICE BLAIR MOODY JR DIED, AGE 54

N 27, A-1-1

CH SUP CT JUSTICE BLAIR MOODY JR DIED-ANKENY D 2, A-4-1

CHICAGO-TEAMSTERS JURY KEPT TOGETHER AFTER CALLS D 6, B-6-4D  
ST SUP CT ASKED TO BLOCK FEE INCREASES FOR ATTY WHO REPRESENT  
INDIGENT DEFENDANTS.

D 7, B-6-2

CHIC-FED JUDGE PRENTICE H. MARSHALL PRESIDING OVER TEAMSTERS  
UNION BRIBERY CASE.

D 10, B-6-2N

MICHIGAN LAWYERS WITH FELONY CONVICTIONS WILL BE SUSPENDED  
FROM LAW PRACTICE STARTING NEXT FEBRUARY.

--1982--

ATTORNEY, JOSEPH MIHELICH, ACCUSED BY MICH. ATTY. GRIEVANCE  
COMMISSION OF USING UNETHICAL PRESSURE TO GET FEE.

D 13, B-5-5D

D 14, B-10-1E

MACOMB COUNTY ATTY., JOSEPH MIHELICH OF E. DET. ACCUSED ONX  
OF USING THREAT TO COLLECT FEE.  
STATE JUDGES GET PAY RAISES

D 20, F-1-1

D 21, A-1-4

DAVID S. BERKLEY 27, WSU GRAD ASSISTANT, WIFE AILENE & DAUG  
JESSICA 9 MOS FOUND STABBED NR WSU.-&TITTSWORTH&MYERS

D 22, A-1-2

SLAYING OF DAVID S. BERKLEY NR WSU CALLED VICIOUS-&TITTSWORTH

D 24, A-3-5

~~SMX~~ SUIT BY DAVID PAYTON AGAINST PROSECUTOR Wm CAHALAN

SPURS 'GAG' ORDER ON CAHALAN'S STAFF  
FALSELY CONVICTED INMATES RARELY GET COMPENSATION.

D 28, B-6-3D

D 29, A-3-2

COPS, FBI DENY PERILING KIDS IN SHOOTING WITH BANK ROBBER  
DON FRITH(WHO KILLED SELF)-& TITTSWORTH

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

LUCAS TOLD HE CAN'T FIRE ROAD BOARD-& FINLEY

D 31, A-3-5

-1983-

JA 8, A-1-5

ALFRED BORON SUES UNION FOR HELPING HIS ASSAILANT KEEP HIS  
JOB.

JA 9, A-3-2

TRIAL OF ROBERT L. HARRINGTON CHGD IN BUHL RAMPAGE SET TO  
START.

JA 11, B-6-1D

JURY SELECTION SLOW IN ROBERT HARRINGTON CASE. JA 12, C-9-3D

JURY PICKED IN HARRINGTON TRIAL.

JA 13, A-3-1

ATTY ED F. BELL DESCRIBED JUNE 11 ATTACK IN BUHL BLDG.

JA 14, ?A-3-4

ATTY., DOUGLAS J. WARTELL TESTIFIES IN SECOND DAY OF TRIAL  
OF ROBERT HARRINGTON.

JA 19, A-9-2 W

MISTRIAL DENIED IN ROBERT HARRINGTON CASE

JA 20, A-1-1

SURROGATE MOTHER, MRS JUDY STIVER & NATURAL FATHER

ALEXANDER MALAHOFF DONT WANT DEFECTIVE BABY

1983--

J 21, A3-2

MURDER DEFENDANT, HENRY G LINDSEY, 22, LEAS FROM SECOND FLOOR  
OF MURPHY HALL OF JUSTICE YESTERDAY & BAILEY JA 23, A-3-1

BIRTH OF POSSIBLY RETARDED INFANT IN LANSING PUTS FOCUS ON  
NDED FOR SURROGATE=PARENT LAW. JA 25, A-3- 3

TWO LAWYERS INJURED IN BUHL BUILDING LAST JUNE TESTIFIED IN  
MURDER-ARSON TRIAL OF ROBERT HARRINGTON. JA 27, B-2-3D

CHRISTOPHER TOLLIVER, 24, GUILTY OF CHILD TORTURE OF TANYER  
WRIGHT IN AUGUST 1982. JA 28, A-3-2

CATHERINE HARRINGTON, WIFE OF MAN CHARGED WITH MURDER & AR  
SON AT BUHL BUILDING TESTIFIES. F 2, B-8-2

JURY SET TO DECIDE ROBERT HARRINGTON'S SANITY F 3, A-3-3  
JURY GETS BUHL BLDG CASE OF ROBERT L. HARRINGTON

F 5, A-1-4

ROBERT HARRINGTON GUILTY BUT MENTALLY ILL F6, J-6-1  
NEW 13¢ STAMP TO COMMEMORATE GEORGIA HISTORY

F 9, B-5-1 D

GREGORY USSERY30 HIT WITH 5 JAIL TERMS FOR HITTING  
WOMEN WALKING DOWNTOWN F 21, A-3-1

MILD WINTER WEATHER IN STATE-&WOWK F 22, A-1-5

MICH ATTYS CAN BLOW WHISTLE ON CROOKED CLIENT-  
F 23, A-3-1

MICH SUPREME COURT'S BAN ON 'SENTENCE BARGAINING' CHALLENGE  
BY ATTNY DOMINICK SORISE FOR MICHAEL KILLEBREW  
MR 6, A-3-2

RONALD SECREST FREED DUE TO ITEMS FOUND DURING SEARCH..  
US SUP CT DEALS WITH GOOD & BAD SEARCH WARRANTS.

-1983-

Mr 10, B-3-1W

DET AREA HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO PARTICIPATE IN MOCK TRIAL  
TOURNAMENT.

Mr13, A-1-1

MAGNUM BATTLE PITS MAYOR VS COUNCIL

Mr 20, A-3-1

HIGH ST BAR SETS UP CLIENT SECURITY FUND FOR THOSE CHEATED  
BY THEIR ATTYS.

Mr 23, A-4-1

MARY S. COLEMAN RATES JUDGE BOYLE HIGH. TALKS ABOUT HIGH  
SUP CT.

AP 19, A-14-5

NO FED INDICTMENT IN MAGNUM CASE BUT THERE IS A WAYNE CO  
INDICTMENT.

AP24, H-7-1

SORRY OF VOLUNTARISM STAMP

My 1, A-1-2

DET'S BIG 6 LAW FIRMS.

My 2, A-1-4

V. PAUL DONNELLY IS AN ATTY WHO SPECIALIZES IN AGE DISCRIM  
INATION SUITS.

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1983

ATTORNEY DEBORAH GASKIN  
-AWYERS HAVE CLOUT.

My 2, A-1-2

My 3, A-1-4

My 7, A-1-1

40 WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGES NAMED IN SEX DISCRIMINATION SUIT.

My 9, A-1-2

FACTIONAL FEUDING AT DET'S CHANDLER PARKSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

My 15, A-3-1

WSU PROFS DOUBT U.S GOVT INTERVENTION TO UPSET DET POLICE  
PROMOTION POLICY-

My 19, A-3-1

ROLE OF COUNTY PROSECUTOR WM CAHALAN DIDNT DIFFER IN  
VINCENT CHIN CASE, REVIEW SHOWS

My 23, A-1-5

WSU LAW SCHOOL LEADS IN MINORITY GRADS

My 28, A-3-3

BANKRUPTCY ATTY IRVING A. AUGUST GETS LAW LICENSE REINSTATED

-1983-

JE 1, D-7-4D

DET ATTY ERNEST L. CITRON 56 CHGD WITH FORGING REAL ESTATE  
DEED.

JE 8, A-1-4

ATTY., CLUNET R. LEWIS, INTRODUCING NEW ELECTRONIC PARTNER,  
A COMPUTER SYSTEM AT LAW FIRM.

JE 26, A-1-6

GOV BLANCHARD TO PICK 6 FOR COMP BOARD

JL 3, A-3-2

TERROR, GUN BATTLE AT SAM'S LOANS NR TIGER STADIUM-&GREEN

JL 17, A-3-1

REAGAN CONSIDERS CANDIDATES FOR VACANCY TO FED COURT IN DET  
& SCHUSTER

AG 6, A-3-5

REAGAN NOMINATES GEORGE A WOODS FOR FED COURT SEAT IN DET

AG 11, A-3-2

GOV BLANCHARD NAMES CLIFFORD ALLO, MARILYN ATKINS, ROSEMARY  
KOZIELSKI WOLOCK TO WORKERS COMP APPEALS BD



AG 14, M-5-5

3 ASTRONAUTS GET BACK STAMPED ENVELOPES

AG 21, A-8-1

CLIFF ALLO, CHAIR OF WORKERS' COMP APPEALS BOARD FACES A  
GUANTLET OF BUSINESS CRITICISM.

AG 22, A-3-2

FIRE AT DEARBORN'S ARAB COMMUNITY CENTER FAILS TO DAMPEN  
SPIRIT OF ARABS. & GEBERT

AG 22, B-4-2D

SHARON POINDEXTER VISITS DET FOR NATIONL ASSN. OF WOMEN BUS-  
INESS OWNERS FUND-RAISER.

S9, A-3-5

MICH. CUTS WORKERS COMP. RATES.

S14, F-8-2

SENATE BATTLE LOOMS OVER APPT OF CLIFFORD ALLO TO  
WORKERS COMP. BOARD.

S15, A-1-1

AUDIT ASKS SPEEDUP ON WORKERS COMP. CASES.

-1983-

0 2, A-1-5

DET & CITY WORKERS REACHED TENTATIVE AGREEMENT ON PACT.-&  
BOHY

0 9, A-1-1

BUSINESS, LABOR WAGE COSTLY FIGHT OVER WORKERS COMP-&ROBINS

0 10, A-1-1

WORKERS COMP SYSTEM HOBBOLED BY DELAYS-ROBINSON

0 11, A-1-2

WORKER DISABILITY CASES PIT DOCTOR AGAINST DOCTOR-&ROBINSON

0 12, A-1-2

COMP CASES STILL SORE POINT-&ROBINSON

0 13, A-1-2

COMP TUG-OF-WAR RESUMES-& ROBINSON

0 17, A-1-1

COMP BD APPOINTEE CLIFFORD ALLO FACE S TEST-& ROBINSON

0 19, A-3-2

LANS-BLANCHARD STAFF POLISHES HIS COMP NOMINEE-& ROBINSON

0 21, A-1-5

LANS-BLANCHARD SUFFERS 2 DEFEATS WITH REJECTION OF CLIFFORD  
ALLO & SAM FISHMAN.-&ROBINSON

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1983

N 1, A-3-6

EX- DET JUDGE JAMES DEL RIO WANTS TO PRACTICE LAW IN MICH.

N 6, B-4-1

VINCENT CHIN CASE MOVES FROM HOMICIDE TO CIVIL RIGHTS.

N 13, A-1-1

DISABILITY APPEALS JAM COURTS

N 13,

N 21, A-3-5

FED JUDGES IN DET USING UNIQUE MEDIATION SYSTEM TO REDUCE  
MONEY-DAMAGE CASES

N 27, A-3-4

PUBLIC OUTRAGE CHANGES THE COURTS IN SENTENCINGS

D 5, A-1-1

ST REP RUDY J. NICHOLS TO RUN FOR MTIN'S SEAT-&ROACH

D 11, A-1-1

MORE DRUNK DRIVERS ARRESTED UNDER TOUGHER LAW

-1983-

D 23, A-1-2

MORE CHRISTMAS CARDS MAILED THIS YR.

-1984-

JA 22, B-2-1

WAYNE CO SEEKS FED GRANT TO BATTLE HARD-CORD JUVENILE CRIME

M F 1, A-12-1

PANEL ASKS DISBARRING OF SUSPENDED JUDGE EVAN CALLANAN SR

F 3, A-1-5

POSTAGE STAAMP HONORS BLACK HISTORIAN CARTER G. WOODSON

F 4, A-3-6

MORE REVELATIONS INTO TANGLED FINANCIAL AFFAIRS OF JOHN Z.  
DELOREAN

F 7, A-1-6

16 FIRMS THAT SUPPLIED DRUG DES CAN BE SUED RULED COURT.

F 10, A-6-5

RABBI IRWIN GRONER NAMED TO MICHIGAN JUDICIAL TENURE  
COMMISSION BY GOV. JAMES BLANCHARD.

F 13, A-1-1

NEW LAW TO LET COUNTIES SIEZE DRUG LOOT, PROPERTY

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

- My 7, A-9-2DE  
VSLDORA OLUMBA 29, DET PLANT CHEMIST SUES OVER DISMISSAL  
FROM HER JOB. My15, B-4-3D
- PONTIAC TEACHER KATHLEEN LYNCH SUES IRS My16, A-12-6D
- LANSDOWNE RESTAURANT INVESTORS JOSEPH EVANSKI, ROBERT DAVIS  
SUE DET ON DEAL THAT FAILED My23, B-1-2
- CUNNINGHAM SUCCESSOR, QUAEL , OTHERS FILE BANKRUPTCY  
My24, A-3-1
- LAWSUIT TO RE HIRE BLACK COPS BEGINS. My24, C-1-2D
- PATRICK J. FOLEY CRIME FIGHTER ON TASK FORCE  
INTERVIEWED. My28, A-3-2
- 3 HURT IN BLAZE AT CONDO NR WARREN CITY HALL My29, A15-1D
- WOMEN ATTNY APPLAUD U.S SUPREME COURT DECISION ON WOMEN LAW  
PARTNERS

-1984-

JE 1, B-6-1D

DPOA SUPPORTS AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, REFUSES TO ABANDON SENIORITY SAYS WATROBA

JE 4, C-3-1W

3 CONVICTED OF MAIL FRAUD INVOLVING COUPONS IN 'STING OPERATION'.

JE 7, B-3-3W

FEW INCUMBENTS BEING CHALLENGED IN DET & WAYNE CO COURT RACES.

JE 7, B-7-3W

DET BAR ASSN MOVING BACK TO PENOBSCOT BLDG

JE 8, A-1-1

STREET COMEDIAN, PATRICK EVAN BURKE, CHARGED WITH DISORDERLY CONDUCT IN '80 GOP NATIONAL CONVENTION HAS CHARGE DISMISSED

JE 11, A-3-2

'PEACE PENTECOST' PEACEFUL OUTSIDE WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL MISSILE FIRM

JE 12, B-7-5W3DOT

DUANE LAVEAN 52 AWARDED \$700,000 FOR HEART ATTACK FROM ARGUMENT WITH OLLIE FRETTER SALESMEN

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

F 15, F-6-1D

JUDGE BARS DELOREAN'S BID TO BE PAID \$800,000 BY LOGANMFG

F 22, G-6-5W

D'BRN POLICE & FBI PROBING DEATH OF KENNETH GARRETT, CONVICTED DRUG DEALER

F 23, F-4(1)-1W

ATTYS & DRS JOIN FORCES TO LOBBY AS PROFESSIONAL COALITION FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL.

F 26, A-3-1

FORMER RECORDER'S JUDGE JAMES DEL RIO WANTS HIS MICH LAW LICENSE BACK

MR 7, A-4-1

DELOREAN LOSES BID ON BANKRUPTCY

MR 8, B-2-6D

5 CLIENTS OF IRS ATTNY PETER BARBARA BEAT IRS TO \$241,000

MR 18, A-3-2

U.S SUPREME COURT TO HEAR CASE INVOLVING MICH CANNERS & FREEZERS ASSN, COULD AFFECT FOOD COSTS

-1984-

MR 23, A-3-2

JUDGES ASKED TO SET 'GROUND RULES' FOR MEDIA

AP 4, B-7-3W

BANKRUPTCY JUDGE TO DECIDE ON DELOREAN ASSETS.

AP18, A-1-1

DELOREAN LOSES ~~EXHIBIT~~ TO KEEP \$1MILLION FROM HIS BANKRUPT FIRM

AP19, A-5-4

CHEBOYGAN JUDGE PHILIP TSCHIRHART FOUND GUILTY OF MISCONDUCT IN CONNECTION WITH LEGAL TROUBLES OF HIS SONS

AP22, A-3-2

CHILD CRIMINALS TEST SOCIETY, JUSTICE SYSTEM

AP23, A-3-2

JUDGE STANLEY BERNSTEIN TO QUIT BANKRUPTCY BENCH TO PRACTICE PRIVATELY, QUADRUPLE HIS SALARY  
JIMMY DELRIO SEEKS LAW LICENSE, TO BECOME SPORTS ATTNEY

AP26, B-5-3  
AP26, G4-2D

GM DIESEL SUITS KEEP SCHLUSSEL ATTNYS BUSY



ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

JE 13, A-1-6

DET POLICE UNION HAILS SUPREME COURT DECISION THAT FAVORS  
SENIORITY OVER AFFIRMATIVE ACTION

JE 15, A-1-6

MAYOR YOUNG LECTURES JUDGE HORACE GILMORE ON RACISM,  
AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, BUDGET WOES

JE 19, D-7-1DW

DET TEEN, JEFFREY WISHART, LEFT IMPOTENT AFTER BEING SHOT  
BY DET SCHOOL BUS DRIVER, AWARDED \$250,000

JL 13, B-4-1D

ALLEGED BRIBE! THRILLED! BECHHAM

JL 17, D-2-3D

VISTA II JURORS HEAR 3YR OLD FBI TAPES

JL 18, D-4-3D

JURORS HEAR BUNGLED PHONE TAPINT

JL 19, A-1-3

MAYOR YOUNG LINKED TO VISTA QUIZ, WAS SUBJECT OF INVESTIGATION  
ON

-1984-

JL 20, A-10-3W

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF VISTA WITNESS JERRY B. OWENS.

JL 25, A-1-4-3DOT

JUDGE ORDERED DET TO REHIRE 800 BLACK POLICE OFFICERS

JL 26, A-1-5

DET SEEKS SOLUTION TO REHIRING 631 LAID-OFF BLACK OFFICERS-  
&ALPERT

JL 27, A-1-1

FED COURT RULING ON REHIRING OF BLACK DET COPS, ORDERS  
FIGHT FOR DPOA REINS

JL 28, A-3-5

BRIBE TALK TIED ONLY TO VISTA MOLE

JL 31, B-5-1NW

VISTA DEFENSE GETS ITS TURN TODAY

AG2, B-5-1W

5 IN AG7 RACE FOR 4 SEATS ON CIRCUIT BENCH

AG4, A-3-1

BECKHAM SPARS WITH ATTORNEY, CHRIS ANDREOFF AT  
VISTA TRIAL.

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

Ag7, A-3-2

VISTA TESTIMONY ENDS.

Ag8, A-1-2

2 SIDES OF VISTA DEFENDANTS GIVEN.

Ag9, B-5-1

Vista jury mulls verdicts

Ag15, A-1-5

VISTA JURY RETURNS BRIBERY CONVICTIONS AGNST

CHARLES BECKHAM AND DARRALYN BOWERS.

Ag 16, A-1-21

Charles Beckham, convicted in Vista bribery scheme, is pondering whether to quit.

Ag 17, A1-2

John DeLorean's tangled affairs face scrutiny by grand jury.

Ag 17, A-3-2

Testimony of former Det. Water Director, Charlesckham hurt him, juror says.

--1984--

Ag 26, A-1-1

HUNDREDS HAVE FILED SOME \$775 MILLION IN CLAIMS AGAINST THE  
ELDELOREAN MOTOR CO.&BRODER

Ag 28, A-3-2

CONTEMPT JAILINGS RISING IN U.S. COURT. Ag 29, A-1-2

CREDITORS SEEK JOHN DELOREAN'S '79 MERCEDES. Ag 30, A1-6

JUDGE FEIKENS PULLS OUT OF DET. WATER SUIT.

Ag 31, A-3-5

FED. JUDGE HORACE GILMORE ASKED FOR INFORMATION ON DETROIT'S  
BUDGET PROBLEMS WHICH MAY DELAY COPS' RECALL.

S 2, B-4-2

FOUR MEN PLEADED GUILTY TO FEDERAL RACKETEERING CHARGES IN  
CONNECTION WITH A HIGH-STAKES POKER SCAM.

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

S 5, B-7-1E

JUDGE ATTACKS MICH DRUGGISTS FOR NOT STAMPING OUT UNLAWFUL CONDUCT.

S 6, A-1-2

JUDGE PAVES THE WAY FOR RESUMPTION OF COURT ACTION ON THE DEFUNCT DELOREAN MOTORS CO.

S 8, A-11-1

CITIZENS PARTY CANDIDATE SONIA JOHNSON WILL BE ON MICH BALL OT.

S 13, B-5-1

JUDGE APPROVED LEGAL FEES IN PBB CASE

S 17, A-3-2

BATTLE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS PROTECTION SHIFTING TO STATE COURTS

S 16, B-2-1

EX-ATTY PETER R. BARBARA WANTS LICENSE REINSTATED.

S 18, A-1-5-3DOT

RONALD EBENS SENTENCED 25YRS IN BEATING DEATH OF VINCENT CHIN-&ZARETSKY

S 19, A-1-5

EBENS GETS 25YRS IN CHIN'S DEATH-&ZARETSKY

**-1984-**

**S 23, B-3-1**

**ANNARBOR-HOWARD HUGHES' HEIRS MAY FINALLY GET LEGACY NEXT  
YR**

**S 24, A-3-2**

**GROUP OF CATHOLICS MOURN RAZED IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH  
LATE FR KARASIEWICZ AT JEWISH CEMETARY PRESERVED AT GM  
POLETOWN PARKING AREA**

**S 26, A-1-1**

**PUBLIC OUTCRY, TROUBLES MOUNT FOR MICH JUDGES, RASH OF  
CHARGES, MORE MISCONDUCTS**

**S 26, A-3-3**

**DET TIGERS COMMEMORATIVE CANCELLATION STAMP**

**S 27, A-1-2**

**ESTATE OF LATE BLAIR MOODY JR GIVEN \$90,000 LUMP SUM FROM  
WORKERS COMP**

**S 28, A-1-1**

**BIG STRESS PAYOFFS COMMON, CONTROVERSIAL**

0 3, B-5-1N

WILLIAM PEARSON CLAIM AGAINST BANKRUPT DELOREAN FIRM  
DENIED

0 4, A-3-2

300 RALLY IN SUPPORT OF CONVICTED CHARLES BECHKAM

0 4, A-1-53DOT

DARRALYN BOWERS GETS 4YRS, CHARLES BECKHAM 3YRB-& BALL

0 4, F-5(1)-1N

FORMER WHITE HOUSE AIDE, CHARLES COLSON VISITS DET, CALLS

MICH PLANS FOR MORE PRISONS STUPID-

0 5, A-1-5

CHARLES BECKHAM GETS 3YR JAIL TERM, DARRALYN BOWERS 4YRS-&  
BALL

0 11, H-4-1D

COMPUTER-AIDED TRANSCRIPTION SYSTEM AIDS COURT REPORTER  
NORMA CHANERL

-1984-

0 11, H-8-1D

S'FIELD ATTY DANIEL AVRUNIN 68 SUFFERS FROM MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

0 12, A-12-1W

5 DET LAW FIRMS AMG NATION'S 250 LARGEST.

0 28, A-12-1

NEW ACTIONS WIDENED LEGAL BATTLING OVER DELOREAN MOTOR CO.

0 28, B-6-4

LEGISLATURE SHOULD LIBERALIZE MICH'S VOTER REGISTRATION LAWS SAYS JUDGE.

0 29, A-3-2

NALANI MARIE GROVER 13 DAYS OLD GETS ELECTRONIC PACEMAKER

N 5, A-1-4

INDIANS MOURN FOR INDIAN PRIME MINISTER INDIRA GANDHI AT

N 5, B-6-1E

BHARATIYA TEMPLE IN TROY.

JUDGE TO REVIEW PLAN TO REHIRE BLACK POLICE OFFICERS BAID

OFF IN '79 AND '80.

N 5, B-6-4D

JUDGE GETS DETROIT COP PLAN.



ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

N 8, A-1-2

JUDGE PACES WAY FOR DET TO REHIRE 727 COPS

N 9, A-3-5

DET WANTS UTILITY TAX HIKE TO PAY FOR REHIRED COPS & ALPERT

N 10, A-3-5

TAX BOOST LIKELY FOR COP RECALL & SWAYERS

N 29, A-14-

PLAN TO SUE PARENTS OVER THEIR GUN-TOTING (STUDENTS MAY RUN INTO TROUBLE)

D 5, A-1-2

ACLU CONTROVERSIAL, HOWARD SIMON INTERVIEWED

D 10, B-5-3

REAGAN MOVE TO END SCHOOL BUSING TO HAVE LITTLE IMPACT ON DET SCHOOLS.

D !#, A-3-2

NEW REPORT FUELS FIGHT OVER WORKERS' COMP.

-1984- D 14, B-1-3

DET FIRE DEPT AFFIRMATIVE ACTION HIRING PROGRAM RULED CONSTITUTIONAL

D 16, B-3-3

US APPEALS JUDGE GEORGE C. EDWARDS JR PLANS SEMIRETIREMENT.

D 18, A-3-6

TAPES USED IN VISTA DISPOSAL TRIALS CAN BE USED IN SUIT AGAINST DET OVER WATER RATES

D 18, B-6-1W

PEPSI SALESWOMAN NANCY PACHOLOK SUES COKE SALESMAN FOR SPREADING RUMORS.

D 23, A-3-5

DISCIPLINE & ATTENDANCE DECLINING IN DET'S HIGH SCHOOLS.

D 27, E-1-2W

GAIL MCKNIGHT TO TAKE BENCH IN 18TH DIST CT. REPLACED EVAN CALLANAN

-1985-

JA 5, A-3-5

DET BOUGHT A 7.3 ACRE RIVERFRONT SITE AT FT OF McELLIOTT FOR \$5.7 MILLION (\$2 MILLION MORE THAT IT OFFERED)

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1985

CORRECT ON IN WATERFRONT COMPLEX STORY, JA 10, A-3-2  
ANR PROJECT

DETROIT LAWYER NEAL BUSH RECEIVED A 45-DAY SUSPENSION FROM  
PRACTICING LAW. JA 11, B-4-1N  
JA 14, A-1-4

NBC PULLS THE SWITCH ON GOLF PLAYOFFS. JA 16, B-7-5D

JOHN Z. DELOREAN FACES QUIZ ON FINANCES OF DEFUNCT FIRM.

DET TEACHERS FIGHT RULING DISBANDING/MONITOR SCHOOL BUSING  
COMMSN<sup>23</sup>WHICH A-10-3D  
JA 26, A-6-1

3 EX DET CITY APPOINTEES DEMOTED BY YOUNG ENTITLED TO BACK  
PAY RULED APPEALS CT. JA 31, A-1-2

WM WITHERSPOON ESCAPED EXECUTION. BUT NEW RULING MAKES IT  
EASIER TO DISMISS JURORS WHO HAVE QUALMS ABOUT DEATH PENAL

-1-285-

QUADRIPLAGIC DAVE AUGUSTINE NEEDS NEW KIDNEY, MILFORD SEEKS  
BENEFIT, CASH FOR HIM

F 7, F-1-2N

LAWYERS MEET IN DET FOR AMER BAR ASSN MID-YEAR MEETING

F 11, B-7-1E

F 13, A-1-1

Crooked lawyers targeted, but no money back for clients-  
& Freedman

F 14, A-1-1

aps noted in lawyer discipline which was discussed at midyear  
convention at Westin Hotel.

F 14, A-6-1

witnesses testifying yesterday at task force say minorities  
in legal profession need help from U.S. lawyers & firms.

F 14, B-5-1W

tate Bar president Dennis Archer warned  
citizens not to use indiscriminate deadly force to protect  
themselves.

F 14, B-5-1W

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1985

F 15, A-1-1

Last-Attorneys oversee legal code-& Freedman

F 15, A-6-4

Lawyers face epidemics of malpractice suits-& Freedman

F 18, A-1-1

Warren Burger pleads for an intermediate level federal  
Appellate court

F 19, B-4-4

American Bar conventioners have good verdict for Detroit

F 20, E-5-1W

Court orders release of DeLorean documents

F 24, A-1-4

Rain brings area floods: 5 die in fog

F 28, A\_3-2

Det Mafia seems to be slowing down-& Schabath

Mr 22, A-16-2N

Barbara Skorupskas chgd with using pyramid investment sche  
me to bilk investors.

-1985-

Mr 24, B-2-1

Blind Judge Craig D. Alston finds his guild dog also going blind.

Mr 25, A-1-1

Megatrials call for larger courtrooms.

Mr 26, A-3-2

Judge Martin L. Boyle acquits 3 anti-nuclear protesters.

Raises ethical controversy

Mr 27, A-3-4-3DOT

John Z. DeLorean in Det to appear before gr jury.

Mr 28, A-3-6

DeLorean's financial affairs being investigated by gr jury=  
-Powers

Mr 31, A-4-5

Suit agst Det Water Dept by suburbs continues.

Ap 2, A-5-1-W

DeLorean's demand that he serve no jail time is chief obstacle in plea bargaining

Ap 2, D-8-1

Sup Ct's deadly force decree reveals no new liberal leaning

Ap 3, A-3-2

Jaguar catches fire, atty Peter M. Schneiderman sued.

Ap 4, A-12-4

Det mayoral candidate Thomas Barrow is trustee for bankrupt Salem Mortgage Co.

Ap 5, B-4-1W

Judge Craig D. Alston, 30 suing Greyhound because he was refused a ride because his Siberian huskie was not muzzled.

Ap 13, A-1-1

Judge refused to grant freedom or new trial to Gary Dotson in rape case in Illinois.

Ap 16, A-8-1W

4 from Mich amg 100 top rated lawyers

Ap 18, A-1-1

Corp officials whose workers killed on jobs becoming targets for criminal chgs.

Ap 18, D-8-1

Det Bar seeks volunteer attys for program to aid needy

Ap 23, A-3-3

Jaguar Cars Inc drops suit agst S'field atty peter Schneidman

--1985--

Ap 24, A-3-1

Valerie Kaczor, lottery junkie sentenced yesterday to four years probation.

Ap 27, B-9-5

Many new uses are surfacing for empty salt mines.

Ap 28, K-7-3

Highest denomination postage stamp ever released- the new \$10.75 "Express Mail" stamp.

My 1, A-3-2

John DeLorean on spot for taking 5th Amendment on answering key questions on his finances

My 1, A-4-1

Law schools react to dip in student applications

My 4, A-3-5

Proposed judicial rules to control media assailed

My 5, A-3-6

DOT mechanics blame officials for transit woes



My 7, B-4-1W

Boom in lawsuits called myth by Wallace Riley My 7, B-4-4W  
Howard Weitzman to buy DeLorean's ranch My 11, A-2-1  
DeLorean is told to testify in bankruptcy case

MY 14, A-3-2

**PONTIAC SCHOOL PRINCIPAL AND ACLU OF MICH. SUED OAKLAND  
COUNTY PROSECUTOR L. BROOKS PATTERSON.** My 16, E-1-4D

Northern High students play jurors in mock court drama

Phila My 17, A-1-1

Officials target of more suits after police bombed cult  
Move, burned more than 2 blocks of homes-

My 20, A 3-1

Farmington Hills seeks to curb teen drunk driving, adults  
who allow teen drinking parties

My 22, G-4-63dot

My 23, A-1-2

My 29, C-6-1

My 30, A-3-2

Je 2, L-8-3

Je 3, A-1-1

Pending Sup Ct decision may decide suit involving Vista Disposal defendants.

Je 4, A-3-2

Farmington Hills chiropractor Thomas Lowrey convicted of beating adopted daug committed suicide-&Katz Je 8, B-5-1

Mich attys face rising malpractice insurance costs-&Freedma  
Je 8, C-1-2

Investment counselor David G. Andreae sentenced to 7 yrs on phony oil & gas well leases-&Ball Je 11, D-6-1D

Workers comp judge Ray R. Ravary sues his bosses over investigation-&Beer Je 14, B-10-1W

4 from Det held for 1984 slaying in Mississippi of Oscar Ray McCallister Je 15, B-8-1

Suits agst Eli Lilli & Co & others involving DES should go to trial says judge Je 17, A-1-4

2 Mich attys are members of legal team which won suit agst contractors, Halliburton Co of Dallas.

-1985-

Je 19, B-6-3W

Sup Ct ruling on rights of older workers will force Det to  
rehire firefighters-

Jl 2, B-6-3 W

USSUPCt ruling on anti racketeering law could aid suburb  
sewage treatment suit

Jl 5, A-11-1W

former junkie Michael Boyle marries Deni Elliott, instructor

Jl 7, B-1-2

Nearly 2,000 prisoners like Ralph Goodwin suing state over  
virtually any injury or injustice-real or imagined.

Jl 7, B-7-1

Attorneys ind that in prisoner suits, anything goes.

Jl 7, A-7-13dot

2nd suspect arrested in robbery of Harper Hospital

Jl 17, A-1-1

Liability insurance rates soar, firms cut services; suits,  
Dram Shop Law blamed

ANKENY, ROBERT: NEWS STAFF

1985

~~J1 23, A-14-1~~

Richard Smith, ex DEA agent, convct of contempt of court  
for leaking info to news reporters

J1 25, A-1-4

Erma Henderson vows showdown with Mayor Young-& Alpert

J1 25, D-7-1

Peter R Barbara faces felony Fraud charges in LasVegas

Ag 1, C-3-1D

Judges Thomas C. Bayles blames charges against him on old f  
Mayor Blackwell.

Ag 2, B-4-1N

Oakland County atty.,George Shillaire,39, accused of threat

Ag 9, A-3-5

State Bar Pres. DennisArchercalled for state task force to  
investigate soaring liability rates.

Ag 10,A-1-2

Flint atty., Paul V. Gadola was recommened to Pres. Reagan  
for appointment to d.S.District Court in Detroit.

--1985--

Ag 10,A-6-1

Delta Dental Plan sued a Metro Detroit dental clinic chain for fraudulent billing.

Ag16, A-11-1W

Insurers raise rates, cancel some law firms

Ag19, A-11-1W

U.S. Attny Joel M. Shere says pot pushes drug use

Ag 20, A-1-1

Critics call judges frequent threats of contempt a danger

Ag 22, C-2-1D

Lawyers to give free information in public forum

S 9 A-10-1

State Bar to mark half century at Cobo meeting-

S9,A-11-5W

Son of Donald R. Clark, killed by Dearborn policeman, gets \$800,000 - & Gave

S 9, A-3-1

Stare Bar to mark 50th anniv, chief Dennis Archer to step do

S 11, C-6-1N

Bar offers film No Law Without Lawyers S 13, A-4-1

Jesse Jackson in Det, blasts Reagan policy on poor, blacks

S 14, B-6-1 2dot

Edwin Meese in Det, criticizes Congress for ducking 'hard  
issues'

S 16, A-3-1

George Roumell Jr is new pres of State Bar of Mich

S 19, A\_3-2

Judge Thomas C Bayles faces tax charges, abuse of power in  
fight with Highlnad Pk maoyor S 19, A\_1-1

Unspecified cause of death presents prosecution hurdle in  
Ron Bally case in death of Shawn Moore

--1985--

S 21, A-1-2

Former Exec., Joun DeLorean indicted in Det on fed. charges of racketeering, fruad and income tax evastion..& Ball

S 22, A-12-1

Hints of DeLorean's financial woes began in 1981-& Ball

S 26, D-10-5

Ivan Barris joins Burzel, Long, Gust, Klein and VaneZile

S 27, A-3-1

U.S. creditors in tug of war for DeLorean's assets.

0 1, A-3-2

Former auto exec. John DeLorean pleaded innocent to fed. racketeering fraud& income tax charges. 0 3, B-6-4  
Mich attys seek long-term solution to mounting liability insurance rates.



05, C-1-1

WJBK-TV Channel 2, is resisteing a grand jury demand for  
vedeotapes.& Gunther

0 10, A-1-1

**DET ATTY IVAN BARRIS SHOT HIMSELF IN HEAD**

0 12, B-6-4

DeLorean trial moved to next April

0 13, A-3-1

Atty Ivan Barris died of gunshot wound.

0 15, A-7-1

Funeral for atty Ivan Barris

0 17, A-3-4

Det schools to resume weapons search

0 18, A-3-1

Court to study media right to protect sources

0 19, B-10-1

DeLorean sues over lost of tools & dies for sports car.

0 22, D-8-4

WJBK-TV bares trheat on newsman over tapes.

-1985-

N 4, A-4-1

Family of death row inmates a new class of victims-

N 8, A-1-1

D'brn's new ordinance bars nonresidents from parks

N 9, A-3-5

Prison escapee Elizabeth Routin MdDaniel found living a  
Christian live in Ky.

N 12, A-3-2

Grp gets ready for Thanksgiving Day parade

N 12, E-6-1

Sen Carl Levin raps idea of questionnaire to screen candid  
ates for judges

N 13, A-14-4AM

Atty Chas Morgan Jr addressed PR grp in Det.

N 17, A-3-1

Old Canadian law may cover up nude dancers

N 21, C-4-1

Wayne's emp empty jail beds blamed on deputy shortage-&Gave

File

N 30, B 8-1

Wm Lucas disregards county budget cut bid D 2, A 1-4

NAACP to pressure Dearborn over parks D 2, A 3-1

Islamic Center on Joy Rd views graphic display on war in Lebanon

D4, C-12-2

Drug convict Thomas Powell asks to serve his prison term in Sweden-& Ball D 4, F-5-5

Jailed attny Peter R Barbarafaces bad check charge

D 12, A6-5D

Judges compaln of lagging appellate decisions at recent meeting with CHief Justice G.Memman Williams

D 13, A-16-1

Is nude dance art or porno?

-1985-

D 19, C-1-2D

36th Dist Ct moving into its new home in Madison Center

D 20, A-2-1

Mich Sup Ct names new chief judges in 3 suburban dist courts

D 21, A-3-1

Susan Odgers announces settlement of suit agst Ortho Pharmaceutical

D 21, B-9-1

Michael Ray Duncan sentenced 125-250 yrs for rape of woman  
85

-1986-

Ja 6, A-3-2

Windsor merchants, Det shoppers welcome Canada's declining  
dollar

Ja 10, B-5-6

Prosecutor David Sawyer in Kent County hits anti-belt judge  
Judge Steven Servaas.

Ja 17, A-10-4E

2 attys, Jonathon & Evan Miller accused of defrauding friend  
d, Joseph Jacobson.

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

	My 25, A-6-3 NoDot
State slates hearings on improving courts-& Freedman	
	My 30, A-2-1
Circuit Court judge struck down law on court salaries	
	My 30, A-14-1
Fireworks insurance rates soar	Je 4, A-16-1D
William Bufalino wins \$500,000 suit for slander, defamation from C R Coy	Je5, E-2-3E
Blacks finally going home to Hamtramck 18yrs after urban removal	Je 10, A-3-2
Sen bill on JOA would unconstitutionally duplicate fed cont rol charge attys	Je 9, C-3-1
Robert V. Daly 72, member of Auto Hall of Fame dead at age 72	Je14, B 7-5
Oakland rapist Rolland DeGroot25 gets life jail term	

-1986-

Je 17, A-1-5

Highland Park judge Thomas Bayles found guilty of  
misconduct, flouting tax laws

Je 18, A 10-6

Mich legal experts call Reagan Supreme Court appts 'able',  
William Rehnquist as chief, Antonin Scalia

Je20,A-1-2

Cast of hundreds works to keep Grand Prix safe-

Je 24, A-3-2

Oakland Probate Judge John J O'Brien faces charges for  
lying to banks while heading into bankruptcy last yr

Je 29, A-18-1

Moth after Jim Richardson's car was stolen & wrecked, he was  
killed by survivors of 2 men killed in crash.

J1 3, A-9-4

Cocaine hotline opens.

J1 5, A-3-2

Motorcycle club leader, Marta Scott Dreher, 28, held in assault  
on witness.

- Keith Braun of Detroit, wins visit with his Soviet wife  
My 1, A-3-2
- State jobless rate increases to 9.2%-  
My3, A\_3-5
- Mich group of 16 tourists back from Kiev, OK despite  
Soviet nuclear accident  
My5, A-7-1
- Report criticizes state court system on lack of friendli-  
ness  
My5, B\_6-5E
- Circuit court in Wayne helps clear its cockpit  
My8, E-1-6 W
- Fed Bar group honors David DuMouchel, given Leonard  
Gilman Award  
My8, E\_3-1N
- 3 of 4 Det school buses ordered off roads due to defects.  
My 10, A-3-5
- Mixed reaction to filing of Det News-Free press JOA.-&Wowk  
My 10, A-10-2

-1986-

My 13, B-4-1

Ausie Prude dead at age 62. He was former owner of Efficiency Management Co.

My 14, A-3-2-3DOT

Inmates riot at Camp Pontiac.

My 15, C-8-1D

Out-county judges to help resolve civil disputes in Wayne Circuit Ct.

My 17, A-1-3

Det School Bd Pres Harold Murdock may resign over milk contract scandal

My 19, A-8-2

5 injured, 28 arrested at MSU Cedarfest

My 19, C-4-1

Newsman Wilson Wm 'Eddie' Edgar dead at age 88

My 21, A-14-1

Renewed debate over high-speed police chases.

My 21, B-5-

<sup>1</sup>Sup Ct rules in Jackson, Mich school teacher layoff case

1W

My 24, A-1-2

Prisons make gains, still plagued by overcrowding-&Freedman



0 16, B 3-5

Chrysler vows open hearings on plan to transfer 5000 from  
Highland Pk to Auburn Hills

0 14, B 3-5

Grosse Pointe Farms lawyer Edward Bunn<sup>42</sup> arrested in  
theft of \$20,000 from client

0 20, A-1-1

Justifiable homicide tough decision for prosecutors-&  
Martelle

0 21, B-4-1

DeLorean trial set to start today

0 22, A-1-3

DeLorean pictured as a thief

0 24, B 4-6

Testimony supports DeLorean

0 30, B-3-5

British atty Thomas J. Monk tells of carrying check for DeL  
orean

N 1, B-11-1

DeLorean finance official Walter Strycker tells of helping  
his boss get loan

-1986-

N 3, B-3-2

No 'smoking gun' yet in DeLorean trial N 5, B-6-4

Judge would not admit key defense in DeLorean trial

N 7, B-5-4W

Atty Weitzman says prosecutors trying to make him a witness  
in DeLorean trial. Asks mistrial N 7m B-8-3N-3DOT

Weitzman withdrew his request for mistrial N 13, B-6-1W

IRS kenw of DeLorean's loan from Dutch bank chgs atty

S 11, A--1-2

TV producer Brad Stone jailed over video tapes

S 11, A-14-1

'Shield' statute comes up short for broadcasters

S 12, A-1-6

Channel 2's Brad Stone was freed from jail after court agreed to review contempt of court citation. S 15, B-1-2

United Methodist churches open debate on US nuclear arms policy

S 15, B-1-5

Howell-Dr. Jose Tombo, key witness in Bailey, still missing -Martindale

S 22, B-4-5W

Lawyers acknowledge that drug testing in workplace raises legal issues

S 23, B-3-1

Atty Noel Keane says legislation needed for surrogate mothering

--1986--

S 25, B-6-3

Noel P. Keane, Dearborn atty.known for arranging surrogate  
births, sued by surrogate mom.

S 27, A-1-5

Attys file suits to take advantage of liability law

0 5, A-1-5

Winds, rains flooded parts of lower Mich. 25th day of rain-  
&Vance

0 5, A-3-2

Jury selection begins in John DeLorean's trial

0 7, A-1-6

Trial of John DeLorean of to slow start.

0 8, B-3-5

John DeLorean trial inches along.

0 10, B-6-5

Judge tells John DeLorean to halt public discussion about  
his federal fraud trial.

0 12, A-19-1

John DeLorean racketeering trial to begin after final  
jury selection 0 21

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

Ag 15, B-3-4

Mich Nat'l Bank branch in Farmington Hills robbed of \$73,000. Robbery was exception to rule

Ag 22, B-1-4

Bar panel tells lawyers to halt deceptive ads.-Freedman

Ag 23, A-1-1

Legislators to tackle growing trend of violence against umpires.

Ag 25 B-3-2

Lawyers dispute polls that say Americans have more respect for teachers than for lawyers.

Ag 29 B-1-2

Detroit teens steal car from GM Tech, crash into van killing driver Michael F. Torrance, 37, of Warren. Ag 29 B-4-4 1=dt Mich. DSS decentralizes service in Wayne Co.

S 1, B 4-5

Julia Darlow, 1st woman pres of Mich State Bar, annual

meeting set

-1986-

S 2, B 1-6

Port Huron, MtClemens face teacher strikes-Willing

S 3, B 1-6

Parolee David Girard28 suspected in 1976 stabbing of  
Lloyd Adams86 of Wyandotte-& Martindale S 3, B 4-2

Congress to hear pleas of spouses separated from Soviet  
families, group led by Keith Braun S 5, B 3-1

CH 2 producer Brad Stone to go to jail rather than turn  
over tapes S 6, B 1-6

Panel asks for suspension of 30th dist judge THomas C  
Bayles of Highland Pk S 9, B 4-6

Judge to rule on Brad Stone, TV tapes case S 10, B 3-5

Channel 2 plans appeal in TV tapes, Brad Stone case

S 10, B 3-53dot

Brad Stone in ed jailed in TV tapes case

J1 7, A-3-2

Prison guard unharmed after 5 hrs. as hostage an Huron Valley.& Warren

J1 11, A-17-6

Biker Marta Scott Dreher freed. Was accused of assaulting govt witness during bar fight

J1 12, A-1-4

Judge struck down part of Mich's Campaign Finance Act-&Sedgwick

J1 19, B-6-1

Stuart R. Crane ,wealthy motel owner, convicted again in retrial of tax charges.

J1 20, A-17-5

Few are penalized in illegal strikes by public employees.& Freedman

J1 22, A-1-2

city wants ruling in strike&Eldridge&Alpert

--1986--

J1 23, B-7-1W

Oakland County atty., Jonathon Miller who cheated widow, 94, out of her home, was disbarred.

J1 25, B-3-1

More than 500 Metro Detroiters who borrowed money from Atlantic Mortgage INC. could save \$4.25 million.

J1 29, B-3-1

Epileptic Tracy Hammond wins \$475,000 over loss of his Conrail job

J1 31, B-3-2

Former UAW atty., Edwinn G. Fabre, 41, charged with improper handling of severance agreements at Tempco plant.

J1 31, B-5-1

N.Y. anti-bias law awaits court tests.

Ag 4, B-3-5

25 vie for 15 seats on Wayne Co bd-& Zeiger

Ag 14, B-3-5

Transmission repair shops illegally closed charge owners.



Mr 13, B\_7-1

Judge Joseph B Sullivan gets state court post

Mr 14, A-10-1

Courts to decide fate of drug testing Mr 15, A-1-4

Judge Marianne Battani rules egg donar real mother not  
woman who carried implanted fertilized foreign egg to  
birth

Mr 15, A-3-1

Panel seeks ouster of 36th Dist Judge Rufus Griffin Jr

Mr 19, A\_16-1E

Ch2 TV producer, Brad Stone faces jail for not turning  
over taped interview involving death of State Trooper  
Paul Hutchins

Mr 23, A-3-2

'Jane Jones' carries baby conceived by NY couple

--1986--

Ap 12, A-3-1

ACLU and federal judge expect more litigation involving weapons searches in Detroit public schools.

Ap 15, B-4-1W

Detroit College of Law student team won top honors in New York City-based moot court competition. Ap17, A-1-3

Shannon Boff of Redford Twp gives birth for another woman, bore her fertilized egg, baby girl

Ap19, B\_10-1

Healthy baby born to Shannon Boff for another woman spurs inquires

Ap 28, A-10-1

Melvin Scheets 70, died

Ap 29, A-2-5

Demolition ends battle to save 90yr old Hill House in Ann Arbor

Ap30, A-6-1

Det appeals 36th dist courthouse ruling-&Mleczko

F 14, D-12-1

Judge amon Keith to meet agains with human rights activist Anatoly Shcharancky.

F 16, L-12-1

Apollo astronaut's father, Donald Chaffee pushes for commemorative stamp.

F 18, B-4-4

3 lawyers of Butzel, Long, Gust, Klein & Van Zile join national firm.

F 18, D-5-1

White House is dragging its feet in confirming nomination of Flint atty. Paul V. Gadola. & RYan

F 22, A-1-1

Attny Noel Keane seeks to have woman who donated egg declared real mother instead of woman who will carry the embryo 9mo

-1986-

F 22, A-3-1

John DeLorean wants govt to pay his way, his attny's way to Europe to take depositions in his fraud trial

F 27, A-2-4

Windsor tries again on law to ban nudes.

F 28, A-5-1

John DeLorean trial to start Sept9

Mr 1, A-2-1

U.sDist Judge John Feikens praised by friends, foes at testimonial

Mr 4, A-3-6

Judge agrees to transfer of Book Cadillac Hotel

Mr 6, A-3-2

Family of 10 Mexican circus performers (Caballeros)

escape blast from next door bldg at W Vernor Nr Central-

Mr 13, A-3-2

Cmsn seeks removal of Judge J Robert Gragg from Wayne Co Probate court, cites his brain surgery

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

Ja 18, A-4-2

Ex- pari-mutuel clerk John T. Wilson Jr sentenced in connection with income tax refund scam

Ja 29, A-12-2

Judge Wm Giovan refuses to bar subpoena for unaired video tapes from WJBK involving interviews after Ag29murder of State Trooper Paul Hutchins in Hart Plaza

Ja 30, A-1-2

Judge Wm Coughlin age56 gets \$750,000 contract for next 2 mystery novels

F 2, A-13-1

Some police depts may require officers to under<sup>go</sup> drug tests & Martindale

F 5, A-3-6

Customs looks into possible transfer of money to Mideast banks by Det area gas station operators-& Martindale

F 13, E-1-5W

3 named to judicial tenure bd: Harold Hood, Barry Grant & Hilda gage

-1986-

N 16, A-1-3

Atty James F. Finn solicited for a bribe, is known for his high standards

N 17m A-1-5

Former Judge James Canham was the go-between in soliciting bribe in Bronson case-&Freedman&Diebolt

N 17, B-3-6

Case agst DeLorean may hinge on 2 witnesses who won't testify

N 17, A-1-5-3D0T

Bronson had promised to let atty arguing case before him write court's opinion-&Freedman&Diebolt

N 18, A-10-2

Atty James F. Finn reported that Bronson solicited bribe

N 19, B-1-2

Mich's Ct of Appeals usually draws little public attention

N 20, A-1-5

Judge Bronson made no effort to influence others.-&Diebolt&Freedman

N 21, A-1-1

Atty James Finn nearly tripped up probe of Bronson.-& Martin  
&Diebolt

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

N 23, A-17-4 25

Fed help needed to make cases agst Bronson & Canham-&Gadoms  
ki

N 24, B-3-6

DeLorean jurors face a lot of reading

N 25, B-6-1W

Judge rejected claim evidence concealed in DeLorean case-&

N 27, B-4-1

Judge refused to dismiss chgs agst DeLorean

D 2, B-3-6

Judge allowed into evidence documents in DeLorean case.

D 4, B-1-2

DeLorean defense attys ended their case

D 7, A-4-4

Riverview School Dist voters rejected tax boost

D 8, B-3-5

DeLorean's atty cut short his defense

D 8, B-6-5D

Former Det lawyer Robert G. Corace Jr faces jail if he  
returns to Mich-&

100

1986-

D 8, B-7-2

Mich's administrative law judge lost their attempt to form  
new coll bargaining unit

D 8, B-6-1NoDot

Former Det lawyer Robert G. Corace Jr faces jail-&Freedman

D 10, B-1-2

DeLorean's trial goes to jury today

D 13, B-15-1

1 juror in DeLorean trial excused.

D 18, A-1-6

DeLorean acquitted-&Bohy&Ball

D 18, A-12-1

DeLorean's acquittal won't mark end of his legal difficulties.

D 19, A-1-1

DeLorean jurors felt something was wrong

D 22, B-3-6

Carl & Sander Levin create souvenir envelope to mark Mich's  
150th anniversary

-1987-

Ja 11, D\_15-3

Mich honored on many stamps

Ja 14, -1-2

Local bans on sales of drug paraphernalia wroking, but state  
law also needed police say



- Ja 18, A-1-1  
Hackensack, N.J.-Baby M & public policy on surrogate agreements.  
Ja 20, B-2-5  
Thomas Fortunato may not face additional charges-&Martindale  
Ja 23, B-3-1  
Protesters preparing for speech of U.S. Atty. Gen. Edwin Meese III at Detroit College of Law. Ja 23, B-5-1D  
Former automaker John Z. DeLorean was back in Detroit Fed. Court and again was a winner. JA 27, B-3-1  
Wayne Co task force to study ways to lure industry, jobs  
Ja 28, A-1-3  
Det city retirees invest in movie, Teh Rosary Murders

--1987--

Ja 29, B-3-4

U.S. Supreme Court Chief Justice Warren Burger appears at  
WSU and Westin Hotel.

Ja 30, B-1-2

Metro Det Catholics. Times & the church changing

F 3, A-3-6

Pay raise urged for fed judges

F 3, B-3-5

Energy assistance program, THAW (Heat And Warmth) seeks  
funds.

F 7, B\_1-1

Fed APpeals COUrt upholds contempt charges against Ch2 TV  
reporter Brad Stone

F 8, A-1-1

Detroit area airports make plans, face opposition-&  
Diebolt

F 10, A-1-1

James N Canham says he 'passed message'

F 11, B\_3-2

State Supra Supreme Court reinstates Rufus Griffin-&

Freedman

112 20

F 13, B 1-1

Growing number of clients want friendly advice from  
inexpensive lawyers

F 18, B 5-5

Censure of Oakland Probate Judge John J O'Brien  
recommended for his mismanaged finances

F 19, B 1-1

Mich. SUPreme COurt decision may increase suits, allows  
motorists to sue for pain-&-suffering from injuries

F 20, B 1-2

Judge Ricard LUBineski had befriended Marily Krupa who  
was found slain-& McClear

F 24, B-2-4

Wayne Co must sue to challenge fed law barring use of tape  
recorded conversations in gr jury investigations (Steve Asm  
ar) of Det school milk contract ruled Sup Ct

-1987-

F 25, B-1-1

Amer's new immigration laws sent illegal aliens fleeing to Canada

F 26, B-1-1

Baby M trial not deterring couples from seeking surrogate moms says atty Noel Keane

F 27, B 3-6

Mobil Oil drug testing program OKd by Det arbitrator

F 28, A-1-2

Henry Ford Hosp sues to require pregnant woman to take drug ritodrine to prevent damages to baby

Mr 4, B 2-5

Francis 'Dick' Fitzsimmons, 3 others get jail for union health care fund racketeering

Mr 4, B 4-5N

Salvatore Sam Evola from Mich, faces drug smuggling in Det, was among 18 convicted in NY 'Pizza connection' trial

Mr5, B 2-6

2 whites w win bias suit against WCCC, Milan Chonich42 & Carmen Pascaretti39 to get \$1.2million award

h  
s  
s

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1987

Mr 10, B 2-1N

Attny tells judge DeLorean is broke, seeks to lift ban on property sales

Mr 10, B 3-6

Officials may urge Stephen Hagerman to return to U.S from Canada to face drug charges

Mr 17, B 1-1

DeLorean, trustee, agree to bankruptcy arbitration

Mr 18, B 3-1

Polish Yosef Bochenek committed to mental institution for apparant bomb threat that was only irrelevant Polish slogan

Mr 20 B-2-1

EPA accuses Wayne Co. of pulluting Detroit River at Wyandot

Mr 20 B-6-1 E

Paul Anthony Leggio, 51, of Warren, charged with threatening federal grand jury witnesses.

-1987-

Mr 26, B\_2-4

Pot smuggler Michael Paul Vogel gets 25yr jail term without parole, fined \$250,000

Ap 31, A-4-1

NY-Doindexter differs with Reagan version

Michigan courts face surrogate mother suits Ap 1, A-1-1

Stern's winning of Baby M doesn't end dispute, Mary Beth Whitehead to keep on trying

Ap1, B\_3-5

Sally Hagerman gives up, faces smuggling charge

Ap2, B\_3-2

Sally Hagerman returns from Canada to face drug charges

Ap5, A-22-1

Lawyers who defend drunk drivers lose public respect, pair cancel seminar 'How to Avoid convicting Yourself'

Ap 9 B-1-4

Judge  
Tenure panel accuses/Alice Gilbert of improper conduct.

Ap 9 B-3-1

Ex-labor consultant Leonard Schultz sentenced on drug chgs.

Ap 11 B-8-3

Mother & dtr.--Betty Marie Gholston, 52, and Vanita D. Lowe 33, who served prison time for tax fraud 10 years ago, are accused again of filing false tax claims.-& Freedman

Ap 11 B-18-1

Det. police Sgt. Wilbert Hyman, 36, and brother, Cecil, 37, acquitted in stolen check scheme.

Ap 15 A-1-1

2 Det. police officers--Myron H. Wahls Jr., son of state appeals ct. judge, and Burt Lancaster--to be arraigned on chg of conspiracy to kill drug dealer. -& Grant

Ap 16, A-1-1

Informant triggered probe of cops Burt Lancaster & Myron Wahls Jr (son of judge) in murder plot-& McClear

Ap 20 B-1-1

Speedy jury choice predicted in Ebens trial in Cincinnati.

-1987-

Ap 20 B-2-1

Steve Rubenfaer, 19, parlays love of stamp collecting into successful nationwide philatelic dealership. Ap 29 A-1-3

25 indicted in prescription fraud ring led by Melvin D. Boyer, 45; & Nathan L. Pack, 64, W. Bloomfield, & Paul A. Mitelman, 59, Sfld.

Ap 30 B-2-3

37 indicted in sham clinic prescription ring headed by George Ray, 33, & Henry Chaney, 56, both Detroit.

Ap 30 B-3-2

John Joseph O'Boyle, 48, Pt. Huron, may be extradited to Gr. Brit. in cocaine case.

My 1 A-1-5

Asst. pros. Thomas P. Smith says he took bribes.-& Sinclair & Girard

My 5 B-3-6

John Joseph O'Boyle, 48, St. Clair Co., held on drug charges; Britain seeks his extradition.



My19, B 1-2

24 face charges in FBI auto insurance fraud sting, names listed

My 27 A-1-1

DeLorean reaches bankruptcy settlement. My 28 B-3-1

Acquittal paved way for DeLorean bankruptcy deal.

My 29 B-3-1

Paul Anthony Leggio, 51, of Warren, convicted of witness tampering.

My 29 B-5-3 D

Judge Avern Cohn wants more data on school board's weapons search policy.

Je 3 B-1-2

Fed. Judge Feikens names Richard Meisler, UM faculty, to ensure Mich. prison equality.

Je 8, B-3-2

Immigration woes prevent Marcello Fontana of Italy from marrying Erena Apolloni in Det.

--1987--

Je 11, B-3-4

Panel urges suspension of Oakland County Probate Judge  
John J. O'Brien

Je11, A-1-2

Crime leader Vito Giacalone and 4 others pleaded guilty to  
federal racketeering charges.

Je 12, B-6-1D

Jane Shallal was sworn in as an assistant U.S. attorney.

Je 12, A-1-6 3dot

Oakland County Judge John O'Brien indicted on three counts  
for filing false credit applications.

Je 12, B-6-4E

Three more defendants in the Giacalone gambling conspiracy  
case admitted aiding an illegal betting operation.

. Je 13, B-6-3

It's been a bad year for state's judiciary.

Je 18, B-3-2

Det. Bd. of Ed. defended its school security efforts. & Rus-  
sell

Je 21, A-3-6

Conference told Americans can best fight against apartheid  
in South Africa by action at home.

Je 23, -1-2

Grand Prix Race called financial success for city  
66 Detroit. Je 25 B-2-6

\$2 million in hashish is seized. J1 1, B-3-4

Jay Duke chgs Judge John Feikens with discrimination  
J1 8, B-1-6

WSU ordered to reinstate personnel officer Ben Coleman &  
award salary increase for nursing prof Barbara McArthur  
J1 8, C-1-6

Banker Morris Fenkell pleaded guilty to violating fed bank  
ing laws. J1 11, A-3-2

Experts say no amount of special training can prepare cops  
for type of confrontation that killed 3 Inkster cops  
J1 14, B 3-2

Johann Leprich loses citizenship, lied about beTng Nazi

-9187-

J114, B 3-6

Warren Barge<sup>43</sup> charged in kickbacks, fraud in sales to  
General Motors

J1 17 A-1-6

Aref Deeb Haidar, 63, of Westland, said he bribed judges to  
dismiss tickets.--& Tschirhart

J1 15 B-2-1 E

Oakland Co. Circuit Ct. Judge Alice Gilbert says she did  
nothing unethical in overturning \$7 million medical malpra  
ctice jury verdict & wants to be cleared in public.

J1 16 B-4-1 D

Det. Bar Assn's Volunteer Lawyers program wins natl award.

J1 18 B-1-4

Judge Leon Jenkins denies allegations; challenges FBI to  
file bribe charges.

J1 24 B-2-5 D

Debate on Det. school codes ordered before any changes will  
be made.

J1 24 B-2-5 D

Item seized from Chester Wheeler Campbell was explosive.

Jl 27 A-1-1

Ex-wife says DeLorean forged evidence in fraud trial.

Jl 27 B-3-2

Wage discrimination case against state set to begin.

Ag 3 B-1-2

DeLorean accuses creditors' lawyer of stalling.

Ag 13, B-1-2

James Del Rio fails again to regain Mich. law license

Ag 13, B-1-6 4dot

Thomas P. Smith 57 sentenced to 2 years in ticket fixing

Ag 14, B-3-5

Thomas P. Smith, 57, sentenced to 2 years for kickbacks

Ag 14, A-3-6 3dot

John DeLorean must pay creditors \$9million

-1987-

Ag 15, B-1-2

John DeLorean pleased with settlement; threatens suit

Ag 19 A-2-2

1-94 reopening eases traffic problems at Metro.

Ag 29 B-1-1

Tiger playoff ticket drawing makes 14-cent postcard hottest ticket in town.

Ag 29 B-1-1

10 charged in \$500,000 boat insurance fraud. S 1 A-1-5

Widow of Daniel Dubiel, Inkster policeman shot at motel, is surrogate mother for police friend & wife.--& Prater

S 2, B 1-5

Laurie Ellen Yates sues to keep her twins, cancel her surrogate contract with Arkansas couple S 4, B 3-2

Flight 255 lawsuits to be tried in Det S 4, B-3-2 1dot

Lawyers panel votes to disbat James Canham for role in Bronson bribe case S 4, B-4-1

Gary Wozniak, stockbroker sought by FBI, in Chicago clinic

S 5, C 1-2

Bank chief, Morris Fenkell, ordered to leave Liberty  
State Bank and Trust S7, B-2-5

Discusioon of legality of Mich. School teacher  
strikes.

S 16, B-3-2 NoDo

Panels to check courts for race, sex bias S 17, B 1-5

Woman says 'Father John Irish' 'counseled' her to see  
Fla attny Ronald Brimmell after plane crash-&Martindale

S 17, B 2-14dot

Convictions of Charles Beckham & Darralyn Bowers confirmed

S 18, A-1-5

Court upholds Vista case convictions-& Bohy S 18, B-5-2D

Judge John Feikens denies conflict of interest S18, B5-3E  
500 illegal videotapes seized in Sterling Hts, from Tri-Vide

-1987-

S 19, A-1-1

Uninvited priest said to have given last rites to Henry Ford in hosp-& Angell & Powers S 23 A-1-5

'Fr. Irish' who solicited relatives of Flight 255 crash victims for Fla. lawyer, identified as Fla. hotel worker. --& Martindale. S 28 B-1-5

Cornelius Murphy, 27, Det., dies after robbing man at knife point, fleeing in stolen car & arrested.--& Grant

S 28 B-2-4 E

5 Det. law firms among 250 largest in country.--& Freedman

S 28 B-4-1

Obit on Lawrence R. Murphy, 45, dean of WSU's Lifelong College, who died S 26 at Westin Hotel. S 30 D-8-1

Estate squabbles called unlikely in Henry Ford II death--& Whittaker



0 2, A-2-1

Graves date back to 1842 in Ford's pvt cemetery

0 3, B-12-1

Rev Mxolisi Ntlabati 51 died S26

0 6, A-1-1

Spouse to get various properties in Henry Ford II death,  
other details to be kept secret

0 7, A-4-4

Ford trust drapes shroud of privacy over his estate

0 8, B 1-5

Martin E Citrin named to administer trust set up by late  
Henry Ford II

0 10, B 1-1

Teacher Daryl McDuffie, cousin of ALonzo Bates, still  
works during his jail term-& RUssell

0 14, A 1-2

U.S. Supreme Court to hear Kozminski slavery case from  
Mich

-1987-

0 14, A-4-1

U.S Supreme Court to decide police pursuit rights

0 16, A 2-1

Police arrest 15 Highwaymen Motorcycle Club members &  
associates with long list of charges-

0 17 B-1-5

FBI joins manhunt for fake priest John Irish.

0 18 B-4-1

IRS to send out brochure about chg in tax laws.

0 25 D-1-2

Cass Corridor Salvation Army Bldg is really a fed. prison.

N3, B 1-6

Clyde Jones 36 gets 1-15yr jail term after Apr17 death of  
Thomas Dwayne Williams<sup>4</sup> who sot self with Jones' gun-

N 12 B-1-2

Pizza shops tighten security after 2nd employee--Darrell  
Sloan, 32, of Domino's-killed during delivery to apt at  
Greenfield & McNichols.--& Martindale

N 14, B 1-3

4 ordered to stand trial in robbery at Traffic Jam:Eric  
Pratt26, Abraham McQueen17,Ernie Randolph18,James Jackson18

N17, B-3-2

Mike and ynthia Martin deny child abuse allegations.

N 18 A-1-5

Blanchard guarantees scholarships or vocational training  
to Det. public school grads who meet specified standards.

N 19 B-1-2

Suit filed on behalf of Clifford W. CulhamJr, dying of Lou  
Gehrig's disease, Farmington Hills, to be removed from  
life-support apparatus.--& Schabath

N 26,A-1-2

Det Metro airport filled for THanksgiving flights

-----1987----- N 28 B-1-5

PUSH chief, Rev James Holley threatens Meyer  
Treasurechest Stores with consumer boycott.

D 3 B-7-3

Judge Wm. A. Haley Jr. arraigned on 11 counts of racketeer  
ing, extortion & income tax evasion; age 42. D 4 B-4-1  
Christopher Aaron, 28, chgd with mfg controlled substance  
after photo processors noticed marijuana plants in photos.

D 5 B-6-1

Ronny Sitto, 26, pleads guilty in ticket bribes.

D 11 B-1-2

Extended hours, extra workers & special services offered  
at local post offices for holidays.

D 16, B-3-5

ACLU suits target cites nativity scenes D 17, B 1-6

ACLU sues Dearborn over nativity scene D 21 B-1-6

DeMascio to become senior judge, but won't slow down.

Richard Wershe Sr., father of convicted drug dealer, is  
'a danger.'

Ja 20 B-3-5

Ja 21 B-7-1 N

Judge ruled Mitchell D. Marks, 44, Bloomfield Hills business  
man. never made deal for immunity in drug case.

JA 22, B\_3-2

Meredith Travel & Tours Inc bankrupt, stranded travelers  
run aground in court, too

Ja 23, B\_9-1

10 arrested in Caribbean drug smuggling ring led by Jessie  
Harget in Fla & Jackson Mi

Ja 30 B-1-1

Agents seizing businesses bought with drug money.--& Martin  
dale

Ja 31 A-1-2

Richard Wershe Sr. says he & son were drug informers.

-1988-

F 1 B-1-2 DWE

FBI chief Walton's departure should resolve differences between him & U S. Atty Roy C. 'Joe' Hayes. F 2 B-1-2 N  
Rules limit cameras in court.-- & Freedman

F 4, A-1-2

Old friends, plain folks, dignitaries remember Soapy William  
-Lopez

F 9, B\_1-1D

Judge Alice Gilbert not guilty of misconduct after she  
cut \$7million jury award to \$544,000 F 9, B-2-1

FBI shows art work seized from drug dealer Lawrence  
Leshman

F 10 B-3-6 D

Former Det. Lion & workers' comp chief Rudy Redmond faces  
drug charges.--& Sinclair

F 12 B-3-3 DWE

Det. Police Chief Hart says affirmative action improves  
city, police force.

- U.S. honors blacks with stamp. F 15 A-1-2
- 5 ex-GM mgrs chgd in phony claims scheme. F 18 B-3-4 N
- U.S seizes cars of 3 in crackdown on debtors F 19, B-2-2
- Spies find Michigan sites ripe for snooping F 20, B-1-1
- Book on history of black lawyers in Mich offered F 20, B 18-4
- Judge says witness protection in Det. is a disgrace.--& Zeiger F 24 A-1-2
- Few states protect crime victims. Mr 2, B 1-2D
- Det police & feds smash Chambers brothers crack org, ran 200 crack houses-& Martindale Mr 4, B-1-6N
- 6 new Appeals Court seats prove attractive-&Freedman

-1988-

Mr 9 B-3-2

FBI foils escape pf Wm. Michael Carroll, 28, from Milan.

Mr 10 B-1-2 W

FBI to get rapid-fire weapons to fight drug traders.

Mr 10 B-1-2 No-dot

Same.

Mr 11 B-3-2 D

Irate fed. judge ordered govt. agents out of courtroom during Young Boys trial.

Mr 11 B-3-2 D X

Judge allows agents back into courtroom. Mr 15 A-5-1

Miami-Judge urges innovation in juvenile courts.

Mr 16 A-4-1

Miami-Grim picture on teen gangs.

Mr 18, B 1-3D

Dorothy Humphrey gets life prison term for washing machine death of her daughter Felicia

Mr 27, A-1-5

Basketball glory, truce at NCAA tourney at Silverdome



Mr 21 A-2-1

Simple ideas may help reduce youth crime. Mr 23 B-6-1

Doctor, pharmacists among 5 convicted in drug case involving Superior Bio-Medical Labs Inc. Mr 23 B-6-3

Rapidst Samson Fee Koger, 19, told victims 'have a nice day'

Mr 24 B-1-2 D

Det. judge calls Riley's 9-to-5 work order racist.--&Stinson

Mr 25, B-1-2D

Judges told by Justice Dorothy Riley to be on bench

Ap 1 A-1-6

Union battles sale of Sanders.--& Starkman Ap 2 C-1-2

Reprieve for Sanders stores considered.--& Starkman

Ap 5 A-1-2

3-centers sell out in rush on Metro postoffices after rate increases to 25¢.

-1988-

Ap 8 B-1-5 D

After 3 yrs, Michael & Cynthia Martin win daughter Ashley back.

Ap 10, B 1-2

Black lawyers complain of lack of power, Edward F Bell ignored by media-& Lengel

Ap 12, C-1-5

IRS will trade better service for respect  
Kitty Litter king, Edward Lowe wants help for small entrepreneurs

Ap 14, H-1-4  
Ap 15, E 1-2

Critic SID Cato wont gloss over firms annual reports

Ap 16, A B-1-6

Neo Nazi Edward James unn, called threat by US Magistrate Marcia Cooke.

Ap 21 B-1-6 N

U.S. Supreme Ct will hear RayWill's rights abuse case: a test of whether citizens whose rights were abused by state govt. can collect damages.

Ap 24 F-1-4

Kathleen LaBudie is PSI's Secretary of the Year.

Ap 27, B 1-2N

Mother turns in her son for rape of retarded girl age 17 in  
Harper-VanDyke area

Ap 28, B 4-1E

Boy 15 faces hearing, shot Lougene Patterson 47 at request  
of man's wife

My 5, B 3-5D

Christopher Solomon 15 pleaded guilty to murder of Laugene  
Patterson shot at request of Doreen Washington his former  
Cub Scout den mother

My 6, A-1-6

Chief WM Hart admits police probe, says problems exaggerated  
& Zeiger & Powers

My 7, 2-1

Det. News and Free Press appeal decision barring

reporter Joe Swickard fr. trial.

-1988-

My13, B 3-2D

Boy16 freed in shooting death of Arthur Pittman<sup>30</sup>, ruled self defense in break-in at crack-house- Je 10, B-5-1E

Mildred Henderson 27 of Det who neglected her kids may face chgs in death of youngest daug Theresa,<sup>4</sup>. Je 11 A-8-5

Special stamp cancellation honoring Pistons begins Sun. at Silverdome. Je 12 A-14-1

World's biggest beach party at hydroplane boat races.

Je 15 B-3-3 N

Det. Grand Prix will have its own U.S. Postal Service sub-station with special cancellation stamp. Je 23 A-1-2

Prominent atty Edward F. Bell died at age 59 after long battle with cancer. Je 23 B-4-1 N

Pilot program is effort to bring solution to problem of delinquent, abused & neglected children.

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1988

Je 23 B-7-1 W

Vista scandal pair--Charles M. Beckham, & Darralyn Bowers--  
to start prison terms.

Je 24 B-3-2 No-dot

Basil Brown can reapply for law license in 1990.

Je 28, B-1-2

Number or complaints about Mich judges soared 25% in '87

Jl 4, B\_1-2

Juries cause 3 mistrials in Det -&Martelle

Jl 13, B\_3-5N

Attny upset with set fee plan-& Stinson

Jl 7, B-1-2N

Danny Ray DUnlap38 of Westland pleaded guilty to sexually  
assaulting his daughters aged 4 & 13, Kmart reported his  
photos

Jl 10, B-5-1

Det to host black prosecutting attnys

-1988-

Jl 11, B 1-2

Black tax attnys, Frederick Patmon & Hallison H Young in  
lengthy fight with state, IRS-&Freedman

Jl 14, B-4-1N

Prosecutors urged to make effort to ease crime victims kin'  
agony

Jl 21, E-1-2

Attys Akira Hara & Richard McLellan of Dykema, Gossett inte  
rviewed

Jl 21, A-1-3

Sup Ct Justice Dennis Archer retrieves his stolen tv set

Jl 21, B-1-2

Dispute over who should pay for attys to rep DSS in child  
neglect & abuse cases

Jl 22, B-2-5D

Michael Neal to stand trial in shooting deaths of his  
mother in law & his 3 kids.

Jl 27 B-1-5

Samson Fee Koger, 19, guilty in Lafayette Park rapes.

Jl 28 B-1-4

Danny Ray Dunlap gets 30-60 yrs for abusing daughters.

J1 29 B-2-4

UM orientation skits intended to combat racism draw fire  
for promoting racial stereotyping. Ag 4 B-1-4 1-dot

Hodgins Kennels case may go to Mich. Supreme Court.

Ag 7 B-4-1

Blues will reinstate psychiatrist Dr. Jorge S. Zuniga &  
pay him \$250,000 after wrongfully dropping him from bill-  
ing privileges. Ag 11 B-3-2 N

Juvenile Court payment 'crisis' averted by state DSS.

Ag 14 A-13-6

Flight 255 lawsuits face long legal road. Ag 14 B-4-1

Neighbors of Elizabeth Henry deliver healthy baby.

Ag 19 A-6-3

Atty Wm. B. Schultz had just 3 days to put together legal  
argument that derailed JOA.

-1988-

Ag 22, B-1-5

Study finds crack more popular with over-20 group

Ag 22, B-16-1

Classic car stamps to debut at convention Ag 23, B-3-4D  
Lester Crawford & Deloris Phillips say youth15, killed  
Phillip BUTler35 in his Taylor home Ap5 in robbery

Ag 24, B-1-5

Youth16 charged in bus shooting death of Oscar Harris14,  
tells of fight, fear

Ag 26 B-7-2 1DotXW

Postmaster says debates over stamp designs are good.

Ag 27 B-7-1

3 face trial in beating death of Colon Gabe Shepherd,39,  
in Palmer Park; may have been 'gay bashing' incident.

S 2 B 2-5

Atty Steven J parzen ordered to jail for refusal to  
testify



ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1988

1988

S 2 B 5-1

Juvenile court adds detector as precaution

S 7 B 3-2N

Drug testing of Det cops stays on hold

S 9 B 1-6

Infant Jubilee Angelette Holloway starvation death stirs questions

S 10 B 14-4

Ex-contractor Anders Migdaleck 42, gets 20 yrs in arson scheme

S 12 B 5-3N

LEgal Briefs

S 16 A 1-2

Why did Jubilee starve to death?

S 16 A 4-5

Lawyer says teen mom had no legal duty

-1988-

S 16 B 4-1W

Trenton woman Karen James drenched by fertilizer awarded  
\$1 million by jury

S 19 C 1-5

Some firms seek to hire more minority lawyers-Ankeny

S 19 A 1-2

14 yr old Mother won't be tried in starving death of baby  
Jubilee Holloway

S 23, B-1-2

Grandmother Betty Jean Holloway to stand trial in death  
of Jubilee

S 27, B\_1-2

Prosecutors increase power under measure

0 7 B-1-6

15-& 16-yr-olds chgd with violent crimes will be tried as  
adults in Oakland & Macomb Co. under tough new law.

0 17 C-1-2

Mich's contribution to 200 yrs of American' law to be hon-  
ored by the bar.

0 18 A-1-6

Det. Police Lt. James Schmit, serving 1st day on new shift,  
died in shooting by barricaded gunman in SE Det.--& Wark

0 28 B 1-2

Lawyer Steven J Parzen, jailed for his silence in a federal  
grand jury investigating allegation of corruption in the  
city's criminal courts

0 29 B 1-1

Young's bid to halt veto vote barred

0 30 B 3-2

Citizens urged to join in drug fight

N 1, B 1-2

Judge Robert Templin removes self from case involving  
Judith Ann Watson, dated her (accused of sexual assault  
on Rocheter Hills attny)

N 3, B-3-2

Deborah Gaskin to head investigation of attnys, to take  
over as adm of Mich Attny Grievance Cmsn Dec1

1988-

N 6, B-3-2

Groups seek data on possible links to Fla attny

N 10 B-3-2 W

Voters in Wayne Co. approve tax increase for special education of handicapped students & approve limited ban on legalized gambling outside Det.

N 14 C-3-6

2 state Supreme Court takes forces investigating racial, ethnic & gender bias in Mich's judicial system.

N 17 A-1-2

2 student rapes in Det. trigger call for kids' awareness program.--& Russell

N 17 D-4-1

Grand opening of Fox Theater could provide keystone for new entertainment district in downtown Det.

N 21 B-1-6

Septic wastes dumped on field in Macomb Co.

N 27, B 1-1

Body of Clarence Eric Dawson<sup>44</sup> of Oakland found in cement in FLorida by hunters, was involved in fraud

B-4-1

FBI adds Det. suspect Stanley Faison, 46, to 10 most wanted list.

D 2 B-3-5 D

Anthony Nelson, 17, pleads guilty in murder of Oscar Harris, 14, on Det. city bus in Aug.

D 8 B-3-3 N

Racial motive hinted in Judge Leon Jenkins' indictment.--  
& Kocieniewski

D 9 B-3-4

4 arrested as suspects in 3 recent sexual assaults on school girls in Det. & Highland Pk

D13, B-1-2

Un named 14 yr old says gunman raped her near Redford High School

D13, B-1-2 no dot

15 yr old may be tried as adult in west side gang rape.

D14, B-1-2

Officials seek new ways to stem teen crime

-1988-

D 2,1 A-1-2

Mother may be charged in house fire death of unsupervised  
Roberta Sparks age 2 on Pasedna

-1989-

JA 10 B-2-1

15-YR-OLD SAYS SHE SHOT UNCLE MITCHELL EPLING, 25, AFTER  
FORCED SEX.

Ja 11 B-3-5 N

No guns found on 3 suspected drug dealers shot by  
state trooper after arrests.--& Lengel

Ja 11 B-3-5 D

No weapons found on 3 shot by state trooper  
after drug arrests: Rodney Edwards, 22, who  
died, & Gavino Torres, 17 & Anthony Omeda, 18.

Ja 13 B-1-5

Surveillance camera photos help nab 'Big Foot'  
robbery suspect

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1989

Ja 14 A-1-2

Drug debts of roomer Alicia Smith, 24, blamed for  
slayings of Wm. & Betty Darnell & dtr.--  
Martindale

Ja 24, B 1-4

Det boy 15 may be tried as adult in death of his nephew  
Prince Aaron Todd & Twardon  
age 4

Ja 24, A-3-4

Robert Bork says courts should not legislate political  
agenda

Ja 25, B-3-2N

Officials cant explain why Holston Martin paroled, free  
to kill Darnell household-Ingersoll

F 8, B 1-4

Philip Pratt, Chief U.S Dist judge, age 64 died F7- & Bradford  
F 8, B-3-2N

Judge maintains freeze on DeLorean assets

-1989 - F 12, B\_1-5

Det REcorders Judge D0minick R Carnovale accused of repeated misconduct, bullying in courtroom-&Kocieniewski

F 13 C-1-2

Lawyer Wm. A. House, who claims he heard voices, wants license back.

F 17 B-1-5

Colombian judge Consuelo Sanchez-Duran may be 1st foreign official to receive such security from U.S. State Dept.

F 18,A\_1-6

Past legal actions of new 36th Dist Court magistrate THomas J SHannon33, questioned

Mr 7, B-1-2

Jury selection begins in bribery trial of REcorders judge Evelyn K Cooper

Mr 7,A-1-2 3dot

Judge Evelyn COoper pleads guilty-

MR 8, A-1-5

Judge Evelyn Cooper admits taking bribe & evading taxes

Mr 10, A-1-6

Ex-Judge Wm A Halev to be paroled in July



ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1989

- Many at Youth Home headed for prison MR 13, C-1-2  
U.S. says acquitted Judge Leon Jenkins will be retried on Mr 14 B-1-2  
racketeering chgs. Mr 14 B-1-5  
State Rep. Ethel L. Terrell files for personal bankruptcy. Mr 16 B-3-2 N  
3 Det. men--Anthony Johnson, 22; Darren Stribling, 23, &  
Charles Thomas, 19--convicted in murder of undercover offi-  
cer Charles Beasley Mr 16 B-3-2 N  
U.S. Supreme Ct may hear case of Det. News photog Mark R.  
Hoffman who was convicted of interfering with police. Mr 16 A-1-5 3-dot  
U.S. Atty Roy C. Hayes, 48, quits as top fed lawyer in Det --& Lengel Mr 16 B-3-2 NoDot  
3 Det. men--Anthony Johnson, 22; Darren Stribling, 23, &  
Chas. Thomas, 19--convicted of murdering Chas. Beasley

-1989-

Mr 17 B-1-5

U.S. ATTY Roy C. 'Joe' Hayes, who is retiring as Det's top lawyer, broke up nation's biggest cocaine ring.--&Lengel

Mr 18 B-6-2

State joins 200-yr celebration of U.S. court system.

Mr 21, B-1-2

3 Det drs sues Central City Health Services Inc, a corp headed by Tom Barrow-&Ingersoll Mr 21, B-3-2 1DOT

Mark R. Hoffman, former Det News photographer to serve jail term after losing court battle

Mr 26, B-1-1

Trend toward tougher chgs & longer sentences for drunk drivers.-&Marchetti

Mr 31 B-1-4

Fed judge ruled that DeLorean must pay 53 million to British creditors who finances his auto plant in No. Ireland.--&Lengel

Ap 5, B-1-2

Murder chgd agst man accused in hit-run death of Highland Park boy Shawn Brown dropped.

Ap7, B-3-2D

New charges expected against Ronald JOrdan22 in hit-run death of Shawn Brown 11, in Highland Pk Mr4

Ap 11 B-1-5

State quietly closes its books on case of Judge Bronson.

Ap 11 B-2-3

Abused 7-yr-old girl , daughter of Markay Wilson, remains court ward during custody fight.

Ap 13, B-1-2

'Father' John Irish freed in Canada-&Kocieniewski

Ap 17, A\_1-2

Hamtramck's welcome mat awaits George BUsh- Ap 19 B-1-2

Young sex molestation victims find friends in the court system.

Ap 21 A-3-2

Wm. Lucas confident of confirmation to Justice Dept. post.  
--& Girard

---1989---

Ap 29, B-16-1

Media & public interest groups fight limit on freedom of ~~xxxx~~  
Information Act. in Mich.

My 2, D-1-5

2 Mumfords High students, aged 17 & 15, chgd with shooting of Jamie  
Lett

My 3, B-1-4

Police say man forced boys to rape toddler, age 2, arrested- &  
Walker

My 12 B-3-2 N

2-yr-old Det girl who was raped & left in trash bin was  
addicted to cocaine.-- & Kocieniewski

My 14 B-1-5

Investigation into activities of S. Jerome Bronson who com-  
mitted suicide finds more ethics violations by attorneys.

My 17 B-3-2 N

Witnesses in murder trial of drug lord Harry Kalasho fear  
self-incrimination.-- & Kocieniewski

My 23, B-2-1

Det. based drug officer, Rick Finley killed in air crash on Peru  
trip- & Lengel

Je 6 B-1-2

Det law that holds parents liable for gunplay & drug use by  
children apparently has never been used.

of Det

Je 15 G-1-1

Curtis Lee Clark, 42, ordered freed but is still behind bars

Je 16 B-3-4 N

14-yr-old killed crack dealer Elaine Richburg, 33, who  
supplied drugs to his mother.

J1 6 B-1-5

Mich judicial panel logged 421 complaints against judges  
last yr.--& Freedman

J1 8, B-1-1

Mother who abandoned 2 kids, loses rights: Greta Davis 23  
loses ALgelo 8mo & DeJuan 2½

J1 14 B 1-5

Law degree doesn't guarantee a big salary--& Freedman

J1 17 B-1-2

Mich law designed to crack down on violent teen offenders  
has had little impact.

J1 17 B-4-1

Juvenile offender law creates variety of punishments.

-1989-

J1 24 A-1-2

Toledo college student Jimel Jones who was savagely slashed & beaten 2 wks ago by Toledo gang files suit against gang that attacked him under racketeering law.

J1 28, B-3-2N

'Swing vote' Joan Gacki quits school bd Ag1, B-3-2N

Mich Supreme COurt cuts 'basketball score' prison terms for 10 murderers, rapists: judges outraged Ag2, B-1-5

Lans-Judge THomas E Brennan jr faces ethics charges after admitting plagiarism-&Freedman Ag 3, A-3-5

DC-Wm Lucas' trips to Las Vegas helped doom nomination-&Will ng Ag 7, B-1-2

The Numbers, miltimillion-dollar daily underground betting game-&Bailey Ag 9 A-1-2

Sean Wilson on trial for murder as he turns 15. Ag 10 A-12

Jury deliberates 90 min., find<sup>s</sup> 'little boy' Sean Wilson guilty of murder

	Ag 11 B-1-2
Harsh notes for Det school music.	Ag 15 B 3-2N
Court orders ex-police official Kenneth A Weiner to pay in 'pyramid' case in Caine Coal co case	Ag 15 B 6-1 no dot
ex official Kenneth A Weiner to pay in 'pyramid' case	Ag 17 B 1-2
Flight 255 family gathers, remembers	Ag 18 B 5-1 DWE
Panel won't return atty's Bir Irving August license-He was disbarred in bankruptcy scandal	Ag 19 A 1-2
People are flocking to shed on quiet street in Toledo ea nigh to see what many believe is vision of Mary, mother of Jesus-& Attallah	Ag 25 A-1-2 3Dot
Judge rules UM bias policy unconstitutional	Ag 26 A-1-6
Judge calls UM policy on racial & sexual harassment unconstitutional.	

-1989-

Ag 29 A-1-5

Lans.-Comerica Bank removed as trustee of Harriet Kimball  
Fee's charitable trust for mishandling of account--& Freed  
man

Ag 31 B-3-2 DWE

BKB star Demetreus Gore sentenced to jail for carrying  
pistol into Pittsburgh airport

S 1 A-6-5 3Dot

10-yr-old drug dealer won't face trial but will be taken  
away from his mother

S 2 B-1-5

10-yr-old drug dealer joins drugs' littlest victims.

S 3 D-3=2

Chippendales male dancer troupe win court case; say beef-  
cake imposters are costing them money, prestige.

S 5 A-1-2

Do you fit profile of drug courier?

S 5 B-32

Mideast fascinates Drbn student Judy Hummel. S 9 A-8-1

Thomas & Judith Phelps of Lapeer held for drug trial.



S 10 D-1-5

Fear sends Colombian drug cases into limbo.--& Lengel

S 13 B-6-1 DWE

2 face trial, another released, in fatal shooting of Tommie McClendon, 7, of Det.

S 14 B-2-1 DWE

Paulette Yvonne Dale, 37, & live-in boyfriend, Samuel Lawrence Gladden, 42, chgd in sexual assaults on her 12-yr old daughter.

S 15 B-3-2 N

Cynthia Rivers, 33, admits she neglected 10-yr-old son who was chgd for allegedly selling crack in family home

S 19 B-1-2

Ex-Temptation David Ruffin balks at drug therapy.

S 20 A-1-5

Mafia hit man Donald 'Tony the Greek' Frankos says in Playboy mag that Hoffa is buried in Giants stadium.&McCaughan

-1989-

S 20 B-5-1 DWE

Despite probation violation, former Temptations singer  
David Ruffin will be allowed to start drug treatment

S 21 B-3-1 DWE

Ex-Mafia hit man Donald 'Tony the Greek' Frankos faces FBI  
questioning on his claim that Hoffa is buried in Giants  
Stadium--& Lengel

S 30 A-1-2

Flight 255 trial expected to be legal 'fistfight'  
--& Lengel

S 30 A-8-1

Judge Julian A. Cook Jr. designs plan for Flight  
255 trial that will avert legal tangles.--&  
Lengel

O 2 B-1-2

Society's appetites for illegal drugs & for sex  
with children are victimizing kids.--& Bailey

O 10 A 1-5

Kwiatkowski, Father, sister admit mercy' murder try & Hamada

0 11 B 1-2

Cocaine wars heating up in Det, officials fear

0 11 B 6-1 DWE

Inkster teen-ager accused in slaying of Joseph Krume-Witness David Briggs missing; murder suspect freed

0 12 B 6-1 DWE

Aunt Yolanda Stinson must stand trial in toddler Latina Tea-gue drowning

0 17, B-3-2N

Security tight for Colombian drug smuggler Bernardo Pelaez Roldan in Mich fed prison as he awaits sentencing for

1984 conviction-Lengel

0 19 B-1-2

FBI suspected Det Judge John Cozart Jr of fixing tickets but he was never chgd & investigation recently dropped.

--& Lengel

-1989-

0 20 B-1-7

Records kept by mfg & dealers helped fed agents track dynamite used in 11 recent Det bombings; drug gang member arrested.

0 21 A-1-2

Sonja Nalla, 24, of Highland Pk, was at crack house when 2 of her young kids died in house fire--& Kocieniewski

0 24 B-5-1

Jury acquits Robert Boston, 16, in pedal-by slaying of 7-yr-old Tommie McClendon.

0 25 A-1-3

FBI checking into allegations that a Mich Court of Appeals judge illegally decided cases in exchange for favors--& Lengel

0 26 B-3-2 N

FBI investigation of appellate judge shocks state chief justice.--& Lengel

0 27 B--3-2 N

Det police officer Larry D. Bradford, 36, to stand trial for extortion involving drugs & sex.

N 7 B-1-2

Accident victims remembered at services after car speeding from prank plunged into condo pond in Ann Arbor killing 2

N 12 B 1-2

Doctors, social workers try to heal toddler Berend's scars from burns by corrosive chemicals

N 15 B-2-1 ED

Sonja Nalls, 24, of Highland Pk, whose children died in house fire while she was away, to be sentenced

N 15 B-2-1 ED

Kevin Allan Brown, 16, of Higland Pk, will face trial as adult in shooting of 3

N 17 B-3\_2 N

Arlandis Nolan, 14, of Inkster, convicted of killing Joseph Krumey, 33, because he wouldn't buy cocaine from him

N 21 B-3-2 N

Tests shows Northwest warning systems repeatedly turned off

-1989

N 20 B 1-2

Teen felons could serve sentences at their homes

D 6 B 1-2

Most teens convicted as adults aren't going to prison

D 6 B 1-4

Earrings may be key in rape case verdict, involving Michael Champion

D 12 B-3-2

Engineer testifies that tarnished contact points may have caused failure of warning system on Flight 255 plane

D 14 B-1 2

Det Recorder's Judge Donald L. Hobson pleads guilty to extortion

D 15 A 1 4

2 yrs after Judge S. Jerome Bronson's suicide, inquiry goes on.-& Lengel

D 15 B-3-2

Richard F. Suhrheinrich, U.S. Dist judge to be nominated to fill vacancy on 6th U.S. Circuit of Appeals in Cincinnati

D 19 A-6-1

U.S. judges in Det bolster security after mail bombings in the south.--

D 20 B-4-1 NoDot

New studies of race, gender bias in state courts is a start, but affirmative action plans, more pressure needed lawyers say.--& Freedman

-1990-

JA 5 B 3-2

Dispute continues over Judge, Rufus Griffin, and unruly courtroom behavior

Ja 18 B 3-2

Highland Park girl, Willena Oldham, victim of stray bullet.  
2 Highland Park youths charged with murder

Ja 23 B 3-5

Break-in suspect Linous Bell 16 was shot by home owner, He is guilty in rape of 82 yr old housewife 3 months earlier

Ja 24 A 8-3

MSU trustees have long track record of conflict

-1990-

Ja 29 B-6-1

Juvenile officials grasp for ways to reach preteens before trouble starts.

Ja 30 B-1-2

Brothers Frank & Joe Thweni, shopkeepers, killed during robbery at Foodliner Supermkt they operated.& Tschirhart

Ja 30 B-3-2

Veteran Judge Charles S. Farmer, first black elected to Wayne Circuit Court as non-incumbent, to leave bench

F 4 C 3-2

Teen escapes, Theodis Brown, James E Lyons, William Carr, Darnell Watson revive detention vs. jail debate

F 7 B-3-2

Council says Det can't afford 'boot camp' for city's young toughs.

F 13, B-5-1

Alex J. Allen Jr named chief of 36th Dist Ct.



ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

6 Det teens who killed Grosse Pte Farms man Benjamin Gravel  
decided to steal a car at gunpoint & ended up murdering  
him

F 14 B-1-6

F 15 B-7-5

New maximum-security state center on John R nr Mack will  
ease overcrowding at Wayne County Youth Home.

F 26 B 4-1

Juvenile Court Citizens Advisory Committee steers kids  
from crime

F 26 B 5-1

Stephen C. Watt a suspended lawyer is seeking reinstatement  
of his law license

F 28 B-3-2

Leonard K. Johnson, 29, of Det, to stand trial in deaths  
of Joel Royster, 23, & Robt Flowers, 20. in drug deal

-1990-

Mr 5 A-2-3

To critics, gold Krugerrands symbolize apartheid.

Mr 15 B-1-4

Bloomfield Twp investor Louis J. Peters, 66, charged in  
9 Det arson-for-profit fires.

Mr 16 A-1-6

Is Bloomfield businessman Louis J. Peters, 67, a  
suburban investor or Det arsonist?--& Powers

Mr 19 B 2-4

State criticizes Det judge's hostile demeanor in courtroom  
Dominick R Carnovale, John D. O'Hair

Mr 21 B 1-2

Immigration official arrested 17 illegal Polish  
alien traveling across Ambassador Bridge to Det

Mr 27 A-1-4

10-yr-old girl chgd with selling drugs.

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Mr 28 B-1-1

Retired judge Charles S. Farmer says court system needs work.

Mr 28 B-1-4

Judge orders Det to halt utility tax--& Hornbeck

Mr 30 B-6-1

Obit on Judge Ralph M. Freeman, 87, died Mr 29--& Lengel

Ap 2 B-3-2

Herpes reunites ex-lovers -- in court. Ap 3 A-1-4

Ex-Mumford bkb coach Larry Moore will get out-of-court settlement of \$2 million from city over false charges

Ap 4 B-8-1 D

Judge bars News' bid to check police fund record.--& Vance

Ap 4 B-8-1 D

Widow of Benjamin Gravel of Grosse Pte Farms seeks harsh penalty for killers iof her husband.--& Grant

-1990-

Ap 5 B-1-5

Judge rules that Det Mayor Young must get council approval  
for his plan to avert est. \$81-million deficit

Ap 6 B-3-3

Suspect James Camilli denies setting Kristen Grauman on  
fire

Ap 9 B-3-2

Dog owner Nyletta Ramos fights city law banning pit bulls

Ap 10 A-1-3

Tamarra Marie Marshall, 18, & 3 men arraigned in execution  
slayings of 6 in St. Aubin St. crack house.--& Ingersoll

Ap 11 B-1-4

10-yr-old girl says she's not a drug user or dealer, only  
gave crack cocaine to undercover police officer because  
someone told her to

Ap 18 A 4-1

Women who instigate sex attacks on children call 'psychotic

Ap 22-C 1-2

Dan Caldwell's job is compacting trash and dirt at the Pine Tree Acres landfill nr New Haven, Mich

Ap 24 B 3-5

James Camilli and Vester Mills were sentenced to life in prison for setting Kristen Grauman on fire

My 1 F-3-2

Rifle-toting patient Samuel Duane Helps dies after tussle with police at Berke Medical Clinic on Jefferson.

My 2 A 1-5

Lakefront mansion of Peter and Anne Spivak may be sold at a foreclosure sale.

My 2 B 2-1

Edward Dale Wilson, son of asst. Wayne County prosecutor, faces sex charge.

My 3 A-1-2

Judge Wm. L. Cahalan, who died at age 64, was known for his wry wit.

-1990-

My 4 B-1-2

Priest turned mystery writer William X. Kienzle & 5 priests  
sue ABC over TV series 'Have Faith'

My 9 B-7-1 DR-30

Marvin Doyle Jr killed by off-duty Det Police during 1987  
shoot-out has won a \$765,000 award agst city of Det

My 9 B 7-1E

New probate judge, Freddie G Burton will set up Northville  
hospital court

My 15 B 1-2

Vickie Schmerda rented the Care Bears Storybook videotape  
for her daughter Kristen, and got Care Bears video with  
the naked ladies-They are suing Blockbuster Entertainment

My 17 B-1-5

Priest who founded Focus: HOPE, Fr. Wm. Cunningham, turns  
down honor of being named monsignor because of boyhood  
vow--& DeSmet

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

My 20 C-1-5

2 black Det brothers--Kai & Zarak Butler--sue Wendy's for employment discrimination claiming fast-food restaurant blocked them from buying suburban franchise.

My 22 B 1-2

Det Arabs protest slaying of 7 Palestinians in Israel's occupied territories

My 23 B 1-4

authorities unable to identify teen picked up by Lincoln Park police May 9 as he hitched along I-75

My 24 B 7-1 D

Council ends 2 month battle with mayor approving spending cuts for city's 89-90 budget.

My 25 B 5-6 NoDot

Dearborn City Councilman Robert Knoop wants colleagues to return the 50% pay increases they gave themselves last Jan.

-1990-

My 25 B 5-6NoDot

Court bars atty in utility tax case-& Cain

My 27 C 1-4

Selfridge jets grounded for area parades. Je 1 E-6-1

Council members concerned about some of Mayor Young's  
budget vetoes but probably won't override. Je 3 C-4-4

Det, Windsor councils will meet together to swap trade  
ideas. Je 5 B 3-2

Patricia B. Campbell, Wayne County Juvenile Court Referee,  
is being forced to take a leave of absence because she is  
running for a seat on the Wayne County Probate Court.

Je 8, B-4-1

John L. Wright of D'brn sues Japanese maker of L-tryptophan  
a dietary supplement Je 8, B-5-1WW

Same

Je 13 E-7-1

Atty Noel Keane seeks 'standard' adoption fees.



Je 19 C 3-2

Geoffrey H. Davis, former Clawson lawyer, serving a prison term for aiding drug dealers could regain his law license before he gets out of jail.

Je 28 B 5-3 WW

Joseph M. Wright filed a lawsuit against U-M Dearborn for race discrimination and breach of contract. Je 29 A 2-1

Nelson Mandela leaves the pros breathless because of his media know how. - & Hamada

Jl 3. B-1-2

Aunt helps bury Antwon Dumas 6-&Ingersoll Jl 10 B-3-2

Keith Max Tishkof, 12, of Gibraltar, goes to court over pointing toy gun at schoolmates & telling them to 'move or die!'

Jl 11 A-1-2

Keith Donald Tishkof, 12, of Gibraltar, guilty of assault for threatening schoolmates with realistic toy gun

-1990-

Jl 13 B-3-5

Workers in Det's 36th District Court settle suits over  
fumes in bldg 3 yrs ago

Jl 13 B-3-5

Drbn residents complaining of jet noise sue to halt expan-  
sion at Det Metro Airport

Jl 20 E 6-1

Citizens suing Wayne County over expansion of Det Metro  
Airport lost bid to freeze in financing for the project

Jl 22 C 1-2

Tatjana Savich Petrovich is suing the parents of her es-  
tranged husband for a share of the family bakery

Jl 27 B-2-5

2 Det teens tell of arson attempt on beauty shop; police  
suspect drug turf war

Jl 30 B-3-2

Lans.- 4 candidates vie for 2nd District seat on Mich  
Court of Appeals--& Freedman

Ag 7 B 3-5

A Canton Twp family, Lawrence, Cali, Vanessa, Ashley Guastelli  
a sues over mercury in paint.

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Ag 8 C-1-2

State Judicial Tenure Commission concludes that Leon Jenkins is 'unfit to be a judge'.--& Twardon

Ag 9 B-7-1 D

3rd former Det policewoman sues city over sexual harassment: Toninicole Lynette Smith.

Ag 10 B-3-2

Mandela atty, Abdulah Mohamed Omar, of So. African, being honored by lawyers in Det.

Ag 10 B-3-5

Darren Armstrong, 16, who shot & killed friend Mark'ee Covington, 13, over theater tickets, released

Ag 15 A=1=4

For some, crisis of Middle East seems to be fulfilling prophecy of Armageddon.-- & Skwira

Ag 16 B-1-2

Govt printing mistake pays for for Berkley philatelist Bill Pheatt

-1990-

Ag 16 B-4-5 W

Judge refuses to block demotion of Det police commander Charles H. Jackson of 2nd precinct.

Ag21, B-3-2

former asst. producer for Cheannel 7, Jill Coughlin accuses station of cancer bias.

Ag22, B-1-4

Kathleen Lucas suing BlueCross for losing job while receiving cancer treatment.

Ag 23 B-1-2

Det lawyer Saul Bluestone & 2 partners, Joseph Bartnick & Norman Rosen, fined for insider trading; 2 others--Albert Lopatin & Sheldon Miller--will fight charges.--& Lengel

Ag 23 B-6-1 D

4 suspects, one 15 yrs. old, arrested in rape of 19-yr-old mother in front of her 1½-yr-old child--& Grant

Ag 24 B-7-1 D

Troubled Det atty Alvin Brazzell pleads guilty to U.S. mail fraud charges.

Ag 26 C-1-5

Lans.- Court rules that Det city council met illegally to discuss controversial \$42-million Chrysler property purchase--& Freedman

S 11 B-1-2

Ex-owner of Gethsemane Cemetery says Det defrauded him when city bought property 3 yrs ago as part of City Airport expansion program

S 11 B-3-2

12-yr-old special ed student held in attempted rape of girl, 10; he's also suspected in 10 other crimes. S 13 B-7-1 D

2 9-yr-old Det boys who burned down neighbor's garage last July charged with sexual attack on 8-yr-old playmate

S 19 B 5-1 DR

Det. off-duty policeman wounded 16-yr. old Det. youth who tried to rob him. Youth treated for hand wound.-no names

Occurred Morang & Duchess 9/15 gun shot

-1990-

S 21 A 1-2

George Lees suing Rolls-Royce for misrepresentation  
in two "lemon" cars he bought-Ankeny S 24 B 1-6

River Rouge doctor, Lawrence S Lackey of Tri-City Medical  
Assocs medical license has been suspended is target of civil  
lawsuit that claims he let unlicensed "Dr. Diego treat  
diagnose patients S 26 B 1-2

Det man, Kenneth O'Quin has sued the past and current  
owners of a Huron Twp pet cemetery charging that his dogs  
& other pets have been uprooted from resting places

S 26 B 5-1E

Taxpayers must foot legal bill for indigent parents facing  
jail for failure to make child support payments-& Schabath

S 28 B-3-2

'Save Ford Auditorium' group loses court battle but will  
continue fight

O 3 C-4-1 E

Irene Call sues Blue Cross over job cancellation.

O 9 B-1-4

Jury awards \$19.7 million to mother of multiply handicapped boy, Abdul Ahmad, 9, who was denied oxygen at birth in Hutzel Hosp.

O 14 C-1-2

Widow of Benjamin Gravel, who died when ambushed by 6 terens in Grosse Pointe Farms says 'I don't understand why it's taking so long for justice.--& DeSimone

O 14 C-1-4

Judges in bind when sentencing juvenile murderers.--& DeSimone

O 14 C-4-1 D

Parents of Gambino Quints suing Birmingham doctor Samuel J. Berman for negligence, malpractice

-1990-

0 15 B-1-2

Some say judges need more leeway in punishing teen-age  
murderers.--& DeSimone (last of 2 parts)

0 15 B-2-1

Training school stay costs more than prison--in the short  
run.--& DeSimone

0 17 C-3-2

2 young lawyers--Marke S. Cherniak, 33, & Scott E. Combs,  
31--sue law firm Kitch, Saurbier, Drutchas, Wagner &  
Kenney over firings

0 18 B-5-1 D

Hotline offers legal advice for the elderly. 0 18 B-6-1 D  
Robert L. Butts, 67, who survived fire at Det's Majestic  
Manor Apts suing city, landlord

0 18 B-7-1 D

John Woosck, 16, of Det, pleads guilty in murder of Steven  
Jolly

0 19 B-1-5

Councilman Keith Butler proposes ordinance that would re-  
quire city officials to disclose outside business inter-  
ests



0 19 B-4-1

Sfld engineer who bought vacant Woodward Ave motel Inn-on  
the-Park, 17500 Woodward, want to salvage one-time haven  
for prostitutes & drug-users

0 25 A-1-5

49-lb box of William X. Kienzle's original manuscripts  
disappears while being shipped from Det to NC

0 26 B 2-1

Highland Park sues mayor, Martha G Scott for charter viola-  
tions

0 29 B 3-4

Group formed for people suffering from rare blood disorder  
linked to contaminated batches of dietary supplement L-Tryp-  
tophan

0 29 D 11-4

Det businessman & Buffalo Bills football club owner, Ralph  
Wilson expects a quiet second divors

-1990-

0 30 A 1-2

Atty W Leo Cahalan III, cand for Wayne County Probate has  
has his driver's license suspended 7 times in the past 4yrs  
incl 2 suspensions currently in force 0 31 C 4-1D

Det's utility tax remains under fire 0 31 C 6-1W

Kenneth Cockrel's widow, Sheila Murphy Cockrel sues Hospital,  
2 doctors N 1 B 3-2D

Cand with some famous relatives want a few judgeships of  
their own, W. Leo Cahalan, 32, is son of veteran Wayne Circuit  
judge, same name-David J Szymanski whose father was late  
Frank Szymanski, Wayne County Probate Court judge & DeSimone

N 4 C-1-5

U.S. Bankruptcy court judge Walter Shapero's inability to  
make prompt decisions delays pmnts to creditors & causes  
big backlog.--& Lengel N 8 B 1-5

Patricia Campbell beat the odds to win Wayne County Probate  
judgeship over William Leo Cahalan Jr.

N 12 B-1-5

Prosecutor wants to end juvenile case dismissals due to  
technality.

N 14 B-1-2

Melvindale cheerleader Julie Hess would rather quit squad  
than submit to mandatory drug tests, she testifies

N 20 B 3-5

Ex-aide, Lawrence Fields sues Taylor mayor, Cameron Priebe  
says he was fired for refusing to lie for mayor in connec-  
tion with 2 lawsuits agst the city

N 20 E 7-1

Judge Sharon Tevis Finch is expected to rule around the  
first of the yr on constitutionality of a plan by Melvin-  
dale-North Allen Park Schools to test students athletes &  
cheerleaders for drugs

D 4 A-4-5

Airport 'traffic cops' (tower controllers) each have special  
job to do

-1990-

D 9 A 1-6

Several stories cited of female police being sexually harassed; some quit; more and more are suing-Ankeny/Cannon

D 9 A 14-1

Sgt. Joann Tucker tells about trauma of strip search (random drug testing program, happens to many police women; are protesting-Ankeny/Cannon

D 11 B 3-2

Detroit has paid \$2 million in 3 yrs. to settle charges of sexual harassment of policewomen; better training of police needed-Ankeny/Cannon

D 13 E-1-1 D

Late Jas R. Hoffa's nephew, Teamster organizer John Chas. Burge, 48, of Canton, arraigned on bribery, fraud chgs.

D 20, B 5-5W

U.S. raiders seize \$58,000 worth of pirated tapes in Warren

D 21, B-3-2

Detroit newspapers did not defame Colombian judge, court says in suit by Judge Consuela Sanchez Duran

D 21, B 3-2

Mitch Ryder to appeal in suit accusing Canadian brewery of using 'sound alike' in ad

D 23, C-1-2

Teens find trendy way to tell story of Jesus at Emmanuel Episcopal Church on John R nr 7Mi-&DeSmet

-1991-

Ja 1 A-13-2

Pretrial referee systems helps Macomb Co. courts deal with rising divorce caseload.

Ja 13, F-1-2

Lawyers say jurist hampers justice in grievances agst Det. Judge John Cozart bullies litigants & refuses to accommodate witnesses

Ja 16 B-2-1

Brothers Deandres Owens, 23, & Roscoe Melvind Owens, 22, of Det, face trial in death of Katherine Staples, of Highl Pk

-1991-

Ja 17 C-5-1 W

John Albert takes stand, says shooting of Reggie Ellis, 17,  
was accidental, not deliberate.

Ja 23 B-4-1 D

Det Compact gets good marks after a yr in operation.

Leon -1991-

Ja 24 B 1-5

Lansing-MI Supreme Court ousts/Jenkins as city judge-Freedman/Ankeny

Ja 25 B 1-2

12 Yr old girl describes rape of mother, Anita Smith, and her death in  
court-testified against James Vinson Ware-Ankeny

Ja 30 B 4 5D

~~xx~~15 yr old Detroitier accused of conspiring to have his  
father "stomped but not killed"-He is a member of LLM(Lin-  
enhurst Lynch Mob)

Ja 31 B 3-2

River Rouge Public Schools claim they are being inundated  
with non-residents from neighboring school districts,so  
district filed a lawsuit to halt student 'invasion

F 4 B 3-2

2 house fires that killed 3 people-Royal Proch died in 8110  
Logan fire--Geraldine Clark, Randy Johnson died in 13536 Forrer  
fire

F 5 B 1-5

Milan officer, Steven Reuther slain at station; suspect held

F 6 b-1-2

Milan- Vito J. Trupiano, 39, of Taylor, chgd with killing police officer Steven Reuther, 32, in Milan.--& Bratt

F 7 B-3-2

Heiress Carolyn Warmus, on trial in slaying of lover's ex-wife, sues media over defamation & invasion of privacy

F 7 B-4-5 N

Legal briefs.--& Freedman

F 8 B-1-2

Judges told not to automatically drop multiple charges against teen offenders.

F 11 B-2-5 D

Legal briefs.--& Freedman

F 14 B 7-1D

8yr old Emily Murphy of Huntington Woods, & St Paul Lutheran School has Cmdr Lewis W Crenshaw Jr as a pen pal, he wrote her back from Persian Gulf. She's nicknamed 'Buckeye

-1991==

F 19 B 1-1

Wayne Circuit judge Thomas J. Foley to retire April 1, 70 yrs-old

F 20 B-1-2

Self-styled poet-performer John Sinclair says he lost job editing City Arts Quarterly mag in Det because he defied Mayor Young on Tiger Stadium issue.

F 20 G-7-1

Memorial services set for Wm. & Hazel Tucker, 78 & 76, of Lathrup Village, who died a month apart.

F 22 A-3-3

Saddam's defiant speech wrings anquished emotions from relatives, friends of troops in Persian Gulf--& Ingersoll

F 24 A-3-1 NoDot

Arab-Americans want quick end to war but disagree on how.  
--& Sweeney

F 28 B 3-2D

Warren slowly opens its doors to blacks-Monteik and Dorethia Conner are among only 6 black students at Warren's Fitzgerald High School. Pop still remians less than 1% black



Mr 6 B 3-2 D

Welfare benefit cutbacks are 'cruel and unusual punishment' a Cass Corridor preacher testified

Mr 7 A-1-4

Emma Binder's grief renewed when she learns Gethsemane buried mother, daughter in double-decker graves with strangers without her approval.

Mr 8 B-6-5 D

Judge orders DSS director Gerald Miller to testify on welfare cuts.

Mr 13 B-2-3

State DSS director Gerald H. Miller says if courts order Mich to reinstate recent welfare benefit cuts, state will run out of money by Aug.

Mr 27 A 1-2

Toni Cato Riggs married Army Spec. Anthony Riggs before divorce from Marcus Butler was final

-1991-

Mr 28 A 12-5

Ambere Butler; daughter of Toni Cato Riggs future could be decided by a judge

Mr 29 A 1-6

Judge Richard M "Dick" Maher makes announcement that he will retire in Jan; retirement puts tenure commission's investigation off. - & Goldstein

Mr 31 C-1-2

Spouses using bankruptcy courts to erase divorce debts.--& Lengel

Mr 31 C-1-5

Most of the nearly 500,000 Mich electricity customers who lost power during last wk's storms get lights back

Ap 9 B 1-5

Even if Toni Cato Riggs is convicted, her family could collect on \$150,000 policy

Ap 9 B 1-6

Chene H0use: Preservationists will try to salvage what's left of structure

Ap 10 B 2-3

City wants wreckers to finish demolishing Chene House.

Ap 11 B 3-1 D

Judges Charles and Richard C Kaufman are being honored with the Eleanor Roosevelt Humanities Award from the state of Israel.

Ap 15 A 1-2

Judge Steven Andrews' hope to fill a seat on the federal bench is being pinched between politics in MI and DC. & Lengel

ap 22 B 7-1 D

The 6th US Circuit Court of Appeals has dismissed Dr. Richard W. Plymale racketeering lawsuit against a number of Michigan judges and lawyers and the entire state judicial system

Ap 23, A-1-2

Fed. jury acquits Judge Leon Jenkins of conspiring to accept bribes, was entrapped by fed. informants

Ap 24 B 5-1 E

Courts offer special programs during Law Week

Ap 26 E 8-2

Legal battles for equality in Education, voting rights, jobs housing, hallmark of NAACP and continue almost daily

-1991-

AP 30 A 4-6

Toni Cato Riggs may have a wait bef she recieves any insura  
nce money from policies on slain husband, Anthony, Although  
murder charges agst her were dropped

My1, B 1-2

Some agencies hold back despite freedm-of-information laws

My 2, A-1-1

Sheila Abraham complains about Catholic Social Services of  
Wayne Co taking her foster child from her to put in family  
that abused him, leaving him severly brain damaged, race

Involved-&Belloli

My3, A-1-4

Brain damaged foster child spurs push for reform of foster  
care system-&Belloli

My 6, B-3-2D

Det police officer Lori-Gallman-Guyton to get heroism award  
from Optimist Club

My7, B-5-1D

Former judges Wade McCree & Philip Ptatt honored

ANKENY, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Jury blames Northwest Airlines for Flight 255 crash-&Lengel

My 9, A-1-1

My 12, C-1-2

Det. Rec. Judge Dominick R. Carnovale decisions under scrutiny in  
in controversial sentences

My 20, B-4-1 D

DSS keeps Vista Maria, center to delinquent girls in Mich., on  
payroll

My 21C 2-1

Don and Sheri Glover are accused of abusing Baby Ray after  
receiving him last from Catholic Social Services for adoption

My 31 B 1-2

Vincent J. Brennan, 61 died , My 30

Je 3 E 3-1

Mich Supreme Court has ordered 36th District Court Magistrate  
Thomas J. Shannon suspended for 120 days with pay for  
attorney misconduct

Je 4, E-5-1

David Michael Bertges, Det. faces chgs in infant's, Troy Davie's, beating

36th Dist.Ct.to get new magistrate,Marylin Atkins,sworn in  
Jun 10 B 1-5

Det surveyor says co-workers humiliated her with racial and sexual harassmt and that she was denied promotion

Je 16 C 4-1 D

The law firm of Charfoos & Charfoos ended its effort to buy the old Motown headquarters last week. Je 19 B 1-2

A smoldering summer for the city is predicted by Detroit civic leaders due to welfare cuts, chronic unemployment, and smoldering hostility. - & Sweeney - Bailey

Je 20 F 9-1

Don A Glover, 38, of Detroit faces charges in Baby Ray abuse. - & DeSimone

Je 21 A 1-6

Court rules Mariners Church does not belong to the Episcopal Diocese of MI-

Je 21 B 1-2

David Payton, former Highland Park basketball star, suing-claims false murder accusations ruined his life.

Summit mtg. of Wayne Cty. juvenile justice officials & workers on 6/24-25 to find better ways of dealing with juvenile offenders

Jl 2 B 1-2

Prosecutor Richard T Krisciunas and Police Sgt James Harris felt the charges against David Payton should have been dropped when Donald Murphy confessed to the prostitution murder cases in 1980.

Jl 2 B 1-4

Douglas Forrest Gray, 16, and Juan Lopez, 21, were charged in the death of Joseph Kuwalek, 21. - & Williams

Jl 3 B 1-5

3 more women arrested in connection with the video taped beating of a suburban woman in downtown Det. - & Ingersoll, & Bratt

Jl 4, B-9-1

Sean Wilson convicted in shooting death of his mom's crack dealer, released from state custody.

---1991--- J1 8, B-3-6 D

Carelessness blamed for 16 tragedies on Mich. waterways  
J1 12, A-1-4

MetroDet. area police using 1991 Chevrolet Caprice Classics-  
& Wowk J1 12, B-3-2 C

Tru Business Assoc. get merchandise for Afro-American Music  
Festival J1 16 B 1-2

5 Det/ women to stand trial for beatings at Det. fireworks  
festival last month. Victims: Elaine Small & Joanne Was

J1 17 A 1-6

Basketball star David Payton to get \$9 million in lawsuit  
against city-

Ag 1, A-1-1

Ilene Yvonne Rousell 45 admits setting fire to Poinciana  
Apartments in Det that killed 6 on J1 31-& Atkins & Bratt

Ag 1, E-1-6

Det Edison exec Beatrice Banks sues for sex, race bias

Ag 16, B-1-2

AIDS-infected Cheryl B. Coleman, wants to sue suspected blood  
donor, was treated for sickle-cell anemia-& Angell



ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Ag 25, C-1-2

Det. Police get handle on car thieves, but can't stop them, as  
police paperwork piles up-& Bowles/DeSimone Ag 30, C-9-1  
Lans-Mich. Sup. Ct. refuses to reinstate Irving August's law  
license-& Freedman

S 4 B 1-2

Det. City Cncl. to discuss why raids don't close crack  
hangouts-Ankeny/Bratt

S 10 B 1-5

Cath. Soc. Serv of Wayne Cty. must make many reforms by  
Feb. or lose its license-/Ankeny/Belloli

S 15 B 1-5

Wayne Pros. John O'Hair files suit to block parole of Chas.  
Wayne Shockley. rapist. says our system frees dangerous  
criminals



-1991-

s 17 B 2-1

Charles W. Shockley Jr., 24, rapist remains behind bars as the Wayne County prosecutor challenges a state Parole Board order for his release

S 26 B-6-1 WW

Legal briefs.-- & Freedman

O 3 B 7-1 DR

Legal briefs-& Freedman

O 16, B-4-1 D

Legal briefs-Record numbr of cases filed in 1990-& Freedman

N 5, B-3-2 D

Citizens Advisory Comm.for WayneCo.YoughProg.,court helps kids for song with mentor program for troubled youth

N 7, B-1-2

Mich.Con.restores heat at Seville Apts.,police escort gas workers past apt.bldg.security guards in court order-& Basheda/Ingersoll

N 13, B-3-2 D

Mich.AppealsCt.Judge JohnH.Gillis Sr.to retire

D 3, B-1-2

Michael Cato found guilty of killingDesertStorm vet Anthony Riggs,his brother-in-law

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

D 3, B-2-1

WayneCir.JudgeClaudia House Morcum, approved \$3-million award  
in wrongful death case of Gary B.Ulrich death atWayneCo.Gen.  
Hosp

D 8, A-1-4

Judges in Wayne & Oakland counties steer public funds, cases  
to pals that are lawyers-& DeSimone

D 8, A-14-2

The System-Judges defend matching lawyers & cases-DeSimone

D 10, A-1-4

Other cities prefer Public Defenders

D 9, A 4-2

12 lawyers handle 2300 cases per yr in Wayne CO-&DeSimone

D 10, B-1-4

High court to rule on fees for court-apptd attnys-&DeSimon

D 11, B-6-5N

Timothy Peoples, of Young Boys, Indicted in another gand

-1991-

D 13, B-1-1

9 cops among 11 indicted for drug operation, inclu Willie Clyde Volsan68 (kin to mayor)-Bowles

D 13, B 2-1W

Nadine Strossen age41 heads natl ACLU

D 24, A-4-1

Final Soviet postage stamps to honor heroes of failed coup, to be last stamps to carry CCCP (USSR) inscription

---1992---

Ja 7, B-8-1 NoDot

Stephen A.Hagerman,Ex-Birmingham businessman,pleads guilty to drug,tax evasion charges in fed.ct.

Ja 21, B-1-5

Personal bankruptcies in SE Mich.soared by nearly 30% to new high of 17,250,double annual rate 10 yrs ago

Ja 21, B-4-1

Bankrupt ideas-counselors help many out of credit crunch, list

F 7, B-5-1 D

US Postal Service to have stamps that trace black contributions,28 portraits,list

Finding the right attorney often is a confusing process.	F 25 B 2-1
Tips in seeking counsel	Ap 24, B-2-2
Wayne Cir Judge James J. Rashid says no to drug checkpoints, is violation of Mich. Constitution	Ap 28 B 1-5
University Club of Det is seeking U.S. Bankruptcy Court protection	Ap 29 B 1-5
Det's Plunkett Cooney and turmoil-lawyers abruptly resigned because of of management conflicts.	My 7 E 6-1
Lengthy jury deliberations in William Hart case are sparking speculation that case may be in trouble- & Lengel	My 8 A 6-1
William Hart is the latest of Det public figures to be convicted in Fed court, but he's not the highest ranking	My 13 B 3-6D
5 Wayne Circuit Judges are seeking promotion-Vancancies on court attract large field	

-1992

My 17 B 7-1

Controversy continues to swirl around the Det law firm of Plunkett & Cooney, with 4 more partners leaving

My 27, B-6-1

Lans-Mich. Sup. Ct. strengthened power of Atty. Grievance Commisn to probe lawyer misconduct, David T. Touchton, cited for contempt - & Freedman

My 29, B-1-2

Experts say Geoffrey Feiger's methods theatrical, not unethical for Jack Kevorkian use

Je 3, A-6-4

Home Owner proprietors plagued by tax worries, tragedies, after state seized boarding homes of Janie & Robt. Nelson after fire

Je 5, E-5-2

Rapist scheduled to be paroled, but Wayne Co. challenges release

Je 8 B 1-5

U.S. DEA has trimmed its budget to the point some narcotics cases are being ignored or delayed - & Lengel

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

G.P lawyer, Timothy M Mucciante found guilty of fraud scheme  
for trading English condoms for Russian chickens to be sold  
in Saudi Arabia

Je 10 B 3-6D

Donald Ray McCleary, Robert Bek, Thomas Wayne Cunningham charged  
in counterfeit scheme

Je 19 B 5-5N

Je 23 A 1-2

Feodios Shipp Jr., 46, found dead in Dearborn's Ritz Carlton  
Hotel, in transcontinental cocaine ring-Ankeny/Lengel/  
Deep

Je 29, B-1-5

Wayne Cir Ct. jury awards \$1.3 million to Det. Firefighter  
Darryl Osborne in defamation, malicious suit agst ex-lover  
Eleanor L. Pearson & Goldstein

Jl 1, D-12-1

Andreas Ferrara running for Wayne Co. Cir. Ct. unopposed

Jl 2, A-4-3

MetroCet. court officials confident about security measures  
in courthouses, conts. to beef up security

---1992---

Jl 3, A-4-2

Law firms in Det.get new clients with modern marketing techniques,computerized databases

Jl 16, A-1-5

Judge George W.Crockett II drops all charges as drug ring leader,Milton 'Butch' Jones goes free-& DeSimone

Jl 17, B-6-1

Gov.John Engler names Denis Langford-Morris,asst.US atty.to Oakland Co.Cir.Ct.

Jl 23, B-1-5

Election '92-big-name appeals in Appeals primary as 2-top votae getters in Aug.to compete for 1st Dist.seat

Jl 23, B-3-6 D

Gen.Amer.Insurance Co.pays Bell & Gardner P.C.,law office \$950,000

Jl 24, B-2-5

Irving August,being reinstated by Attorney Discipline Board, served time for fraud,may have to take Mich.bar exam again

Jl 30 B 3-2 N

Lawsuits agaিসnt Dow Corning Corp flood the county's dockets



Ag 9 C 7-5

State appeals court has reversed the lenient sentc of teen-aged murderer, DeShawn E Lyons

Ag 11 A 6-1

4 lawyers, incl 3 former associates at Dykema Gossett law firm were accused of insider trading by Securities & Exchange Comm.

Ag 28, A-1-6

Former POLice Chief Wm.L.Hart sentc.to 10 yrs in prison, fine of \$2.3 million for looting police secret service fund

Ag 28, A-3-5

Judge Paul V.Gadola, who handed ex-Det. Police Chief Wm.Hart sentc.has reputation as hard-working, low-key jurist

S 3 A 1-1

Federal prosecutors are as sessing how to sidestep the entrapment issue in their plans for 2n trail of Willie Clyde Volsan and Sgt James Harris-DeSimone

-1992

S 17 B 1-2

Atty, N.C. Deday LaRene and Vito, Jack indicted on Fed tax-evasion charges.

S 23 A 1-3

\$2 million judgment agnst. Mich.parole board (by family of RozalynMarshall) could push board to be more cautious-

S 24 B 1-2

Wayne Cty.Judge Louis F.Simmons charged by Mich.Judic.Tenure Com.with improperly handling cases & misbehavior on bench.

S 25 B 1-6 no dot

Patsy Johnson, put in jail with murderer 2 yrs.ago, for "contempt" is suing Wayne Cty.& others

O 07 B 1-4

Det.Bar Assoc. ratings of candidates for state Supreme Court seats has some candidates hopping mad

O 08 B6-1E

IRS has new tax amnesty program

O 15 B 1-6

Judge Louis Simmons orders Det.Edison not to use rate-payer funds in campaign for passage of Proposal C

O 19 E 6-1

Wayne County wide court races on the Nov 3 ballot-6 hopefuls vying for 3 vacancies on Circuit Court & 2 women competing for juvenile judge opening on Probate court.

O 26 B 5-1

Wolverine Bar, Livonia Bar, Hispanic Bar rating judicial candidates

O 26 B 5-1

Det Bar Assoc and others who rate judicial candidates may be biased. Critics question role of politics in ratings-&Goldstein.

O 28 C 12-1

Juvenile delinquents will be treated in community-based rehabilitation programs instead of detention centers. & Toy

N 3 B 1-2

Herb Levitt plans to end his 40 years as court administrator and take up his law practice at the age of 64.

-1992-

N 5 C 3-1

Incumbent judges lose as more women take over. - & Goldstein

N 9 A 1-1

ACLU is suing Lynn Mills and another woman for overstepping free speech bounds.

N 11 A 1-1

Family of Malice green filed a \$61 million suit against the city, police chief, and 9 officers. - & Lengel

N 11 A 5-4

Little info released about suspended officers involved in Green's beating.

N 16 B 2-4

Legal battle over funding foster care for abused-neglected children shouldn't interrupt services to kids.

N 18 G 1-5

It's been nearly a quarter century since a criminal trial was moved out of Det-Officers accused in beating death of MaliceGreen will unlikely be moved- & DeSimone

N 25 B 1-4

Publisher, John D Johnson, asks for an independent jury probe into reports of brutality by state troopers in Sanilac County. - & Freedman

N 27 B 1-5

Peel-off stamps are available at post offices around Metro Det.

D 10 B 8-1

Judge Talbot will be reappointed to a vacancy on the Circuit Court.

D 10 E 6-1

Clark H Hallas, former News reporter, died after a battle with cancer on Dec 9 at the age of 57.

D 11 A 1-2

Jackson - Judge Carlene Walz dismissed 2 counts of first-degree criminal sexual conduct against Timothy Leonard.

D 11 B 1-2

IRS gives a break on penalties to people who have a reasonable excuse as to why they didn't file.

-1992-

D 15 A 1-3

Attorneys for officers accused in the death of Malice Green are trying to discredit witnesses. - & Sweeney

D 16 B 1-2

Theresa Pace testified that she shared a crack pipe with Green the night he was beaten. - & Sweeney

D 23 A 1-1

MaliceGreen lawsuit settled for \$5 million-& Wowk-DeSimone

D 24 A 4-5

City of Det, lawyers representing MaliceGreen's estate shop ped around for court willing to keep secret proposed \$5.25 million settlement- & Lengel

-1993-

Ja 5 B 1-6

Family members of the Green family are unhappy with the \$5.2 million suit and have hired new lawyers. Ja 12 B 1-5

Insurance consultant, Derek T. Batts, in Malice Green family lawsuit, not licensed in Michigan-Goldstein/Ankeny

Lawyer, Ernest L Jarrett in MaliceGreen case took client,  
Rosemany to Fla to talk to daughter,Eneatra Grubbs. He was  
chastised by judge- & Goldstein

Ja 20 B 3-2D

Ja 21 B 1-6

Newly involved lawyer,Saunders V Dorsey in MaliceGreen case  
says quick settlement would shortchange the family & public

Ja 24 D 4-6

Rover Group Ltd agreed to pay \$750,000 to settle a suit  
in which Evelyn Devin died in a fiery crash.

Ja 25 D 7-1

Renaldo Benson of the Four Tops is suing his mgr Ron Stras-  
ner and accountant Jerome Leventhal of receiving unfair  
percentages of the group's earnings since '86.

Ja 29 A 4-1

Some agree with Clinton's ban on gay in the military others  
don't. - & Schabath

-1993-

F 04 B 1-2

Final 2 child sex abuse charges agnst.Rev.Timothy Leonard,  
Baptist minister dismissed Wed.

F 05 B 1-2

Judge Sharon Tevis Finch rejected former nursing director,  
Kay Miller-Ford's suit agnst.Grace Hospital

F 10 E 9-1

Wayne County Board of Canvassers will recount the absentee  
ballots from River Rouge's election.

F 12 B 1-2

Wayne County officials are unveiling a \$46 million plan to  
clean up the Rouge River in 48 communities.

F 16 B 4-5 NoDot

Fleeing parolee,Johnnie Junior Thacker shot dead aft wound-  
ing Melvindale officer

F 17 B 3-6N

WayneCountyProsecutor,John D O'Hair sue to stop early relea-  
se of prisoners like John Cureton

F 18 B 2-1

Ex-Det Suzanne Walcheck's sex harassment trial to begin

F 19 B 6-4

Jurors selected to hear sex harassment case of ex-officer  
Suzanne Walcheck agst Det Police Dept



Mr 23 B 4-6

Ronald L Moffat, suspect in sex crime may be extradited from Canada

Mr 25 F 9-4

Anti-abortion activist Lynn Mills wants money to continue her group's battle agst suicide doctor, Jack Kevorkian- & Ourli- an-

Mr 30 B 3-2N

Dr. Holzworth suing Charles Oehler, both of Grosse Ile, for feeding birds who leave droppings on Holzworth's cruiser

Mr 30 B 3-2D

Dbn.school officials plan AIDS Awareness Week" to launch spring break

Mr 30 D 10-1

34th Dist.Court, Romulus being audited, says Judge Szlinis;

2 court aides suspended for time being Ap 01 B 3-2D

Speech by John Trudell former chair. American Indian Movement highlights Native Amer.Ethnic Diversity observance Friday at U.M.-Dbn.

-1993-

Ap 4 C 1-5

County will supervise elections in River Rouge.

Ap 4 C 8-2

Wayne County voters in 4 school districts go to the polls.

Ap 5 B 1-6 E

ACLU is remaining true to its mission. Ap 6 B 3-2 N

Judge expected to rule on dispute between CSX Transportation Corp and city of Plymouth.

Ap 7 B 3-2 D

Plymouth's crossing ordinance challenged.

Ap 8 B 7-4

River Rouge has a new mayor, Margaret M Watson.

Ap 11 C 3-2D

New little theatre, Northville, opened last year; named Samuel H. Little Theatre who envisioned opera house in 1850's

AP 21 A 2-3

Comic book superhero, Brian Reace is Bloodfire, he's infected with the AIDS virus. Creator, Joe Zyskowski

The Det-Windsor Tunnel is to have major face lift. Biggest renovation & improvement program in history of aging tunnel

F 22 B 2-6

ex-cop, Suzanne Walcheck, sex harassment forced her out.

F 23 B 2-1

Detroit-Windsor Tunnel renovations to disrupt traffic

F 24 B 2-2

Ex-cop, Suzanne Walcheck testifies in harassment case

F 24 B 7-1N

Glorida Ann Hanna reunited with twins she was accused of leaving alone- & McClear

F 25 B 3-2N

Mr 2 A 1-1

Wayne Westland School district began enforcing a ban on rap music being played on school buses.

Mr 2 B 2-1

Native American tribes operating casinos in MI are afraid of being put out of business because they don't have formal agreements for certain gambling devices.

-1993-

Mr 8 A 2-1

Noel Keane will launch a "DIAL-A-BABY" hotline.

Mr 9 A 1-2

Grave blankets are getting a personel touch to them like Jimmy Phillips' Corvette.

Mr 10 B 2-6 WW

River Rouge Mayor Cooney is target of county probe.

Mr 12 B 2-1

Dr William Simmons, superintendent of Wayne County RESA will retire Aug. 31.

Mr 16 B 4-4

Expert, Dr Freada Klein on sexual harassment testified that DetPoliceDept policy failed to protect SuzanneWalcheck agst cop slurs

Mr 17 B 3-2D

Wyandotte, Det will be using phosphates or lime to fight lead problems

Mr 19 B 3-1D

Sacred Heart Seminary in Det having 70th birthday party & inviting the public

Mr 23 B 3-2D

Det Edison Foundation "The Parent Connector" grant give at-risk kids head start in school

Ap 23 B 1-2N

Flat Rock to fight dumping of pollutants from abandoned petroleum refinery- & Wowk

Ap 25 C 4-1

Jonathan Zurawski, 10, of Dearborn, was the national winner in MADD's contest to draw attention to drunk driving.

Ap 25 C 5-1 N

What Men Collect is the titls show at the Plymouth Historical Museum.

Ap 27 A 1-1

Lincoln Pk teacher, Ann Kastura, shaved her hair after she lost a bet to her students.

Ap 28 B 3-1

Youths from Isuthu Institute (helps youth in Det.)did mock trial in Det.court of Judge Prentis Edwards

Ap 29 B 8-1

Rev.Horace Sheffield III, because of personal encounter w/ Dbn.police, investigating way they handle Detroiters-Ankeny

Deep

-1993-

Ap 30 B 3-6N

Taylor city officials don't want more subsidized housing;  
fear will create "instant ghetto"-

My 3 B 3-2D

Court award to help Wyandotte High, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel  
High to study Detroit River

My 5 B 3-2D

4 black businessmen who claim racism prompted the Det-area  
Girl Scouts to turn down bid for OaklandCounty campground  
will get day in court

My 6 B 1-2N

Woodhaven to pay \$100,000 to Linda,Ronald Vann, whose son,  
Ronnie, died from fatal blood disorder that was caused by an  
insecticide the city sprayed on trees

My 10 B 1-1N

Michigan Whirlybird mbrs.spend time & money on challenging  
hobby; model helicopters

My 11 B 1-5N

Judicial Tenure Com.advised Mi.Supreme Court Judge Rufus  
Griffin Jr.no longer fit to sit on bench

My 12 A 1-5

Judge Griffin,36th Dist.Court did it "his way",indefiance  
of law,ethics and state Supreme Court-Ankeny/Freedman

5th anniv Judicial Jazz V for youth. Event will feature 3  
regular Judges and more

My 17 B 1-6D

My 17 B 1-6D

WayneCounty Communities wondering what's happening to tax  
money for juvenile delinquents' facility

My 19 B 3-2D

Timmy Mann, 10 battling aplastic anemia. He needs a bone  
marrow transplant

My 20 B 2-1

Authorities can keep funs from '89 drug raid involving  
Robert Lavon Hawkins

My 25 B 3-2D

The family of the De Beaussett still live in Grosseille  
on land that has been in family for 200 yrs.

My 27 B 1-1N

8th annual cleanup effort, Rouge Rescue 93

My 28 A 1-2

Donald Madsen shot wife, Janette, then himself- & McClellan

-1993-

My 28 A 6-1

Transcript of 911 call from daughter Kim Madsen-Her father Donald shot wife, Janette, killed himself My 30 C 1-5  
Oakland Cty. Judge Edward Sosnick says murder in midst of divorce is "all too common"-Hamada/Ankeny My 30 C 6-1N  
Project RECOURSE planning rally/march Sat. to combat violence and mend relationships btn. Ecorse & River Rouge kids

My 30 C 7-1N

Big 3 auto added to Downriver residents' pollution suit against Petroleum Specialties Inc. Je 03 B 5-4

Dearborn voters defeated Proposal A & voted down operating millage

Je 6, C-5-1D

43 firms added to suit against former Flat Rock refinery, Petroleum Specialties Inc

Je 9, B-3-2D

3000 offer to donate bone marrow to help Timmy Mann 10, of Trenton

Je 10, A-1-5

Defeat of Prop A sends schools on prowl for money



Je 20, C-1-2

Grosse Ile retirees Bill & Georgia DeLine to move, live on a 43ft cruiser in Florida

Je 21, B-1-2N

Former Wayne Circuit Judge Peter B Spivak charged with theft of \$20,000

J1 1, B-7-4

Undercover cops round up 22 in videotaped Wayne hooker sting

J1 1, E-6-1

Judge Dalton Roberson ordered to resentence Cortez Miller & Kermit Haynes as adults to life terms with no parole for carjack murder of Benjamin Gravel

J1 7, B-4-1E

Wyandotte schools may cut classes

J1 11 C1-2

School officials across the State warn they will be forced to shut down schools, cut educational programs if voters reject millage requests in elections this summer

-1993-

J1 11 C 4-6E

Wayne County launched a new marina located in Trenton across from Grosse Ile, named after Elizabeth Park

J1 15 B 3-2D

Using arbitration panel, Taylor public schools, teachers hammered out a 5 yr contract

J1 19 B 3-2 N

ROADS project will help students, teachers and parents broaden their knowledge of ethnic cultures.

J1 21 B 1-2 DWS

Arthur Johnson Jr's sentence of 5 yrs probation with the first 12 months behind bars for embezzling \$1.2 million from the Det school system riles school official.

J1 28 B 1-5D

Drbn voters approved a millage renewal, but no increase & Deep

Ag 1 C1 -6

Drug dealers hid assets to beat seizure laws-Putting property under third-party names, girlfriends, relatives & leasing cars

Ag 3 B 3-2D  
Taylor Public Schools taking advantage of a Junior Reserve  
Officers Training Corps(JROTC) funded by U.S. Army

Ag 4 D 11-1  
Mich Supreme Court throws out flat-fee pay schedule for law-  
yers who defend the poor

Ag 9, B-3-2D  
Romulus schools toughen student-conduct standards

Ag 13, B-3-2N  
Catholic church St Stephen on Central to offer masses in  
Polish, Spanish & English

Ag 15 C 1-2  
Wild animals on increase in Metro Det., such as raccoons,  
skunks, woodchucks, opossum & like

Ag 16 B 1-2N  
School millage vote Tues in Plymouth-Canton, Wyandotte &  
Woodhaven

Ag 16 B 2-3 no dot  
Millage votes Tues in Plymouth-Canton, Wyandotte & Woodhaven

-1993-

Ag 20 B 7-1E

Edwin G.Pipp,Detroit News retired and 5 others to be induct  
ed into Mich.Aviation Hall of Fame,Sat. S 9 B 1-2D

Wyandotte drops its plan to close schools on Weds in order  
to balance sagging budget S 13 B 3-2 DWS

Garden City expects its students to live by the student  
Code of Conduct. S 17 B 3-2 DWS

Temple Baptist Church is drawing crowds to hear its Christ-  
ian rock music concerts. S 19 C 1-2

Cop TV programs give TV viewers lots of high-speed chases,  
guns,programs overdramatize police work S 20 B 3-2D

Election panel to vote on Wyandotte recall petition aimed  
at 5 school bd members who supported closing schools onWeds

Gibraltar teachers want judge to order school bd to pay  
them cost-of living allowance increases for 1993-94  
S 23 B 3-2D  
S 28 B 2-6

Wyandotte resident Thomas Kelley filed 3rd petition Mon.,thi  
to recall 1 board mbr.,Daniel Bielski,1st 2,to recall 5

S 29 B 3-2D

20 young musicians from Ann Arbor high schools to debut  
Friday as Briarwood Youth Pops Orchestra S 30 E 7-4

Eureka Ltd. Dividend Housing Assoc., has approval for construction of snr. citizen complex at Eureka & Gulley

O 01 A 1-2

Robert & Eleanor Long won \$2.3 million in slot machine in  
Las Vegas ; he's retired Ecorse man, 64

O 7 B 1-4 GP

Mitchell A. Keil charged with second-degree murder of Rachel Tacket and suing a gun during a felony O 7 B 7-1 W  
Love and Friendship has turned into pain and controversy  
at Gabriel Richard High School in Riverview where critics  
say a veteran educator hasn't followed church teaching

-1993-

0 10 C 3-2D

Detroit, Margaret Zarif's estate awarded \$1.5 million, among  
pax killed when Soviet fighter shot Korean plane 1983

0 11 B 3-2D

Wayne-Westland school dist. officials say need full-time  
police officers in both high schools

0 12 B 1-2D

Craig Liparoto, 31, artificial legs, rescued Brittany Rafferty  
3, from fire in Brownstown Twp., killed 3 others

0 14 B 1-5N

Elderly/handicapped residents of Reno Bldg., River Rouge  
6 stories, prisoners over a week, elevators broke down

0 17, C 3-2D

Wyandotte school bd faces recall attempt

0 21, C-3-5

Mitchell Keill 18 faces poss life term in murder of

Rachel T. Tackett

0 22, B 3-6D

First Presbyterian Church of Dearborn is on worldwide  
Mission

O 28 B 7-3

Taylor-John Curcio tickets for back yard raccoon, skunk, fox, pheasants in cages-He feels he is being harassed

N 10 A 1-6

ACLU angry at dismissal of suit against Lynn Mills, Operation Rescue & Sr. Lois Mitoraj by Wayne Circuit judge

N 14 C 1-2N

New commercial @ Mazda giving Flat Rock fame ;Lyle Lovett narrates;but most scenes not really in Flat Rock

N 16 C 10-1

Wayne Cty.school officials awaiting Engler's Michigan School Report to be unveiled Wed, may be fragmented & confusing

N 19 B3-3

Muslim, Christian & Jewish orgs holding joint service at Temple Emanu-El, Oak Park for Thanksgiving

-1993-

D 1 B 1-6D

Westland's City Council backed off plans to resurrect a pension plan that would have paid some ex-fire & police officers \$45,000 a yr.

D 2 B 2-6

Ex-Ecorse Mayor Larry B. Salisbury faces arraignment on sexual assault charges after Lincoln Park woman claimed he fondled her during a job interview at taxicab co.

D 2 B 7-1D

Panel wants to lift law license of Evan Callanan Jr. again. He hasn't shown that he again can be trusted to be a lawyer

D 07 B 4-4

Fordson High alumni selling replicas of tractor, building to raise funds for art restoration

D 12 C 5-1E

Group "Church Women United" meet for lectures, services & charity projects

D 14 B 2-1

Off-duty Dbn.Hts.police officer Frank Masters, 29, killed in car crash; hit van at Inkster/Warren



D 15 B 1-2W

Since Sept.,Wyandotte served over 2 doz.arrest warrants on  
scofflaw landlords failing to repair their property

D 15 B 2-1D

Melvindale city officials fight cuts made by Local Offic.  
Compen.Board

D 19 C 3-2 D

Margaret M. watson has been mayor of river Rouge for bare-  
ly 8most and already is the target of a recall effort  
Greenfield Village survey that questions whether 19 bldgs  
"fit in" has some history buffs worried

D 27 A 9-2N

-1994-

Ja 10 B 3-2N

Wayne state students,engineering project led to develop.of  
devices to help students w/impairments in work-skills pro  
grams

Ja 14 B 3-2

U.M. Prof.Teshome G.Wagaw's book "For Our Soul;Ethiopian  
Jews in Israel" will fuel new debate over immigration into  
ISRAEL.

-1994-

Ja 16 C 3-2D

Downriver's Chrysalis Boutique offering free outfits to low-income women to find jobs through DCC job training

Ja 20 B 1-1D

Taylor woman, Isabelle Rollins faces \$6,000 water & sewerage charges. City failed to read her meter in 5yrs

Ja 21 A 2-1

4MetroDet TV stations will air holiday greetings for Ramadan Muslim holy month of fasting & prayer

Ja 25 B 1-5D

Wayne Cty. prosec. reviewing Plymouth Twp. police report to see if enough evidence to charge Judge Richard C. Kaufman w/ drug offense-& Gauch

Ja 31 B 1-2GP

Wayne Cty. Prosec. O'Hair to decide whether to charge Judge Kaufman w/ misdemeanor marijuana possession-& Ingersoll

F 01 B 3-1D

4 Wyandotte school board mbrs facing recall election in APR. they voted to close schools on Wednesdays

F 03 B 3-2D

Grosse Ile voters to decide on tax to give schools needed repairs

F 04 B 1-2D

Wayne Cty.Prosec.O'Hair won't prosecute Judge Richard Kaufman for suspected marijuana use;not enough evidence

F 9 A 1-1

Top accident sites, veteran Metro Det motorist try to avoid these bad weather hot spots, identified by traffic experts as the areas with most accidents during ice or snow storms

F 11 B 3-2 D

Southwest Det 3rd annual Mardi Gras fundraiser of the Gabriel Richard Historical Society for restoration of Ste.

Anne Church

F 13 C 3-2

Faced with 3rd defeat of bldg repairs,Grosse Ile Twp schools officials,parents faced with maintenance crisis in schools

-1994-

F 15 B 1-2Ne

Subfreezing temp helped caused 2 house explosions in Metro  
Det over the weekend

F 18 B 3-2DWS

Authors tell personal stories of finding spiritual strength  
in video presentations that highlight a Lenten study series  
at St.Luke Episcopal Church in AllenPark

F 25 B 4-1

Tammy Sabbagh's husband is expected to return to Det from  
Lebanon after 7 mos of deportation.

F 27 C 3-2

Lincoln Park holding final hearing on Community Develop.

Block Grant budget from fed.govt

Mr 02 B 5-5W

Wayne Cty.Sheriff Dept. drug-sniffing dogs visited Carlson  
High,Gibraltar;vocational students built dog houses

M 03 B 3-6N

Most Metro Det. public officials favor Proposal A., school  
tax plan-

Mr 04 B 4-5W

Davis Koras,33,Westland,charged w/murder-stabbing of Dwayne  
Tindell,29,passenger in his car,to undergo mental exam

24 school districts in Wayne will vote for school bd mem-  
 bers. - & Deep Ap 14 B 6-5 DR  
 William K Sipes, 47, of Ecorse believed to be serial arson-  
 ist. Ap 15 B 1-6 GP  
 Mormon Church offers workshop on genealogy. Ap 15 B 3-2  
 Wyandotte voters to decide today if 3 school board members  
 should be recalled Ap 16 B 1-5D  
 Wayne McKenney, Fred Schuster & Thomas Wilson, Wyandotte  
 school board mbrs., recalled-& Wowk Ap 20 B 1-1N  
 \$6.3 million awarded to estate of GP engineer, Carl Hardwic-  
 wicke; drowned in experimental submarine Ap 21 B 6-5DR  
 Bldg. project near LeBlanc School, Lincoln Park, upsets  
 parents- Ap 22 A 19-1D

-1994-

Ap 24 A 2-2

A few of the thousands of mtgs. & discoveries that took place on Detroit Clean Sweep day-&Puls/Bratt

Ap 28 B 7-3W

At least 6 downriver lawyers seeking newly created judgeship on 33rd District Court

My 05 B 3-5

Lincoln Park woman, 30, Tina Frederick shot by new boyfriend, James Burke who then killed self, body found in car

My 05 B 5-1S

Lincoln Park taking steps for new senior citizen housing complex

My 06 B 3-2 DWS

Oakwood Hospital, Dbn. has interfaith chapel with windows showing symbols of 6 major world religions

My 8 C 6-1

Turn around for MI school superintendents is high.

My 11 B 3-1

Dist 6 race will have the Bonkowski's agnst the Chrzanowski - & Schabath

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

Mr 04 B 4-5N

Charles Frank, football & Walter King, bowler are inductees into Wyandotte Sports Hall of Fame 4/3

Mr 07 B 3-2DWS

Virginia Dakesian, adult ed. teacher, honored as Teacher of Year in Washtenaw, Ingham, Livingston & Jackson counties

Mr 08 B 3-2D

James Candela, Wyandotte sch. board, resigned; will work to oust 2 colleagues

Mr 13 C 3-2

200 elementary students join in the "Bottles to Benches!

Bottles to Benches!" recycling program. Mr 14 B 1-2 GP

Brownstown Twp plans on a \$3 million jail. Mr 17 F 6-1

Bryan K Whisman is on the FBI wanted list. Mr 20 A 1-3

Many see strong link between eating, spirituality. It becomes strong for Jews, Christians preparing for Passover-& Hamada

-1994-

Mr 25 B 3-2

Butter Lambs, Easter tradition in Polish communities are being served by families of other ethnic backgrounds

Mr 25 B 6-1 NoDot

School, police, social service, political leaders from 43 Wayne & Monroe counties came to Romulus for anti-drug summit

Mr 27 C 8-3

Flat Rock residents to vote on bond to fix schools.

Mr 29 B 4-1

Sherry L Hinyard, 35, was shot to death by her 48 yr old husband, who is to be arraigned today. Mr 31 B 6-6 DR

Flat Rock's bond was defeated. Ap 3 C 3-2

Brighton Twp resident, Craig Brown might have to give up Tiffany, 6 yr old cougar, because neighbors fear her.

Ap 4 B 4-4

Wyandotte Public Schools to ask teachers to take a wage freeze.



List of judicial races. - Ankeny

My 11 B 3-3

Lincoln Pk officials have designated Reenders Inc as developer for a senior housing complex.

My 11 B 5-4 D

Wyandotte Hospital plans to increase its facility.

My 11 B 6-1 N

Livonia group wants term limits on Livonia ballot.

My 16 B 1-6 DWS

My 24, B 3-2

AnnArbor police say beating death of Christine Cailbreath not linked to serial rapist-&Deep

My 26, B 1-2D

Beirut banker Nouhad El-Hajj now runs awning & sign co in

My 31 B 5-5

Det Uses Cadillac limo

Woodhaven, S Rockwood, Flat Rock, Gibraltar, Brownstown, & Huron Twps say that Wayne county is overcharging them mid '80s for wastewater treatment.

-1994-

Je 1 B 1-6 no dot

Flo Tina Favot, 31, of Det charged with leaving her 8 yr old brother, & 1 yr old son home alone. Je 2 B 5-1 E  
Action expected in the suits agnst Petroleum Specialties Inc of Flat Rock within the nxt 2 wks.

Je 5, C-3-2

Purple ribbon plans would lock out crime in River Rouge & Ecorse, stop teen violence

Je 6, B-6-3

Judicial Jazz VI set for Jun22 at Det Yacht Club on Belle Isle-

Je 10, B 1-2N

Wayne-Westland Comm Schools adm, Michael Bartley<sup>39</sup> charged with taking \$55 from the school-& Deep

Je 10, B-6-3S

Funding shift irks hopefuls in school races

Je 13 B 1-5GP

Mich. Supreme Court ruling paves way for some major lawyer-discipline cases to go to trial, like Lopatin-Maher case

	Jl 26, B-1-1W
Free-for-all primary shaping for new downriver judgeship-	Jl 27,B-1-1W
Livonia protests force Boy sville out	Jl 28,B-1-2D
Southgate voters to decide on helping library	Jl 29,B-1-4W
Dearborn Hts Judge Gregory D Bill gathers bipartisan support	Jl 29,B-6-5E
faces Plawecki power base	Ag 01 B 1-1W
Downriver court to expand	Ag 05 B 3-1D
Wayne asks voters to approve 1 mill tax to pay for indoor pool,Wayne Community Center	Ag 07 C 5-1
Harold Joseph Thomas,31,Inkster,kicked by Mayor Edward Bivens,71 ,inquiring about his car being towed	
Harrison Twp.Festival of Lights this year (boat parade) had "toilet Boat"to highlight pollution problem	

-1994-

Ag 08 B 1-1W

Lincoln Park faces vote on full-time mayor; Allen Park to decide fate of town center

Ag 08 B 1-6W

Close contests expected in Wayne Courts in 5 judicial races  
teacher

Ag 09 B 1-1W

Dr. Abramsky says/Stephen Leith's mental condition influenced by Prozac when he fatally shot Supt. Joe Piasecki, Chelsea

Ag 10 B 1-1W

Ann Arbor-Clarence Powell, 18 charged in slaying of Renee Danielle Welka, 22, says case of mistaken identity

Ag 10 B 4-1

George E. Bushnell Jr., becomes president of American Bar Assn., vows to strengthen profession's tarnished image

Ag 10 B 7-4E

Close races predicted in 5 Wayne County judicial races

Ag 10 B 7-4E

Lincoln Park and Allen Park plan to put tax issues on ballo

Pittsfield Twp.,man,Clarence Powell II charged with murder of Renee Danielle Welka,22,EMU student;claims to be innocent,mistaken identity

Ag 10 B 4-1 no dot

Switch to area code 810 brings lots of complaints

Ag 11 G 1-1

2 Flat Rock cops,Charles Sanders & Frank Castellese were suspended,reinstated;may sue city

Ag 12 B 3-1W

Atty.Grievance Com.investigates client allegations of sexual harassment back to 1989 against Thomas McCoy

Ag 12 B 1-1 no dot

Thomas Russell,42,Ace Motel,Melvindale,accused of chasing Arab American using phone;insulting & shooting at him

Ag 15 B 1-2D

1st new housing development in Lincoln Park in 5 yrs.moving ahead

Ag 16 B 1-4D

-1994-

Ag 17 B 1-2D

Reenactment of Civil War era this weekend at Greenfield Village

Ag 19 B 5-4E

1st new housing development in Lincoln Park in 5 years moving ahead; demand high

Ag 21 C 3-2

Abandoned petroleum refinery, Petroleum Specialties Inc., Flat Rock finally gets cleanup

Ag 24 B 3-1D

Lots of flooded basements in Lincoln Park & other suburbs; critics say overflow basins don't work; some want separate systems

Ag 25 B 1-2W

Wayne Cty-Threatened with lawsuit by county, Riverview City Cncl. agreed to pay 1/10th mill property tax for juvenile center

Ag 26 B 1-1W

State investigation into missing cash from Huron Twp. Bldg. Dept. fund, targets Huron Twp clerk

Ag 29 B 1-1W

Canton - Twp bd will hold hearing to discuss their safety needs.

Wyandotte fire is being investigated to see if Mark Morris' home was destroyed by gang members. Ag 30 B 1-1 W

Ann Arbor - Police looking for serial rapist warned not to violate civil rights of African-Americans. Ag 31 B 1-1 W

Samir Alfred Ansara, 44, & his wife, Naida, 36, were killed when he failed to give way to an ambulance; 2 daughters & 2 firefighters injured. - & McClellan & Deep S 1 B 1-1 W

Ricky Alan Amolsch, 38, charged in the slaying of Jan Fray, 34 of Westland. - & Deep S 2 B 1-1 W

Grosse Ile Twp voters will be asked to approve a 2 mill increase. S 8 B 3-1 D

-1994-

S 8 B 4-5

Leonard Tyburski pleaded guilty to 2nd degree murder.

S 11 C 3-1

Voters in Nov. will pick and choose where money should go  
on fall ballots, examples given

S 16 B 1-1W

Bottles to Benches program started last yr. 4 downriver  
school districts, recycling, may go national

S 16 B 6-5W

Wm. A. Haley, Jr., 48, Det. former judge, convicted of ticket-fix-  
ing in 1988, wants law license back

S 18 C 1-5

2nd time, 4 wks, Anti-Cruelty Soc. found dead dogs/cats, euthan-  
ized by vet, in Det. Dumpster on Hudson

S 18 C 6-5

Ecorse Fire Chief Paul Messineo, accused of pointing gun at  
firefighter, Ron Lammers

S 19 B 1-1

Several recall drives in suburbs, listed

S 21 B 5-1N

Same

1034



Sheila Edie, 42, finds she owes taxes of \$5,000+ and penalty; thought they were paid when she refinances Southgate home

S 21 B 3-2D

8 communities may sue to get control of South Huron Valley Wastewater Treatment Facility.

S 27 B 1-1 W

U-M Dearborn rated as ther 3rd best regional university in U.S. News & World Report.

S 28 B 1-1 W

S 28 B 1-1 W

Trenton - Allen F Kent, 53, of Sierra Vista, Ariz., national commander-in-chief of the VFW will address Michigan posts.

S 29 B 3-1 D

Martha Paquette, 34, of Flat Rock won her 3rd appeal to have Mayor Jones recalled; she must get 426 signatures.

S 29 B 3-2 D

Magic Unlimited is run by 3 friends who love magic.

-1994-

0 2 C 1-2

Few cities have laws regulating tattoos; Sandra Parker gets Wyandotte to draft ordinance regulating tattooing where her 14 yr old son got one.

0 3 B 1-1 D

Int'l conference in NYC will focus on Vincent Chin's murder in Det in '82.

0 5 B 1-2 N

Teresa Heater, 17, of Ypsilanti High School was killed while car surfing the in a school parking lot. - & Deep

0 7 B 1-1 D

Lincoln Pk - 9 families suing city & Wayne County for floods in their basements due to sewage backups last summer.

0 7 B 3-1 D

6 Metro Det communities are being honored for innovative programs for public service.

0 10 B 1-4D

Taylor District faces prospect it may have to close schools - big enrollment drop

0 11 B 1-1D

Michael McNally & Lynne Cooper running for new seat on 33rd District Court

Mayor Archer, speaking to Mt. Clemens & Southgate chambers  
of commerce, tries to attract their businesses to Det.-

O 12 B 1-4D  
O 13 B 7-5E

Michael K. McNally, Trenton and Lynne Gonyea Cooper, 44, Grosse  
Ile finalists for 33rd District Court seat  
Challenger to 34th District Court, Tina Brooks Green accuses  
incumbent, Felix Rogalle, of financial scandal in his office

O 14 B 1-1W  
O 17 B 1-2W

2 former school teachers, Kathleen McCann, Patricia Ann  
Smith seek 16th District judgeship in Livonia

O 18 B 1-2D

Washtenaw Cty. continue to investigate apparent drowning  
deaths in bathtub, Kevin & Kristen Gagnier, 2 & 5, Ann Arbor  
mother, Sandra, dozed off



-1994-

O 19 B 5-2N

School building closings in store for Taylor school district  
enrollment drop from 23,300 to under 12,000 O 19 B 8-1

Libraries in Flat Rock, Garden City & Plymouth asking for  
increased funding in Nov. 8 election O 20 B 1-5D

Allen Park asking voters for 1 mill levy for new community  
& recreation center O 20 B 7-1D

Tina Brooks Green challenging incumbent to 34th Dist, Court,  
Judge Felix Rogalle; financial scandal in his office

O 20 B 3-1nodot

MI Aviation Hall of Fame honors Apollo astronaut, Roger Chaffee  
who died in 1967 launch pad fire, Cape Kennedy

O 22 B 1-4 D

Taylor - MI State Police posts in Flat Rock & Pontiac will  
be shut next summer & replaced with 2 new posts in Taylor  
& Oak Park.

O 25 B 1-1 D

Lincoln Pk - Voters to decide on full time mayor & 2 mill  
tax.

- O 26 B 1-1 D  
Jorge Chansuolme, 28, of Wyandotte could face double murder charges for the deaths of his wife Ruth Mary, 27, & Kelly Gearhart, 33.
- O 28 B 1-3 D  
Allen Pk - 89 yr old man taken for \$13,500 from man posing as police officer.
- O 31 B 3-1 N  
Dearborn - Miller bldg will meet with the wrecking ball.
- N 1 B 1-1 D  
Scam artists bilk elderly men for \$78,500 in 3 southeast cities.
- N 1 B 1-1 W  
Plymouth - Wayne county's most boring election has Ronald W Lowe vying with Stephen H Boak for 35th district court.
- N 2 B 1-1 D  
Det - Investigation of Ed Hedgespeth's death, clears Dearborn police of criminal negligence says investigator.

-1994-

N 3 B 1-1 D

Grosse Ile - Voters will decide if they should buy more  
land for recreation.

N 07 B 6-5

Milton Hunter, Grosse Ile, retired; builds doll houses for  
Goodwill Industries, 77; was furniture mgr for Goodwill

N 07 B 8-1

Oakland County lawyer, Alan C. Harnisch becomes head of  
Federal Bar Association

N 16 B 1-1D

Thomas Massey, Daniel Smart face car theft charges--Cars were  
stolen aft Earl Scheib paint job

N 16 A 6-3

Belleville hunter, Wayne McDermont shot to death accidentally  
in Seney Natl Wildlife Refuge in Schoolcraft County

N 20 C 4-3

Man arrested aft shooting incident at Art Van Elslander  
mansion

N 21 B 1-2D

Wyandotte owners of recreational vehicles complaining about  
parking law. Restrictions on books for 38yrs

N 22 A 1-1

Police investigating auto theft scheme in which con artists use falsified cashier's checks to bilk car sellers

N 28 B 1-1D

Flat Rock-State seeks \$500,000 to underwrite pollution tests at Petroleum Specialties

N 29 B 1-1W

Taylor-Arson fires destroyed stands/equipment at 2 ball fields; young athletes will start rebuilding

D 6 B 1-1 E

Waterford Twp mother of Kenneth Gazarek who let her unlicensed son take her car, which killed another son will not be chrgd-Ankeny, Bratt

D 6 B 1-1 E 1 dot

Student of Waterford Kettering High get help coping aft car crash kills classmate

D 6 B 4-1 ST

Counselors help Waterford Kettering students cope with tragedy of classmate

-1994-

D 7 B 1-1 D

David Carl Giles, 55 science teacher chrgd with fondling  
4 teen boys

D 8 B 1-4 D

Dr. Jasubhai K. Desai gets probation, fine for tampering  
with records

D 13 A 1-1

Dwanna Roberta Harris, 25, mother of missing boy Dwan flunks  
lie detector test

D 13 B 3-1 no dot

Dwan Sims was shopping with mother when he disappeared

D 14 A 1-2

Livonia police find letter to Dwan missing boy's mother  
during search of Det home, mother flunks a 2nd lie detector  
test-Wilson

D 15 A 1-2

Dwanna Harris went on the offense

D 15 C 6-1 D

Murray & Barry Foreman face chrgs for booting cars parked  
in their business' lot

D 16 B 1-2

Search for D'wan Sims was marked by unconfirmed sightings  
and police pleas for the public's help-Wilson



ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

Livonia and Mich.State police searched Det.house of Beverly Harris, grandmother of missing D'wan Sims, 4 yrs.old-&Hopkins, Lengel

D 20 B 1-1D

Livonia police conclude D'wan Sims was never at Wonderland Mall, Livonia as mother, Dwanna Harris claimed when he disappeared-&Lengel/I.Jackson

D 21 B 1-1D

Livonia cops halt searches; no closer to solving disappearance of D'wan Sims-&I.Jackson/Lengel

D 22 B 1-1

Livonia police, resumed ground search; 2 Oakland Cty.sites; but found nothing-&I.Jackson/Lengel

D 23 B 4-6

-1995-

Ja 05 B 4-3

Ann ARbor-Ervin Mitchell, Jr., 33, Inkster to stand trial for assaulting Michelle Richards, 34, 12/24, suspect in serial rapes

-1995-

Ja 12 B 1-1

Police believe missing 4 yr.old D'wan Sims was never at  
Wonderland Mall with mother,Dwanna Harris,day he disappeare  
-& Lengel

Ja 13 B 4-1

Investigators going thru evidence on Ervin Mitchell Jr.;  
may be Ann Arbor "serial rapist"-& Lengel

Ja 17 B 1-1N

Ervin Mitchell,suspected as AnnArbor serial rapist is being  
investigated for links to other cases;Alabama,Mich-&Lengel

ja 19 A 1-1

Death of EarlSmith,9, at Children's Village in RedfordTwp  
decalred homicide.Charges agst 2 aides who restrained him

Ja 19 B 8-1St

Westland residents will hear voices aling with sirens.10 out  
door sirens installed

Ja 20 B 4-5

Atty for Ervin Mitchell will ask for change of venue

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Ja 25 A 1-2

Texas Trooper's routine query turns up body of Gregory Crouch in trunk of stolen car, Mich, Denium Roman killed him- & Dye

Ja 26 B 1-1W

Computer consultant, Ramesh Venkataraman last seen Dec. 22 may be victim of foul play

Ja 27 B 4-1

Accused killer, Michael Roman of limousine driver, Gregory Crouch thrilled by movie, 'Natural Born Killers'

Ja 27 B 1-1E 1dot

Same

Ja 30 ~~B 1-1N~~

Denium Michael Roman, who killed limo driver, Gregory Crouch; has asked for another limo driver who was off that day; he's lucky; had driven him earlier

Ja 31 B 4-6

Barbara Jean Fambro, 47, missing from group home, found dead near Det. Metro Airport, near where she had lived

-1995-

F 01 B 7-1 no dot

Burke, 72 and Virginia, 70s, Comerford in fire in home on'  
Boston, Dearborn; he died, she's stable; caused by cigarette

F -2 B 1-6N

Jury says Prosec. Brian Mackie, Washtenaw discriminated a-  
gainst 2 white men, John Stanowski & Mark DerManulian by fir  
ing them; but no damages awarded them

F 03 B 4-5

Experts say reverse-bias suits may increase after verdict  
against Wastenaw Prosec. Brian Mackie- & Deep

F 7 B 1-1N

U-M won't allow Jake Baker back aft being suspended aft he  
published on Internet network rape-murder story

F 9 B 3-1 NoDot

Limc chauffeur, Gregory Crouch killed in Allen Park, body found  
in truck at Texas rest stop. Denium Roman killed him

F 15 B 1-2N

After 2 months, no clues to whereabouts of D'wan Sims, 4; T  
mother, Dwanna Harris says he disappeared 12/11 at mall & W

W  
T  
S  
O  
C

F 17 B 4-1

Serial-rape trial of Ervin Mitchell, Ann Arbor taking on Simpson-like drama; judge may sequester jury F 20 B 1-1N  
Daniel Marcum, 22, Det. charged with car-jack shooting of Adam Trudeau, 17, Garden City

F 28 B 3-1D

Waukeen Robert Spraggins, 24, arrested in auto theft ring; still running the scam from jail

Mr 02 B 3-1D

Fire at Optical Imaging Systems (OIS), Northville Twp., brought under control with little damage Mr 03 B 1-1N  
Ervin D. Mitchell arraigned on rape charges in 4 of 12 Ann Arbor assault cases last 3 years; & murder charge

Mr 05 B 1-1

Detroit News chosen as one of 20 of "The World's Best Designed Newspapers"

-1995-

ADVO, direct mail marketer, will have D'wan Sims, Det. boy who disappeared last Dec., on cards & flyers Mr 08 B 3-1D  
Marijuana and heroin seizures in Wayne Cty. dropped in '94' but money, cars, cocaine seizure increased Mr 08 B 3-1 3 do

MO

Women's rights group say Dbn. police harasses gays, lesbians, blacks; re problems at Club Splash, on Warren-

Mr 09 B 5-1

Lesbians and gays who frequent Club Splash, claim police harass them-& Atkins

Mr 16 C 3-2D

Christopher Schema, Kirk Marcicky charged in murder of Gary Rocus, car theft in Drbn Hts. They met at Ken's Pub

Mr 17 B 3-1D

Taylor-Police hunt suspect, 19 who killed Terry Lee Carroll who had been warned about cursing around women, children

Mr 17 B 3-2St

Body found in Ford Lake may be missing computer consultant,  
Ramesh Venkataraman, missing since Xmas

Mr 21 B 1-1N

LouayEsshaki beats suspected holdup man, aft he turned his  
gun on daughters

Mr 24 B 2-4

Drbn's 19th DistCourt's annual Law Day Essay Contest.Top  
students will critique O.J.Simpson trial, win U.S. Savings  
Bonds

Mr 28 B 1-1D

49 yr.old Ann Arbor woman, beaten & raped 2½ yrs. ago, testi  
fying at trial of Earvin Mitchell, can't recall details

Mr 29 B 5-1

Women testified they can't identify rapist, were unconscious  
-in Ervin Mitchell's trial; DNA evidence will be vital

-1995-

Mr 31 B 4-1

Washtenaw Prosec.Mackie says DNA evidence clearly links Ervin Mitchell to 3 rape & 1 rape-murder cases

Mr 30 B 3-2D

Kimberlye Ruth Montgomery,31,Det.accused in death of Earl Smith,9,in Jan.at Children's Village;involuntary manslaughter

Mr 31 B 3-1 St

DNA evidence clearly links Ervin Mitchell to 3 rapes,1 rape-murder,Ann Arbor

Ap 03 B 3-1D

Dearborn cable offering new channel, EDTV,in Arabic

Ap 03 B 3-5D

Dearborn-Former cop reservist,Stanley KUjawa,64 charged w/firing weapon in store to stop thief,Keith Merath,32,Fenton

Ap 04 B 3-1 St

Taped conversation of Pat Bennett,former John Glenn High coach and 15 yr.old girl had sex with is focus of <sup>argument</sup> ~~argument~~



ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER  
ANKENY

1995

Brownstown Tp.

Ap 04 B 4-2 1 dot

Man and 39 yr.old female passenger injured when semi-tractor  
he stole,100 mph chase by police,crashed at OH border

Ap 09 C 4-6

Mich.police want to bring David Storm,in Toledo hospital to  
MI to face charges;in high speed chase on I-75;crashed in  
OH-& Jackson

Ap 12 B 1-6N

Dearborn sues Det.police cop,Joe Richardson for labeling  
Dbn.racist;losing business -1995-

Ap 26 B 4-1

20% of state cancer doctors favor physician-assisted death,  
says new survey

Ap27 B 4-1

Project Life/NPL,treatment centers chain,using \$10 discount  
coupons in Val-Pak mailings to get patients Ap 27 B 1-1 St  
Same

Ap 28 B 3-1D

Ecorse may sue Great Lakes Steel to get title to man made  
island at foot of Southfield,Det.River

-1995# 3

Ap 30 A 1-1

U.M. head football coach, Gary Moeller, arrested at Escalibur Restaurant, Southfield; for assault-& Chengelis

My 02 B 4-3

Lans.-Workers in office complex behind Capitol evacuated after bomb threat called in to WILS-AM; false alarm-& Horbeck

My 4 B 8-3

Ann Arbor serial rapist suspect, Ervin D. Mitchell will go on trial May 30

My 08 B 3-1W

Romulus' Michigan Week cancelled this year; misunderstanding with W.G. Wade Shows that provide rides, not scheduled in

My 09 B 3-2D

Neo-Nazi fliers mailed to residents of Flat Rock; perhaps because of racial incident in Jan., town upset

My 11 B 1-1N

Romulus police, Clayton Stevens III suspended from demanding female motorist to show genitals to avoid being charged for drug possession

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

My 11 B 6-5

Dwanna Harris, mother of missing child, D'wan Sims, 4, married her boyfriend, Victor Jackson in March

My 17 B 4-1 St

Workers at Det Metro Airport sickend by fumes

My 24 D 3-1N

Investigation of Gerald Edwin Ash, ex-treasurer of Plymouth Community Arts Council. Arts council short £35,000

My 25 E 1-2

James Nichols was released after over month in fed. custody; debate over whether they had right to keep him; no evidence he was involved in Okla. bombing - & Sweeney/Bebow

My 29 A 8-6

Trial of accused serial rapist, Ervin Mitchell starts 5/30; Judge Shelton promises to move it along; will sequester jury

-1995-

My 31 D 3-1D

Jury to hear opening arguments in trial of Ervin D. Mitchell Jr., believed to be Ann arbor serial rapist Je 01 D 3-2N

One rape victim, <sup>Mitchell trial</sup> 47, testified; couldn't remember attack but police say she gave description in hospital Je 02 D 3-1N

David Gailbreath testified about finding slain wife, Christine, in Mitchell trial; U.M. student also testified

Je 04 C 4-6

Prelim. exam. for James Edward Mullins, 48, Newport, charged with death of Mischelle Clementi, pregnant, ran red light, hit her car

Je 16 D 3-1

Rapist/Murderer Ervin D. Mitchell Jr conviction raises new questions

Je 14 D 2-1

William C. Hague, former judge died of heart attack, Je 10 He was 82-Deep

Je 14 D 3-1

Ervin Mitchell Jr. denied that he was in Ann Arbor on the days 3 women were raped

ANKENY, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Jl 13 D 3-3

Judge to decide who gets \$100,000 reward for arrest of convicted rapist, Ervin Mitchell, Ann Arbor

Jl 13 D 5-1D

3 DEt. judges involved in JUdicial Jazz VII, support effort by Citizens for Wayne County youth; fund-raiser

ANKENY, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Je 20 D 1-1

Ann Arbor cabdriver, woman who noticed glove are top con-  
for \$100,000 for arrest of Ervin D. Mitchell, rapist

Je 22 D 3-1

pre-Civil War home of 81 yr-old woman sparks move to save  
her former residence from wrecking ball

Je 23 C 3-2

Police confiscated fireworks from warehouse in Canton Twp

Je 28, D-10-1 1Dot

Trucker Steven Nicodemus, rescued from crushed cab of his rig  
on I-75 in Brownstown Twp.

Je 29, E-5-5 D

CantonTwp.woman forced to take carjacker to Ohio,suspect  
eludes capture

Je 30, D-3-5

Cabbie,Michael W. DeCamillo,gets cash reward in AnnArbor con-  
viction,lead police to man who might be rapist

=1995-

J1 03 A 7-1

Terri L. Smith, 30, Dearborn Hts. cop files sex harassment complaint against her boss, Gerald Morgan-

J1 05 D 3-1

548 immigrants, in Hart Plaza, become U.S. citizens

J1 06 C 5-2D

Men's group, DAADs (Dads AGAINst Alcoholic Destruction) to fight alcohol ads

J1 07 D 3-1

Linda Jean Solomon, 47, Canton Twp., accused of hanging death of 6 yr. old daughter, Chelsea; to get psychiatric exam

J1 07 D 6-1N

Michelle Richards wants part of reward money leading to arrest of ERvin Mitchell, accused rapist, Ann Arbor

J1 09 C 3-2

2 Redford Twp. teen girls, once gang members, may face criminal charges for graffiti paint-spraying spree

J1 12 D 2-1

Deaths of Gregory & Paul Raftery, brothers, in plane crash while on fishing trip near Saul Ste. Marie, Ont; from Garden City-& Nord

ANKERBERG, JOHN REV : EVANGELIST

1987

Mr 26, A-1-3

Fort Mills-joins crew casting stones at Rev Jim Bakker

Ap26, A 2-4

Says Jim Bakker had sex with prostitutes, homosexuals &  
let his subordinates wife swap



ANKERSEN, B. RICHARD: INVENTOR

1974

PONTIAC MAN & HIS ANKERSEN RESOURCE SYSTEMS INC. HOPING TO  
BUILD PLANTS TO CONVERT SOLID WASTE INTO ELECTRICITY-ILKA  
F 20, B-1-1 N  
--1975---- F9, B-12-1

STATE MAY CLOSE DOWN HIS DISPOSAL SYSTEM PLANT  
DUE TO POLLUTION-KERWIN ---1976---D16, D-3-1  
STORED WASTES ARE PROBLEM IN PONTIAC.- ROACH

-1977- F 4, B-1-1 N  
HIS ABANDONED WAREHOUSE IN PONTIAC SEALED BY DNR, HAZARDOUS  
WASTE INSIDE CAUSING PROBLEMS

SUED BY STATE OF MICH. OVER TOXIC WASTES AT PONTIAC  
WAREHOUSE= ROACH F15, A-3-3  
-1980- Ag 1, B-4-2W

ANS-GRANTING OF AIR POLLUTION PERMIT TO ANDERSEN SPARKS  
FEUD-BORDER

--1980--

AG 11, A-14-1

PARTNER IN FIRM NR LANS. & GRANTED PERMIT TO DEVELOP PLANT  
DESPITE PAST RECORD-EDIT.

-1993-

Ja 7 B 1-2

Wants to open a tire burning power plant in southwest, Det  
- St John

1974

~~REDACTED~~: ANKERSEN RESOURCE SYSTEMS INC.

F 20, B-1-1 N

PONTIAC CO. RUN BY B.RICHARDANKERSEN, HOPES TO BUILD 3  
PLANTS TO CONVERT SOLID WASTE INTO ENERGY-ILKA

O 25, A-9-1

LANSING-ACCUSED OF POLLUTION IN SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT, COULD  
BE FINED \$50,000 IF CONVICTED-KERWIN

N 14, A-11-1

IRS SEIZED ITS PROPERTY FOR BACK TAXES, HAS DISPOSED OF EXX  
CYANIDE AS IT RUNS INTO POLLUTION HASSLE-KERWIN

---1975---

F 24, B-2-1 N

LANSING-STATE OFFICIALS GAVE THEM PERMIT TO CONT. OPERATING  
UNDER TIGHT RESTRICTIONS, VOWS TO CURB ITS POLLUTION-KERWIN

F 24, B-4-1 W

LANSING-SAME-KERWIN

F 27, BAX B-2-1 D

LANSING-AGREES TO CURB ITS POLLUTION-KERWIN

-1977-

F 24, A-1-4 N

STATE REP CHARLES HARRISON HOPES TO BEGIN REMOVAL OF  
HAZARDOUS WASTE AT STATE EXPENSE AT ABANDONED, BANKRUPT  
PLANT IN PONTIAC-ROACH

---1977--- MR 3, B-1-1N

DOW CORNING CORP ACCUSES MICH OF WASTE LIABILITY. ROACH  
D 22, B-5-1 N

LANS- FRANK J. KELLEY NAMED CO. IN SUIT FOR LEAVING  
WASTE IN PONTIAC

ANKETELL, THOMAS J. -

POLITICIAN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 10, 19-1

State control of rum urged by, decries the confusion of  
terms "temperance" and "Proh"

My 7, 6-3

To ask wet plank in state platform at Jackson, Mich, My 24

-----1933-----

JL 9,1-7-6

DIED JL 8;BIO3

JL 18,10-4 WSC

CHILDREN GET \$50,000 TRUSTS ---1936---

JA 15,11-2

WIFE DIED JAN.14

ANKETELL, THOMAS J., JR. - DETROIT

1935

MARRIED BARBARA ROSE OF CLEVELAND AUG.24

Form 1656

AG 25,3-3-1

ANKH-ESEN-AMEN, QUEEN -

WIFE OF KING TUT

1934

Form 1656

O 28,1-13-1

HOWARD CARTER, MAN WHP DEFIED CURSE OF EGYPT, TO HUNT TOMB OF ABOVE - CGAS  
E HARNER

ANKIEL, ROMAN:

WATCHMAN:

DETROIT

1957

JA 31, 19-1

TAKEN ON UNWILLING 10 MILE RIDE IN SPEEDING TRUCK BY MISTAKE AT  
SCOTT PAPER CO. PLANT



ANKLAM, CHARLES W.: C.M.HALL LAMP CO

1945

APPTD EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT TO ALBERT B HARTZ, PRES

AG 7, 20-7 NITE

~~1951~~  
NAMED VICE-PRES IN CHARGE ENGINEERING, RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT AT C.M.  
HALL LAMP CO

AG 31, 36-5

ANKLAM, CHARLES WILLIAM - DET

1929

Form 1656

Married Carol Margaret Roehm, S 18

The Detroit News S 18, 33-1

S 22, 3-4-4

Same as above with foto

ANKLES

1956

JL 9,3-4

HEREFORD, ENG-MRS. GERGRUDE PRITCHART, 81, WINS "TRIMMEST ANKLE" CONTEST

--1996--

Ap 3 J-3-1

Guidelines specify fewer ankle x-rays

ANKLEY, FELIX - BURNSIDE TWP.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 7, 2-1

Died S 6; funeral S 9

ANKNEY, CHRISTINA: HIT RUN VICTIM

1980

AP 2, A-1-1

&SISTER JACQUELINE DIE IN HIT RUN ACCIDENTS-SEPARATE INCI-  
DENTS NR BOYNTON BEACHFLA-FROM FLINT-MCALEENAN

AP4, B-1-1

FLINT-300 BID SISTERS FAREWELL-MCALEENAN

1943

**ANKNEY, MANLEY L - US ARMY**

Form 1656

**Ag 3, 17-7**

**TELLS HOW HE ELUDED NAZIS**

ANKNEY, SAMUEL F.: VIETNAM CASUALTY

1968

FLINT-KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION

0 2, C-1-1

ANKOFSKI, ANTHONY:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

AP 22,10-1

AND WIFE TO CELEBRATE 50TH WEDDING ANNIV. APR. 23



ANKOFSKI, JOHN:

DETROIT PATROLMAN

1937

Form 1656

JL 23,16-8

HURT WHEN CYCLE HITS CAR WHILE CHASING SPEEDER

-----1939-----

AG 10, 2-1

REPORTS FIT FOR DUTY; ~~EX~~ REINSTATED.

1945

ANKONY, ELLIS G: DEARBORN SOLDIER

MR 31, 9-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

Ap 11, B 1-1D

& Jamal Aliah sue, claim bias against Arab officers-  
Prater

0 7 B-3-1 D

Discrimination suit against Drbn police Insp. Raymond Sabon  
idsmissed.

0 15 B-1-1

Wins \$30,000 in bias suit against Drbn. Police Dept.-Prater

N 1, B-3-1N

Court denies his bid for immediate promotion to sergeant

ANKONY, ROBERT : VIET VET

1986

N 27, B-3-2

Finally gets Bronze Star Medal for valor in Vietnam he earned 18 yrs ago-Tobin

ANKOUNY, KARL: BAR OWNER

1969

~~0 30, D-10-3~~

38, SHOT ROBERT FARREL TO DEATH DURING ARGUMENT OVER  
GIRL FRIEND AT PASSWORD BAR--

ANKOVIK, GEORGE J. : CPL. ARMY : DETROIT

1953

WOUNDED : KOREA  
WOUNDED : KOREA

MY 13, 20-5  
MY 25, 3-1

ANKRAH, LT GEN J - POLITICIAN

1966

NAMED ARMED FORCES COMDER IN GHANA

F 25, A-4-1

ACCRA-THANKS WESTERN ALLIES FOR AID

JE 5, D-10-6

---1967---

AP 17, A-17-6

AFBBO-ATTEMPT AT COUP IN GHANA FAILS

-----1969----

AP 3, A-15-1

ABOVE RESIGNED CHAIRMANSHIP OF RULING NATIONAL LIBERATION  
COUNCIL.

ANKROM, JACOB C. -

BILLIARDIST

1936

Form 1656

F 27, 25-6

DETROITER WINS NATL AMATEUR BILLIARD TITLE - NORTHARD F 28, 22-2

IT'S A GREAT GAME-EDIT

-- 1943---

AP 7, 30-4

WINS MICH. 3-CUSHION BILLIARD CHAMPSP. GREENE



ANKRUM, JOHN: BLACK QUAKER

1971

~~N 21, 6-28-3~~

HEADS ST JOHN'S FRIENDS CHURCH & EV NGELICAL FRIENDS  
ASSOC--MANSER

ANKRUM, ROBERT -- DAYTON BASEBALL

1949

NAMED MOST VALUABLE PLAYER IN CENTRAL LEAGUE-

S 14, 50-4

ANKUDINOV, VLADIMIR

PRES. SOVIET INTOURIST TRAVEL

1959

AP 5, A-6-1

LONDON-HITS AT U.S.RESTRICTIONS ON RUSSIAN VISITORS

ANLEITNER, KEITH: EDUCATOR

1992

Ja 19, C-4-1 D

Became asst.principal of Garden City High,where he had been student

ANNA, MOTHER: NUN: DETROIT

1953

ABOVE, IN CONVENT FOR 27 YEARS, ON RELEASE WONDERS WHAT ATOMIC BOMB IS

D 16, 20-4

ANNABELLA : FRENCH ACTRESS

1938

FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE FROM JEAN MURAT

O 10, 1-1 BS  
O 12, 4-2 NITE

SUES JEAN MURAT FOR DIVORCE

D 24, 6-1

ABOVE'S PRESS AGENTS' WAYS-EDIT ---1939---

AP 24, 4-6

MARRIED TYRONE POWER APR. 23 - HEFFERNAN

S 16, 20-2

ON WAY TO LISBON ENROUTE BACK TO U.S. ---1940---

JL 20, 2-3

CONDITION REPORTED SATISFACTORY AFTER OPERATION

S 3, 19-4

---1941---

DEFENDANT IN SUIT OVER PICTURE CONTRACT

F 10, 10-4

---1942---

JL 11, 19-7

REVIEW OF HER NEW PLAY, BLITHE SPIRIT-McLAUCHLIN

RECEIVES FINAL CITIZENSHIP PAPERS JL 10

---1946---

O 24, 29-4

& TYRONE POWER DECIDE TO SEPARATE ---1947---

JA 13, 16-4

DELAYS MOVE FOR DIVORCE FR TYRONE POWER

MR 11, 12-3

SILENT ON RECONCILIATION WITH TYRONE POWER

---1948---

JA 18, 1-2-3

SUES TYRONE POWER FOR DIVORCE-

JA 26, 1-1 BS 2

DIVORCED TYRONE POWER TODAY: GETS AT LEAST \$50,000 A YR-

ANNABLE, GEORGE W

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 8, 2-4

Mechanical engineer for Gd Rapids RR Co, dead at 74

ANNABEL, MRS. CHARLES (DOROTHY):

SPORTS CAR OWNER: DET

1956

TO DRIVE GERMAN SPORTS CARS MY 13TH AT MET. BEACH RACE - WILLIAMS

MY 10, 42-4



ANNABEL, ROY - PORT HURON

1958

Ag 20, 57-8 5\*

CRITICALLY WOUNDS SELF IN SUICIDE TRY

ANNABLE, MRS.NELLIE:

DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

AP 15,14-3-BLST

SUES SON,VINCENT C.COATES & HIS WIFE,SAYS THEY STOLE HER PROPERTY

ANNABRING JOSEPH: CATHOLIC PRIEST: SUPERIOR, WIS.

1954

NAMED BISHOP OF SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN BY P-PE PIUS XII

JA 27, 17-5

ANNADLE, ROBERT: AMERICAN

1986

0 11,A-1-5

tourist in Salvador during earthquake describes events

ANNALA, CHARLES - MANAGER WILLOW RUN HOUSING COMMUNITY

1946

CAN'T FIND A HOME

96, 4-1

ANNAM,ALBERT - CHICAGON- SUSPECT

1934

Form 1656

O 17,1-3

HELD FOR QUIZ IN KILLING OF MRS OTTILA GRIFFIN

ANNAM : FOREIGN RELATIONS : FRANCE

1945

PUPPET KINGDOM VIET NAM NOT TO ACCEPT PEACE IF IT MEANS RETURN TO  
FRENCH RULE

AG 17, 2-2

ANNAM

~~INDO-CHINA~~ - ROYAL FAMILY - EMPEROR BAO DAI

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FORMER EMPEROR OF ANNAM DEVOTES SELF TO ART IN ALGERIAN VILLAGE

JE 4,32-3 1HOME

D 16,10-19-7

GETS SPECIAL PARIS SCHOOLING TO PREPARE HIM FOR THRONE

---1931---

MR 15,1-8-2 2\*

PARIS/TO SPEND 18 MORE MONTHS HERE IN STUDY OF WESTERN CULTURE

---1932---

O 9,1-2-7 MICH

ASSUMES RULE OF 5,500,000 IN INDO-CHINA

---1933---

O 1,1-9-7 3\*

ABOLISHES SACRIFICE RITES ---1934---

MR 8,1-3

TO MARRY A COMMONER

MR 11,1-11-3 2\*

FIANCEE, MARIE NGUYEN HYONAO APPEALS TO VATICAN FOR DISPENSATION TO

MARRY OUTSIDE FAITH

MR 13,4-2

MARRIAGE TO FRENCH GIRL HITS SNAG

MR 18,1-1-7

LOVE STRONGER THAN CHURCH; GIRL WILL MARRY HIM, A BUDDHIST

MR 19,2-7

VATICAN CONSENTS TO MARRIAGE

MR 20,14-3

BUDDHIST PEOPLE DISPROVE OF MARRIAGE

MR 20, 4-3 CS

MARRIES N'GUYEN HUU HAO, MR 20

MR 21, 11-5

BRIDE KEPT IN SECLUSION; 4 DAY CEREMONY



REPORTED ASSASSINATED AT HUE  
TO DISCUSS INDO-CHINESE INDEPENDENCE WITH FRENCH

---1940---

---1947---

JL 8, 8-5  
D 24, 17-7

BREAKS WITH NATIONALIST VIET-NAM GOVT. IN INDO-CHINA  
HIS THRONE  
ARRIVES AT DALAT, INDOCHINA FOR VISIT

--1948--

---1949---

JA 15, 18-2

WILLING TO RESUME  
AP 29, 45-6

ANNAM : ROYAL FAMILY : EMPRESS MARIE N'GUVEN HOUHAO

1939

RECEIVED BY POPE PIUS XII JL 20

Form 1656

JL 20, 39-2

ANNAM - ROYAL FAMILY - M SCCELLANEOUS

1935

HAS 3 EX-PREMIERS; ALL LIVE ON FRENCH SOIL, HOPING FOR CHANCE TO REGAIN  
POWER

Form 1656

MY 26, 5-1-1 1°

---1936---

MY 31, 1-7-2

TINY SON OF EMPEROR BAO-DAI BAPTIZED CATHOLIC WITHOUT PERMISSION OF  
FATHER

ANNAMAN, AUGUST - FLINT

1951

WIDOW ABOVE SUES PROPRIETORS 3 DRINKING ESTABLISHMENTS FOR \$45,000

JL 11, 15-4

ANNAN, BELLE PHILLIPS - BOULDER, COLORADO

1949

HELD IN SALES TAX CONSPIRACY:5 OTHERS ALSO NAMED

S 16, 1-8

ANNAN, BEULAH : CH ICAGO

1928

Mr 14, 1-7

Above the inspiration of play, "Chicago"  
dead; served sentence for shooting Harry Kalste-  
dt

ANNAN, JULIA ----- DET

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News      Ja 31, 5-6

Missing since Ja 31 returned home Ja 31.  
F 1, 1-1-4

Went home different way than mother, found doors locked,  
and stayed for night at home of friend.

ANNAN, JULIE : SINGER

1941

Form 1656

O 27, 8-6

TO MAKE TRIP TO BERMUDA WITH RAY GORRELL'S BAND FOR R.A.F. CHARITY BALL



Ja 03 A 5-2

UN-58,new uN secretary-general; report on his first day-

Jl 17 A 5-1

Promises a "quiet revolution" at U.N.; sweeping reforms

-1998-

F 22 A-1-6

BAGHDAD, Iraq-Held 2 rounds of talks with Iraqi officials  
to try to avert a military strike

F 23 A-1-6

BAGHDAD, Iraq-Wins signed agreement with Iraq for unlimited  
access to weapons inspectors-averts US military strike

Mr 14 C-6-1

'Kofi Klatch'-Edit.

Ap 12 A 16-1

DC-different style than his predecessors as UN president;  
profile

Ap 22 A-2-2

LOS ANGELES-Appeals to 2,200 members of the city's polit-  
ical /economic elite to promote United Nations' work

-1998-

My 10 A-5-1

Kampala, Uganda- UN Sec.Gen. wants UN org's to work only in welcoming countries; had hostile reception in Rwanda.

1999

My 02 A 13-1

Ann Arbor-Report on his U.M. commencement address here-  
Lynch

Ap24, E-2-1W

AnnArbor-Jay Johnston makes knights armor

-1987-

F 5, C-14-3

Jay Johnston 28 makes authentic armor suits-Colborn

ANNANI, ZAC : LEBANESE IMMIGRANT

1996

Det:

Ag 19 D 3-2

Working with Immigrants United Fdtn.; hopes to stay; saved  
life of Darryl McKinney, about to be shot by robber-Brand-  
Wms.

ANNAPOLIS - AERONAUTICS

1943

GRADUATES TO GET INDOCTRINATION COURSE IN AERO  
---1946---  
ADDS AVIATION DEPT

Form 1656

MR 27, 2-2

JA 4, 1-3

ANNAPOLIS : ALUMNI

1940

Form 1656

N 10, 4-24-5

MICH. ALUMNI ORGANIZING UNIT FOR HOME GUARD

~~1957~~

JE 20, 29-1

REAR ADM. HUSBAND E. KIMMEL, ELECTED ALUMNI PRES. OF 1904 CLASS

ANNAPOLIS- APPOINTMENT

1927

Ja 31, 1-5

Alexander J. Paradzinski, 16, appointed by Rep. Jn. E. Snowski, Ja 31

—1928—

My 5, 2-6

Vacancy to be filled by appointment fr. 1st Mich Cong. D. st., says Rep. Clancy, My 5 Je 2, 16-7

Principal for exam., Roy F. Leverenz; alternates, Marty Thomas, Arthur Tiernick, Delbert Duydam

D 22, 5-6

Wylie W. Carhartt, Jr., named by Rep. Clancy

D 27, 22-4

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F Robt. J. Stuart receives fr. Rep. McLeod; exams in

ANNAPOLIS - APPOINTMENTS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 26, 19-2

Passes examination for berth, Robt. W. Curtis, 18 yrs. old  
My 7, 12-2

Rep Oscar Depriest, negro Rep. from Chicago, has  
nominated 3 members of his race, for admission at  
My 14, 28-5

C.H. Burns and Laurence A. Whitfield, colored, De Priest  
appointees, fail to pass exams  
O 28, 1-4

Edwin Denby, Jr. appointed O 28 as part of Navy Day  
celebration



# **ANNAPOLIS - APPOINTMENTS**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 30, 11-2

Henry Lawrence, Det., appointed, accord. to announcement  
made Ja 30, by Rep. Robert H. Clancy

Ja 31, 20-3

Rep. Robert Clancy, sends names of 6 Detroiters to Navy  
Dept. Ja 31; Arthur James Kraft, Chas. H. Buck, Joseph Rosick,  
Jr., Thos. Edgar Lueck, Alfred Dunn Kilmartin and Frank R.  
Longo

F 2, 1-8-5

Rep. Jos. Hooper, Mich., announces appointments, F 1  
Wilfred Haughey, Jr., Fred Voss, 1st alternate, Walter  
H. Powers, 2nd

F 4, 40-4

3 Marine reservists, W.D. Francis, E.E. Sonnenberg,  
Wyandotte High School, G.J. Benson, Ludington, named

# ANNAPOLIS - APPOINTMENTS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 7, 13-4

Arthur James Kraft, Unod Det, student, has been appointed as first alternate for entrance to above, by Rep. Robert Clancy  
My 21, 34-7

Sidney Erwin, 8700 Dexter Blvd passes entrance exam to above; appt by Rep. Clarence McLeod

Jl 6, 1-2-2

Alfred Dunn Kilmartin, Det., appointed by Sen. Vandenberg  
O 30, 18-4

Jack Allen Hoyt, Det., 18, to be appointed

---1933---

JE 12, 7-1

ROY H BURGESS, JR

---1934---

F 23, 92

ROBT H STEVENS GETS AP FROM REP JOHN DINGELL

F 24, 7-1

ROBT E TILLMANN'S NAMED ALTERNATE BY REP McLEOD

F 26, 28-1

JOHN J. MORGAN & ALOIS M. FOLLEBOUT, DET., NOMINATED BY REP. CARL M. WEIDEMAN; MORRIS A. MERRITT & CARL A. RENTER, HENRY A. DIEBOLT, GEO. D. GHESQUIERE, JAS. D. LAWRENCE, JOHN K. HATKSOCK ALTERNATES

MITCHELL BUSZEK, DETROIT, APPT BY REP GEO G SADOWSKI

---1934---

---1935---

GEO GHESQUIRRE, DETROIT, APPT

CHAS J BEERS & SHERMAN C LOWELL NAMED

1936

SHERMAN C LOWELL, CHAS J BEERS TO ENTER

REP JOHN D DINGELL WANTS MORE FILIPINOS ADMITTED

ALAN W. MITTELMAN, DET. RECEIVES APPT.

PAUL P. COOKE & JAS. LEE JOHNSON, NEGROES, & GILBERT REED, PRINCIPAL CANDIDATES. GEO. E. BURKE, JAS. E. FOWLER & JAS. GILBRIDGE NAMED AS ALTERNATE CANDIDATES BY REP. ARTHUR W. MITCHELL

NORMAN F. KANAGA, DET., STARTS COURSE

EXAMINATIONS FOR 17TH MICH. DISTRICT 0.17.

---1937---

JACK MEREWETHER, CENTRAL HI, TO REPORT AT ANNAPOLIS

EXAM. ON NOV. 6 FOR 2 APPOINTMENTS

WALTER B BRANDON APPT TO BY SEN VANDENBERG

KENNETH P MONROE JR., FERNDALE, APPT. TO ABOVE

---1938---

CARLTON TRIPP, MILFORD, MICH. APPT. TO US NAVAL ACADEMY

CARL H AILEY ZIEHR APPT.

LIST OF APPOINTEES

LEWIS F. OHLIGER, JR., DET., APPT. TO ABOVE

JE 25, 7-1

JL 17, 6-3

JA 14, 9-4

JA 29, 19-1 NITE

F 21, 8-1

MR 7, 7-1

MR 25, 2-5-BLST

JL 28, 6-6

AG 20, 6-4

JE 12, 7-5

JL 10, 3-1

D 10, 1-1 B S

D 28, 3-2

JA 4, 7-2

JA 22, 3-1

F 6, 1-8-8

MR 1, 8-2

Form 1656

REP. ANDREW J. TRANSUE, FLINT, MICH., NOMINATES 3

LESLIE AURER, CARL ZIERR, PAUL RICHMOND APPT TO ABOVE -JE 30, 18-5 MAIL

SAGINAW-MARSHALL LYTTLE APPT TO ABOVE

GORDON BUHRER, DET. APPT. ---1939---

JOS CAMERON, LAWRENCE VAN LAANEN, GEO. BACHA, GERALD CASPARY APPT.

JOS. S. GRIFFIN, DET., ORDERED TO REPORT JUNE 6

ROBT. HERRIGAN, JOS S GRIFFIN, JNO BRENNAN APPT.

JOHN QUIRK OF DET. RECEIVES APPT.

ROBT. V GARDINER, BIRMINGHAM, APPT.

WM C CHAPMAN, CADILLAC, CHAS V GARDINER, BIRMINGHAM, APPT.

---1940---

CHAS V. GARDINER, BIRMINGHAM, APPT. ABOVE &amp; WEST POINT

REP GEO. A. DONDERO MAKES APPOINTMENTS

ROBT. B CODLING, R. OAK &amp; RICHARD L FLOSS, DET., HENRY JAMROZ, RICHARD KRO

LKIEWICZ APPT.

4 DET. BOYS NOMINATED FOR APPOINTMENTS

RICHARD JOHNSON, DET. APPT.

ROBT. A. BIRD, DET. APPT.

WM. HAMAKER, DET. APPT.

MR 18, 7-1

MY 25, 7-4

-JE 30, 18-5 MAIL

JL 2, 7-1

AP 1, 5-1 NITE

AP 14, 10-1

AP 30, 1-17-3

MY 8, 2-5

D 30, 3-1

D 30, 4-1

JA 7, 1-10-4

JA 9, 7-2

JA 18, 27-2

JA 30, 7-1

AP 18, 8-3

S 10, 8-2

S 16, 5-1

---1940---  
GEO.G.SEELEY APPT. TO ABOVE:DIED D 1

D 2, 1-6

---1941---  
FREDERIC E. NEUMEYER NAMED ALTERNATE FROM 14TH DIST.  
JOHN B MACPHERSON, DET., RECOMMENDED FOR APPT.  
JOHN EDMUND BROWN JR APPT BY GEO D O'BRIEN  
HERMAN J. ESTELIAN JR APPT FR DET  
MORRIS H. LAX, SON OF MARX LAX  
DANIEL SMITH, U OF DET., APPT.

JA 25, 5-1  
AP 1, 2-7  
AP 11, 7-2  
JE 19, 15-3  
JE 23, 5-1  
O 31, 4-7

---1942---  
REP. GEO. A. DONDERO ANNOUNCES NOMINEES FOR ACADEMY  
68% BELIEVE APPLICATION TO ABV. SHOULD BE MADE DIRECTLY

JA 12, 3-1  
JA 17, 3-1  
GALLUP  
JA 17, 20-2

GLEN GEO. MACON NOMINATED TO ABV.

NAVAL RESERVE ENLISTEES MAY COMPETE FOR APPOINTMENTS

F 18, 5-2

THOMAS G. HEFFERON, DET., APPT.

CLETUS KENNELLY, JR., APPT. FROM DET.

IN 1942  
JE 18, 3-1  
JE 25, 14-2  
D 3, 18-1

NEFF DIETRICH, JR., U. OF M. FRESHMAN NOMINATED TO ABOVE

---1943---  
RAY ALLEN HATCH, WYANDOTTE, BY REP. LESINSKI  
JAS. W. BRUMMER OF DET. BY REP. RABAUT.

JA 2, 3-1  
JA 25, 2-2  
JA 28, 3-2

NEFF DIETRICH, EDWARD HILL & RICHARD HOLLYER, ALL OF BEDFORD HIGH, APPT  
WITHIN 1 YR?  
GERARD CAMERON LACEY, SON OF JUDGE O'HARA'S CLERK.

F 1, 3-3

# ANNAPOLIS - APPOINTMENTS

1943

Form 1656

REGINALD D CLUBB AND ROBERT H PYLKAS APPOINTED  
ELIGIBILITY EXAM TO BE HELD IN DET. SEPT. 18

FRANK C. KNOCK, JR. & HAROLD R. ANDRUS, JR. WIN MICH. EXAMS-  
FRANKLIN C. KNOCK, JR., DET. PASSES COMPETITIVE EXAM

"OBT. LYLE APPOINTED  
JAS. W. WARD II, PAUL G. BRYANT GET APPOINTMENTS  
JOSEPH HAYS WIMSETT GETS APPOINTMENT

LEONARD A JURKIEWICZ, JR. APPOINTED BY REP GEO SADOWSKI

CARROL B. CHAPMAN, JR. NOMINATED WITH TIMOTHY R. MAHONEY, EUGENE A. WAGG-  
ENER AND R YMOND L. MILLER AS ALTERNATES; MAURICE LEE ANTHONY NOMINATED  
WITH WM. KA MARTIN, SAMUEL F. TRAMMEL AND ALEXNADER BREDE III AS ALTER  
NATES

JACK E. MCQUESTON APPOINTED A MIDSHIPMAN  
CLARENCE DOBRONSKI, JR. BY REP. LESINSKI

RICHARD C SLUSSER, KALA, ALFRED MORENCY, COLDWATER, & HENRY C WHITE, BAT CRI

RALPH D WHITTIER, HIGHLAND PARK, APPOINTED

TIMOTHY R. MAHONEY SWORN IN AS MIDSHIPMAN

PROGRAM LAUNCHED TO ASSURE RESERVE OFFICERS "EQUAL OPPORTUNITY" WITH  
PROMOTION IN POSTWAR NAVY

JL 1, 5-1

AG 9, 5-1

AG 17, 4-4 BS

AG 18, 5-1

S 23, 3-2

O 28, 12-4

N 29, 3-1

JL 26, 5-1

O 4, 5-1

O 24, 5-1

N 23, 9-5

MY 30, 6-2

JE 25, 5-1

JL 14, 6-16

JL 17, 12-6 BS MAIL

---1945---

ANDREW F VALENTI APTD

LEONARD A MILLER, FRANK G MEYER

TRUMAN SIGNS BILL WHEREBY SONS WAR HEROES GET APMTS

AG 13, 3-1  
O 16, 7-1  
N 25, 1-5-4

---1946---

SEC FORRESTAL ASK NOMINATIONS ENLISTED MEN FOR NAVAL ACADEMY

DONALD G TEIFER, TRENTON, APPT. BY REP. JOHN LESINSKI

SEN VANDENBERG SELECTS 5 FOR US ACADEMIES: LISTED

KENNETH A IVANSON GETS FLEET APMT TO ABOVE

LEONARD A MULLER APPOINTED TO

LOUIS T RANSOM, JR., DET., APTD.

SOME APPOINTEES TURNED AWAY FR ABOVE-

SEN FERGUSON NOMINATED 8 DET AREA BOYS

WALTER G ACKERMAN APTD TO ANNAPOLIS

JA 8, 1-8 FINAL  
MR 13, 30-3 NITE  
MY 24, 24-1  
JE 21, 8-3  
JL 9, 5-1  
JL 26, 5-1  
AG 20, 9-3  
AG 29, 44-4  
O 18, 10-1

---1947---

DON JEROME KAY, 19 APPTD

WIL PRINCE, 18, NAMED TO ABOVE-

---1948---

---1949---

TAKESHI YOSHIHARA, 17, JAP-AMER. APPTD

ROBT. RENNELL, DET., TO TAKE EXAMINATION AP 20 FOR ENTRANCE

JE 13, 9-4  
JL 14, 17-3  
MR 2, 31-5  
AP 12, 27-6  
JL 8, 20-7 MAIL

NISEI "A" STUDENT, TAKESHI YOSHIHARA, GOES TO ANNAPOLIS

STEPHEN TOADVINO, RICHARD BURNS, SEREPHEIM KOUTAS APTD. TO ABOVE

- NAVY TO CUT FROM 5 TO 4 NUMBER OF APPTS. FOR EACH CONG. MEMBER  
JE 6, 16-3
- PRES IRMAN SIGNS BILL GIVING RIGHT TO FILL VACANCIES WHEN REGULAR APPTS FAIL TO QUALIFY  
JL 1, 14-5
- RICHARD T. KNOCK, DET., ENTERS ACADEMY  
JL 12, 8-4
- CLIFFORD R. GRAUE, MIDDIE, GIVEN \$100; HAD HIGHEST ENTRANCE EXAM GRADES  
AG 28, 15-5
- DETROITER, THOS. E. DERGAZARIAN WINS APPOINTMENT  
F 17, 1-11-4
- BRIAN WALKER, LIVONIA ATHLETE, ENTERS ANNAPOLIS  
JL 15, 26-1
- DETROITER, ROGER M. WILLIAMS, WINS APPOINTMENT  
JL 19, 6-8
- JOHN P. MCCRAE, 18, ENTERS ABOVE  
JL 28, 3-2
- JAMES C. BALLANTINE BY SEN BLAIR MOODY  
AG 28, 12-5
- SEN. FERGUSON NAMES WM. JOHN STOREN III & ROGER HARMON TO ABOVE  
D 8, 31-4
- SINGLE MEN BETWEEN AGES OF 17 & 21 WHO WANT APP'T TO MILITARY, NAVAL OR AIR FORCE ACADEMIES FR. 16TH CONG. DIST., URGED TO WRITE THEIR CONGRESSMEN IMMEDIATELY  
AP 29, 9-1
- RICHARD IRWIN HARRIS & JACK H. UDEBROCK OF DET. NAMED TO ABOVE APP'T  
JL 7, 12-2



-----1955-----

S 21, 21-1

MEN INTEREST IN ENTERING ABOVE MAY TAKE PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION ON  
NOV. 14TH FOR CLASSES ENTERING NEXT JULY

-----1956-----

F 12, 1-6-1

DRAKE HOFFMAN AND CLINT N JOHNSON OF MICH NOM. TO ABOVE

F 14, 6-1

REP. DIGGS JR, NAMES GEO. D. O'BRIEN R, TO ABOVE WITH MICHAEL PRESTON AS  
HIS 2ND CHOICE

My 28, 3-4

SENATE ARMED SERV. COMM. VOTES TO CLOSE LEGAL LOOPHOLES OPEN TO A FEW DE  
AFT AGE MEN WHO WANT TO AVOID MILITARY SERVICE

JE 10, B-13-2

STATE'S CONGRESSMEN DEFEND OWN SYSTEM OF NAMING CADETS TO ABOVE-BALL

J 10, 23-1

DAVID J. GONIEA OF ECORSE TWP APP'T TO ABOVE  
THOMAS G CURTIS, GEORGE D O'BRIEN, JR. APTD.

JL 20, 6-1

-----1957-----

AP 16, 21-4

WHITE HOUSE GIVES TO SENATE NAMES OF 632 MEMBERS OF GRADUATING CLASS  
OF ABOVE FOR COMMISSIONS JE 7TH

JL 12, 45-3

BENTON HARBOR-JOHN A. DUBOWIK, 21, POLISH REFUGEE NAMED TO ABOVE

-----1960-----

JL 22, A-5-1

DET. AREA MEN, ANTHONY JOHN GARCIA, AUL CHARLES PETROVICH & JAMES NED S  
SWAN, APP'T TO ABOVE

O 11, A-3-6

MARTIN GRIFFITH, 19, OF SPRINGFIELD, O. UNDERS GOES PAINFUL CHIN SURGERY  
TO PASS PHYSICAL TO ENTER ABOVE-CRELLIN

# ANNAPOLIS : APPOINTMENTS

1960

MARTIN L. GRIFFITH, UNDERGOES 5 HR. OF SURGERY TO CORRECT JUTTING LOWER JAW, IN BID TO ENTER ABOVE

D 27, B-5-6

----1961---- F 22, E-2-1 Z7

KENT WOODBURY OF DETROIT APP'T TO ABOVE & WEST POINTE; TRYING TO MAKE UP HIS MIND

JE 28, F-11-5 Z3

ROB'T UONES HEAD FOR AIR FORCE ACADEMY & COUSIN JAS. DILOWRTH FOR ABOVE

----1962----

JE 27, F-5-8 Z6

ARTHUR W. BRYANT, 3610 BUCKINGHAM AND LAURENCE R. STOTT, 6130 NEFF APPT.

S 13, B-4-1

STEVEN G. SISSON, 18, 16385 GAINSBOROUGH APPOINTED FOR ABOVE

----1963----

F 7, C-11-6

AKRON, O-REP AYRES, O, APPT TIMOTHY TULENKO, 16 TO U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY & HIS TWIN THOMAS TULENKO, 16 TO U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY

JE 5, E-13-1 Z 3

JAMES (ED) HARMAN, 36915 THINBACK, WAYNE APPTED BY REP. JOHN LESINSKI-TO ENTER ACADEMY JE 26 AFTER GRADUATION FROM WAYNE MEMORIAL HIGH

JL 3, A-19-4

DOUGLAS M. BARMARITO, 2590 BEACONSFIELD & GEORGE A. ARNOLD, 13706 GLENWOOD AND RICHARD ROSS BRYDGES, GROSSE PTE

----1965----

O 21, A-10-4 5\*

FENNIVILLE-ANTONIE M GOULD INVITED TO APPLY FOR ADMISSION IS GIRL

-----1966-----  
JIM GOODRICH, B. FENTON RECEIVED APPT TO US NAVAL ACADEMY-NOM CAME F  
FROM US REP JOHN C MACKIE OF FLINT MY 20, B-14-3 3\*  
KENNETH M. ADAMS APPT. FROM REP. MARTHA GRIFFITHS

-----1967-----  
DONALD R GOLDING NAMED TO ABOVE MY X814, F-7-2 Z 4  
DENNIS WALSH, BRUCE BORUM, MICHAEL McDANOLD, & EDWARD J WELSH MY 31, E-11-1 Z 2  
APPT FROM WESTERN WAYNE CO. TO ABOVE JL 13, E-3-1 Z5  
KEITH MCINTYRE OF TROY RECEIVED APPOINTMENT TO ABOVE

-----1968-----  
REAR ADM. JAMES GALVERT SEEKING APPLICANTS O 6, A-22-1

-----1969-----  
ACADEMY NOMINEES ANNOUNCED. F16, F-11-1Z4  
CHARLES W. DRIEST ACCEPTED BY NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS MY 4, F-9-6 ZONE 6

-----1970-----  
GEORGE J WALHOUT QUALIFIED TO APPOINT YOUNG MEN TO US NAVAL ACADEMY O 29, A-20-8

-----1971-----  
KEVIN M GREGOR & JAMES M THOMAS NOMINATED TO NAVAL ACADEMY MY 12, B-4-5 W

JE3, B-11-6 W  
LINONIA- ROGER MOORE APPT. TO NAVAL ACADEMY<sup>1/</sup>

ANNAPOLIS: APPOINTMENTS

1971

FRANCIS M McCOMB APPOINTED TO US NAVAL ACADEMY

JE 22, B-3-7 E

----1972----

JA19, A-3-4

VALERIE S. HOEN, 18 FIRST GIRL EVER NOMINATED FOR ADMISSION TO U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY, ---MCC LL F 1, B-1-1 W

US REP WILLIAM D FORD NOMINATED 32 YOUTHS IN DISTRICT FOR FINAL COMPETITIVE EXAMS MT. 3 SERVICE ACADEMIES

F4, B-2-1 N

LIST OF 23 OAKLAND CO. YOUTHS NOMINATED TO COMPETE FOR 1972 APPOINTMENTS TO THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE ACADEMIES

F 9, C-10-2

VALERIE SCHOEN TURNED DOWN IN BID FOR ANNAPOLIS

MY23, B-3-7 N

LIST OF APPOINTMENTS TO ABOVE NAVAL ACADEMY

AGB 18, D-6-4

ANNAPOLIS---1,329 ADMITTED TO THE NAVAL ACADEMY'S CLASS OF 1976---BARNES

--1974-- MY 24, B-6-1 E  
 CHAS. A. WENDT, OF WARREN, APPTD. TO ANNAPOLIS JUL 19, B-2-5 D  
 JAN E. FREELAND OF NW DET. APPT. TO ANNAPOLIS  
 ---1975--- F 17, B-1-1 W  
 US REP. MARVIN L. ESCH NOMINATED 18 TO SERVICE ACADEMIES  
 ---1976--- JA 5, A-4-3  
 DONNA BUETER, SHELBY TWP., MICH., TAPPED FOR ACADEMY-ANKENY

F13, B-2-1W  
 LISTING OF APPTS. MADE BY REP. MARVIN ESCH.

-1977- MR 10, B-2-2 E  
 NEW HAVEN TWINS DANIEL & DONALD GALASKA WIN APPT TO  
 ANNAPOLIS-TITTSWORTH JE 21, B-1-1 D  
 MICHAEL REED, OSBORN HIGH, RECEIVED APPT. TO REED ACADEMY-HAGERTY  
 ---1978--- MR 9, C-8-4  
 NOMINEES FROM MICH. NAMED MR 11, A-2-2

3 MORE LISTED: PEGGY ANN CUMMINS, STEPHEN WARREN, & GREGORY  
 LAWLER -1979- JE 10, C-10-1 N  
 BETH APPELT OF E DET & LYNN THOMAS OF SHELBY TWP APPTD-  
 D MCKENZIE

Ja 22, 4-1-2

Golf not a requisite for naval commission,  
Hear Admiral Nulton decides

---1937---

MY 21, 42-4 BL STR

WM.T. INGRAM II WINS NAVY ATHLETIC ASSN SWORD Ag 5, 27-1 MAIL

CAPT. E.W.MCKEE NAMED DIR OF ATHLETICS;EFFECTIVE AUG 15

---1942---

MY 15, 27-3

CAPTAINS FOR 1943 MID-WINTER SPORT SQUADS ANNOUNCED

JE 26, 31-2 NIT

COMMANDER LYMAN S.(POP) PERRY NAMES ATH. DIR.

S 3, 38-5

FRESHMEN MADE ELIGIBLE FOR VARSITY COMPETITION

---1943---

JE 3, 29-1 BSMD

GORDON H OCHENRIDER, JR.,

WINS ATHLETIC BINOCULARS; ALAN R CAMERON

WINS THOMPSON TROPHY CUP

---1944---

JA 2M 4-1-1

CAPT. CHAS. O. HUMPHRIES

WILL BE DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

---1946---

JE 13, 40-2

CAPT EDMUND B TAYLOR APPTD DIRECTOR OF

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1951---

SEN CASE SAYS "ALL" MIDDIES GET EXTRA INSTRUCTION

AG 28, 28-2

-----1957--- MY 1 71-3

CAPT SLADE D. CUTTER TO SUCCEED CAPT. ELLIOTT LOUGHLIN AS NAVY'S ATH-  
LETIC DIR. AT ANOVE

---1962---

MR 4, D-2-5

COMDR. WM. S. BUSICK TO BE NEXT DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

APR 9, B-4-3LF

~~SENXX~~ WEST POINT-SERVICE TEAMS ~~OK~~ NEW POLICY

---1964---

AP 19, D-3-4 2\*

NAVY RECRUITING SYSTEM BRINGS INTO ACADEMY SOME 300 MIDSHIPMAN-ATHLET  
ATHLETES EACH YEAR-CHOSEN FOR THEIR ATHLETIC ABILITY

ANNAPOLIS - ATHLETICS

1965

AP 21, D-8-1 3\*

WASH.-REP.SAMUEL S.STRATTON ASKS DEF.OFFICIALS FOR REPORTS ON RECRUIT-  
ING OF ATHLETES BY ABOVE



ANNAPOLIS - ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

1965

NAVAL ACADEMY ANNOUNCED JAN.27 THAT CAPT. ALAN R. CAMERON TO TAKE OVER  
AS ATHLETIC DIRECTOR THIS SUMMER

JA 28, C-6-6

--1969--

N 22, B-1-5

WASH-NAVAL ACADEMY TO APPT. FULL TIME ATHLETIC DIRECTOR--

ANNAPOLIS : BASEBALL

1936

Form 1656

MARTY KRAKOW NAMED HEAD BASEBALL COACH  
---1938---

MARTY KAROW, HEAD COACH, RESIGNS  
MAX BISHOP APPT. BB COACH AT ABOVE  
---1961---

MAX BISHOP RETIRES AS COACH

Ag 2, 4-5-7

F 2, 22-5

F 4, 22-5 W S C

JE 25, D-2-2 3\*

ANNAPOLIS : BASKETBALL

1946

BEN CARNEVALE TO TAKE UP NEW DUTIES AS COACH IN MONTH

AP 13, 14-4

-----1958----- N 29, 10-1

NAVAL ACADEMY OFFICIALS CONFIRM THAT JOHN MASCALI HAS BEEN REMOVED AS  
CAPTAIN OF NAVY BASKETBALL TEAM

-1980-

AP10, C-4-5 W

ANNAPOLIS-PAUL EVANS NAMED COACH

ANNAPOLIS : ~~REDACTED~~ BLACKS

1941

NAVY PROTESTED TO NEGRO, LUCIAN ALEXIS, JR. ON HARVARD U. LACROSSE TEAM  
Form 1656 Ap 9, 31-1  
---1947--- S 14, 1-6-4

REEVES B TAYLOR, 18, PROVIDENCE R. I. APTD TO ANNAPOLIS

---1965--- AG 4, B-6-7  
WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON ASKS PENTAGON TO SEE WHY SO FEW NEGROES ARE AT  
ABOVE

---1976---AP19, B-4-5

BLACK, MASON REDDIX JR. NAMED TO LEAD MIDDIES.

Form 1656  
ALEX.G.RUTHVEN CALLED TO WASH. AS MEMBER OF ABOVE  
---1943---

AP 29, 6-6

BOARD TO MAKE ANNUAL INSPECTION TOUR 4 DAYS STARTING APR 19  
---1944---

AP 16, 18-2

F 5, 15-4

ALEX G.RUTHVEN REAPPOINTED TO BOARD

-----1954-----  
PRES.HARLAN HATCHER OF U OF M., NAMED MEMBER OF ABOVE

MR 17, 7-3

-----1956-----  
FR. THEOD RE HESBURGH ELECTED CHR. OF ABOVE

MR 6, 24-1

ANNAPOLIS: BOATS

1956

0 23, 39-1

NEGLECT OF ABOVE'S YACHTS HEARD - LEDUC

ANNAPOLIS : BOXING

1941

Form 1656

AP 3, 49-1 BS

NAVY CEASES INTERCOLLEGIATE COMPETITION IN ABOVE

ANNAPOLIS : B RANCHES

1947

US BUYS DEL MONTE HOTEL, MONTEREY, CAL. FOR BRANCH ABOVE - THORSON  
Ag 3, 1-6-5 2\*



ANNAPOLIS : BUILDINGS

1962

~~MR 11, A-19-1~~

PLAN \$9.6 MILLION EXPANSION THAT DOOM 3 HISTORIC SITES

--1966--

F 6, B-10-4 1\*

MICHELSON HALL TO BE DEDICATED HONORING ALBERT A. MICHELSON, GRADUATE  
OF 1873

ANNAPOLIS - CADETS

1927

Jl 30, 2-8

1,200 cadets arrives at Panama on cruise: to  
go to Guantanamo for artillery practice

#

12 cadets dismissed from above account  
color-blindness

Ja 26, 1-2

---1929---

Jl 10, 2-3

Henry S. Rupp, Long Beach, Calif, charged with conspiring to  
perpetrate fraud in examination

---1931---

My 26, 1-3

Robt. Lee Taylor, Battle Creek, ranked 3d in graduat-  
ing class.

---1936---

Je 28, 6-14-1

NAME BOSTON BAKED BEANS AMONG THEIR FAVORITE FOODS-TURNER

---1965---

Je 27, A-15-1

MICHAEL JONES BECOMING CADET SAME DAY HIS FATHER COMMANDER R.O. JONES,  
FORMER DETROITER, RESIGNS TO WORK IN LIVONIA

-1979-

JL 20, A-3-3

FOR 1ST TIME WOMEN AS WELL AS MEN IN COMMAND.

-1981-

MR 7, A-7-5

ANNAPOLIS-MICHAEL OLMSTEAD CONVICTED OF INVOLUNTARY  
MANSLAUGHTER IN COURT MARTIAL  
ANNAPOLIS-OLMSTEAD ~~EX~~ FIGHTS DISMISSAL

MR 10, A-2-3 AM

-1990-

My 29 A-8-1

Annapolis, Md- Women fight harassment. My 30 A 3-2  
Annapolis Md- Naval Academy bars hazing aft woman, Gwen  
Dreyer resigns

D 18, B 3 6

Detroit Timothy Chapman20, jailed over theft of Rolex

-1995-

Ap 04 A 5-4

D..C-Report says nearly half of women at military academies  
face unwelcome sexual contact

# ANNAPOLIS - CANDIDATES

1927

S 18, 1-3-1

Only 5 applications received for appointment to above under Congressional order for Pres. to appoint 40 midshipmen from among sons of Navy and Marine Corps enlisted men who died during the War

# ANNAPOLIS - CANDIDATES

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 7, 1-5-7

And West Point candidates examined, 100 men from Mich, take exam.

1929

Je 20, 15-8

Rep. Oscar DePriest, negro from Ill, will name another boy to take test, after receiving word that Chas. Weir failed in test

---1930---

Jul 1, 2-7

Washington-Sen Carter Glass to fight to get Bruce Old into navy even if he hasn't second set of teeth yet.

---1933---

JE 27, 2-2 1H

ROY H BURGESS, JR., WM A SNYDER PASS PHYSICAL EXAM; BOTH OF REDFORD TWP.

S7, 6-4

RAYMOND SHILE GETS APPOINTMENT.

0 14, 9-7

LIEUT F C BEISEL TO TEACH PREP MILITARY CLASS IN DETROIT

---1934---

SEATTLE-HERMAN MILLER, ORPHAN, WINS APPOINTMENT

DET- FRANK H RILE, JR. WINS APPOINTMENT

WAYNE KTTEN NIMINATED BY REP MCLEOD

FRANK H RILE, JR PASSES ENTRANCE EXAM

E 14,6-8  
F 17,7-3  
MR 13,6-4  
MY 22,6-3

-----1954-----

CIVIL SERVICE EXAM.FOR MEN OF 14TH CONG.DIST.SEEKING APP'TS TO NAVAL  
MILITARY OR AIR FORCE ACADEMIES TO BE HELD OCT. 5TH IN DET.

S 8, 42-3

-----1956-----

O 27,1-2

MARY ANN BONALSKI TO TAKE EXAM TO ENTER AS CAND

CAPT. CHAS. A. BUCHANAN NAMED TO REPLACE CAPT. ROBT. B. PIRIE AS COMMANDANT  
OF MIDSHIPMEN. N 19, 41-8  
---1952--- JA 27, 4-7-7  
CAPT. CHAS. ALLEN BUCHANAN NAMED COMMANDANT OF MIDSHIPMEN

---1963--- N 14, C-7-3  
CAPT. SHELDON H. KINNEY TO BE NEXT COMMANDANT OF MIDSHIPMENT, SUCCEEDING  
CAPT. CHARLES S. MINTER JR. WHO IS BECOMING SUPT OF THE ACADEMY IN FEB



GRADUATING CLASS OF 175 SMALLEST IN YRS. ---1929---  
 SEC. OF NAVY SAYS IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO COMMISSION ALL THOSE WHO GRAD-  
 UATE NEXT JUNE ---1933---  
 PRES. ROOSEVELT GIVES DIPLOMAS; TELLS GRADS TO CULTIVATE FRIENDSHIPS  
 ---1934---  
 HOUSE NAVAL COMM. MR. 28, FAVORS BILL TO COMMISSION ENSIGNS  
 ALFRED D. MARTIN TO GRADUATE MY 31  
 SENATE VOTES TO COMMISSION ALL GRADUATES  
 BILL FOR COMMISSIONING GRADS SIGNED  
 463 MIDDIES GRADUATE ---1935---  
 LEWIS L. SCHOCK, JR. WINS HIGHEST HONORS IN GRAD. CLASS  
 ---1936---  
 LIST OF 11 MICH. MEN WHO FINISH AT ABOVE JE 4  
 262 TO GRADUATE  
 ADM. ERNEST J. KING TO ADDRESS MICH. GRADS O 28  
 ---1938---  
 LIST OF 18 IN GRAD. CLASS FROM MICH.  
 K. S. BROWN, R. J. DUNN OF MICH. TO GRAD. FR. ABOVE "WITH DISTINCTION"  
 KATH SCHEIDINGER MONROE NAMED COLOR GIRL AT DRESS PARADE  
 ROOSEVELT ADDRESSES GRADS JE 2 ---1939---  
 581 RECEIVE DIPLOMAS JE 1  
 LOUIS H. RODDIS JR. RECEIVES MANY AWARDS ---1940---  
 CHAS. A. EDISON TO PRESENT DIPLOMAS TO 462

MY 28, 1-4  
 D 8, 1-1-7  
 JE 1, 1-2  
 MR 28, 14-2  
 MY 25, 6-4  
 MY 27, 1-14-6  
 MY 29, 2-8 CS  
 MY 31, 17-4  
 JE 2, 1-14-8 3\*  
 MY 24, 1-5-5  
 JE 4, 10-4 NITE  
 O 28, 15-5  
 MY 22, 1-8-5 3\*  
 MY 28, 4-3  
 MY 28, 4-6  
 JE 2, 16-6  
 JE 1, 2-5  
 JE 1, 6-4  
 JE 2, 1-20-5

---1941---

LIST DETROITERS TO GRADUATE FR ABOVE FEB. 7

JA 31, 4-4  
F 8, 4-8

FRANK KNOX WARNS GRADS OF RUTHLESS DICTATORS F 7

MR 20, 2-5

JUNE GRADUATION TO BE SKIPPED ---1942---

JE 13, 19-3

JUNE WEEK TO BE CURTAILED AND MUCH PAGENTRY TO BE OMITTED

JE 16, 25-8 NITE

20 MICH. MEN TO RECEIVE COMMISSIONS JE 19 AT COMMENCEMENT-JE 17, 11-5

WM. R. RIBLETT, E. DET., NAMED TOP MAN SCHOLASTICALLY OF GRAD. CLASS

JE 19, 12-4

ADMIRAL ERNEST J. KING TELLS GRADS OF HARD FIGHT AHEAD JE 20, 5-4

MANY GRADUATES MARRY IMMEDIATELY AFTER GRADUATIONS

---1943---

MY 28, 13-1

17 DETROITERS TO RECEIVE NAVAL COMMISSIONS JUNE 9

JE 9, 24-2

MARILYN SANDQUIST IS NAVY'S COLOR GIRL OF 1943

JE 9, 1-1 BS

SEC. KNOX TELLS GRADS U.S. READY TO STRIKE

---1945---

MY 16, 2-6 NITE

40 TO GRADUATE JE 6 ARE FROM MICHIGAN, 14 FROM DETROIT JE 4, 5-1

GLENN G. MACON TO GRADUATE JE 6

JE 6, 8-1

LAWRENCE J. CAHALAN GRADUATED TODAY

JE 15, 19-3

WINSTON C. WILLIAMS GRADUATES ---1946---

MY 30, 26-6

ADM. CHESTER NIMITZ TO ADDRESS CLASS JUNE 5

---1947---

MY 22, 12-3

JAS. V. FORRESTAL TO ADDRESS GRAD CLASS JE 6

JE 6, 24-1

97TH COMMENCEMENT HELD-438 NEW ENSIGNS

MRS KATHERINE WA INBIGHT AUSTIN, WAR WIDOW, NAMED COLOR GIRL MY 23, 1-1-2 2\*  
 ---1949--- MY 21, 3-6  
 MARIE DADECKER, TEANECK, N.J., QUEEN AT ANNAPOLIS ---1951--- MY 26, 3-2  
 FREDDA COUPLAND NAMED COLOR GIRL FOR COMMENCEMENT: 709 TO BE COMMISS-  
 IONED ---1952--- MY 19, 11-3  
 784 TO GET COMMISSIONS NEXT WEEK  
 ASS'T SEC. OF NAVY JO N F. FLOBERG REVIEW PARADE OF MIDDIES FOR OPENING  
 OF JUNE WEEK AT ACADEMY; MIDSHIPMEN TO GRADUATE ON JE 6TH. JE 2, 31-2  
 RODIO CANTACUZENE, SON OF RUSSIAN PRINCE, GRADUATES HERE  
 ---1953--- JE 6, 1-5 NOTE  
 7 DETROITERS TO RECEIVE COMMISSION AT COMMENCEMENTS Ap 18, 255  
 926 2ND LGST. CLASS TO GRADUATE JUNE 5 LARGEST CLASS 1,046 IN 1946  
 ---1953--- MY 30, 9-7  
 MARGARET JOHNSON WILL BE NAVY COLOR GIRL IN COMMENCEMENT WEEK  
 JE 5, 26-5  
 TAKESHI YOSHIHARA IS FIRST JAPANESE-AMERICAN TO GRADUATE FR ABOVE  
 -----1954----- JE 2, 19-4  
 ROB'T E. GIBSON, WHO ENTERS ARMY IN WORLD WAR II ENTERS NAVAL ACADEMY  
 IN 1950 & NOW GRADUATES AS 2ND LT. IN MARINE CORPS

-----1954-----  
HARROD IRVING POLLACK, PETER YADLOW AND PAUL SHIMEK, COMMISSIONS ARE  
HELD BACK UNTIL SECURITY INVESTIGATION IS MADE JE 6, B-2-1

-----1955-----  
MODEL & TV ACTRESS, MARILYN MOHR OF CHICAGO TO BE COLOR GIRL FOR NAVAL  
ACADEMY'S JUNE WEEK COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES MY 27, 16-2

9 MEN FR. DET. AREA ARE IN '55 GRADUATING CLASS OF ABOVE; NAMES LISTED  
MY 28, 1-7-2

-----1956-----  
BEVERLY JEAN DOUGLASS, BUSY "DRAG" GIRL FOR ACADEMY'S JUNE WK, PLANS  
MORMARRY WEDDING MAN ROBT CECIL, SRT, DAY AFTER HIS COMMENCEMENT  
MY 31, 3-4-1H

ANNAPOLIS, MD. - WARSHIPS STEAM DOWN CH SAPEAKE BAY TODAY WITH 1,825 MID  
SHIPMEN PUTTING END TO JUNE WEEK AT ABOVE JE 2, 5-5

ANNAPOLIS-PRES. IKE ORDERS THAT MIDSHIPMAN RICHARD SHAFER'S PARTY 1  
ABOVE BE FILMED SO HIS ILL MOTHER COULD SEE IT AT HOME JE 3, B-22-1 2\*

-----1957-----  
BERTRAM D. SMITH & RICHARD SCALES OF GROSSE PTE. TO BE AMONG GRADS  
OF ABOVE JE 6TH JE 5, 25-1

837 MIDDIES GRADUATE TODAY; 11,000 PERSONS WATCH JE 7, 36-1

ANNAPOLIS-117TH COMMENCEMENT HELD TODAY JE 7, 10-1

ANNAPOLIS-NAVAL ACADEMY TO GRADUATE 901 MIDSHIPMENT IN 1<sup>ST</sup> JE 4TH EXER-  
CISES AP 26, 6-3

PRES. IKE TO DELIVER COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS JE 4TH  
MY 2, 46-6

Je 1, C-20-3

7 DET. AREA MEN TO GRADUE THIS WEEK FROM ANNAPOLIS; NAMES LISTED

Je 4, 48-1

800 MIDDIES HEART PRES. IKE SPEAK AT GRADUATION TODAY

---1959--- AP 22, 49-6

NAVYAL ACADEMY TO COMMSN. 800 OFFICERS AT GRAUDATION CEREMONIES THIS JUNE

My 18, A-16-1

10 MIDSNIPIEN FROM DET. AREA AMONG 21 MICH. MEN DUE TO GRADUATE JE 3RD FROM ABOVE; NAMES LISTED

My 25, 17-5

PENN STATE UNIV. COED, SUSAN GRAHAM, TO REIGN AS COLOR GIRL FOR U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY DURING JUNE WEEK EXERCISES MAY 29TH TO JUNE 3RD

My 30, 7-6

ANNA POLIS-STANLEY WAYNE LEGRO HEADS 800 MAN LCASS GRAUDING MO ME 3

Je 2, 19-6

SUSAN GRAHAM TO BE COLOR GIRL AT COMMENCEMENT

---1960---

My 18, E-7-1

8 DET. MEN WIN COMMISSIONS ON GRADUATION; THEY ARE WM. COUNCIL, THOS. C. CURTIS, RICHARD EBER, JAS. EILERTSEN, RICHARD HARRIS, GEO. D. O'BRIEN JR., EDW. RAVETTA &amp; LUTHER SCHRIEFER

My 27, A-4-3

CLINTON JOHNSON TO GRADUATE JE 8TH FROM ABOVE

My 28, A-7-2

MARILYN JUNE MOEN NAMED COLOR GIRL

---1960--- JE 5, A-12-1

MIDSHIPMAN ALTON THOMPSON TO BE GRADUATE AT HEAD OF NAVAL ACADEMY'S  
798 MAN CLASS

ANNAPOLIS-CADET GEO.GROSSMAN III & HIS ROLE AS BOTTOM MAN OF CLASS

JE 8, C-15-3  
JE 9, A-14-1

MIDSHIPMAN GEO.GROSSMAN IS LAST IN GRADUATION LIST

MRS.KEITH STACKHOUSE UNABLE TO SEE SON CHARLES GRADUATE,DUE TO OTHER  
SON WM.GRADUATING FROM U.S.AIR FORCE ACADEMY

D 28, A-4-1

---1961---

MY 28, A-21-2

ELIZ.FEARS NAMED COLOR GIRL

SENIOR DETECTIVE INSPEC.THOS.COCHILL & WIFE VIRGINIA IN ABOVE ATTEND-  
ING GRADUATION OF OLDEST SON THOMAS R.III

JE 7, B-14-1

PRES KENNEDY TO ADDRESS COMMENCEMENT

JE 7,C-18-1 FIN3

PRES KENNEDY ADDRESSES COMMENCEMENT

JE 8, B-14-1

JE 7-785 GRADS-

JE 8, B-14-7

18 FROM MICH GRADUATE-LISTED

---1962---

MY 31, B-14-4

HOPE LITTLETON,CHERVERLY,MD. NAMED NAVAL ACADEMY'S COLOR GIRL FOR  
JUNE WEEK EXERCISES

JE 3, B-13-2

TOP 2 GRADS TO JOIN AIR FORCE AND ARMY

JE 6, E-17-6 Z1

23 MICHIGAN GRAD

---1963---

AP 13, A-5-7

891 MIDSHIPMEN TO GRADUATE JUNE 5

---1965---

JE 3, A-6-4 3\*

1965 COLOR GIRL FOR JUNE WEEK ACTIVITIES,BETTY BAUER,22, IS CHOICE OF  
MIDSHIPMAN ANDREW W.FAHY,COMMANDER OF NEW COLOR COMPANY

# ANNAPOLIS - COMMENCEMENT

1965

PT. HURON-MR. H. REED LAUGHLIN TO ATTEND COMMENCEMENT FOR SON GRADUATING, WIFE TO ATTEND WEST POINT FOR ANOTHER SON-2 OTHER FAMILIES HAVE SONS GRADUATING AT BOTH

JE 4, A-2-5

JE 5, A-2-4

GEORGE A. KENT, SON OF CORNELL UNIV. PROFESSOR IS NO. 1 IN CLASS OF 800 WITH 98.25% AVERAGE FOR 4 YRS.-HIGHEST EVER RECORDED AT ACADEMY

---1966---

JE 3, B-9-1

LIST OF THOSE GRADUATING AT TOP OF 868 MAN CLASS

JE 8

JE 5, H-15-1 Z 4

5 FROM DET AREA TO GRADUATE ARE RICHARD PLOTKIN, LAURENCE STOTT, BRIAN CRONYN, EDWARD OHLERT & JOHN KALOSIS

JE 9, D-14-1

OF 871 NAVAL GRADUATES JE 8, MARINE 2ND LT. JOHN P. EMMETT JR. OF BIRMINGHAM, MICH. WAS FIRST TO BE MARRIED

---1967---

JE 9, A-4-4

RICHARD W MILES RANKED 1ST ACADEMICALLY IN '67 GRADUATING CLASS, HAD ONLY 1 B IN 4 YRS., ALL OTHER A'S

---1969---

MY 28, A-3-5

CLAUDIA STARR NAMED 1969 COLOR GIRL

JE 1, A-10-1

CHAS. T. CREEKMAN JR. ROBT. G. ARNOLD & DAVID G. DEININGER ARE 3 TOP RANKING STUDENTS OF THIS YR'S GRADUATING CLASS

JE 4, B-12-4

ANNAPOLIS, MD-JOHN A. CHAFFEE SPOKE AT COMMENCEMENT, WARNED GRADS OF PRIMITIVE ARMS

LF

---1976---

My 27, C-9-1 ST

STEPHANIE B. McMANUS, 20, FIRST BLACK TO BE CHOSEN COLOR GIRL  
FOR GRADUATION WEEK CEREMONIES

JE 7, A-1-5

PRES. CARTER TALKS ABOUT DETENTE AT CEREMONIES. MY 24, A-9-1

KRISTINE HOLDERIED, TOP GRADUATE AT ACADEMY

1999

My 27 A 6-2

Annapolis, Md.-Top grad at Naval Academy this year was a  
woman, Mary Godfrey; women were also #4, 6, 9; details



Form 1656

S 10, 31-2

REP M J MAAS PROPOSES ABOLITION OF NAVAL ACADEMY

~~---1961---~~

JE 19, A-3-51 88

A  
VICE DM. RICKOVER SAYS THERE IS NOTHING WRONG WITH ABOVE THAT COULD  
NOT BE CORRECTED BY CLOSING IT DOWN

JE 20, A-4-3 FIN 3

ACADEMY SUPT. REAR ADM. JOHN F. DAVIDSON DISAGREES WITH HYMAN RICKOVER

~~---1967---~~

JE 11, F-3-1/1

WASH-NAVY ACADEMY HIT BY VICE ADM RICKOVER

3 MISHIPMEN GRADUATING FR. AB VE MUST AWAIT COMPLETION OF SECURITY CHECKS BEFORE THEIR COMMISSIONS ARE ISSUED

JE 4, 1-6

JE 5, 2-7

ANDREW YADLOWSKY BLAMS SELF FOR SONS BEING INVESTIGATED AS SECURITY RISK

JE 9, 25-1

SENATE TO LOOK INTO NAVY ACTION WITHHOLDING COMMISSIONS

JE 11, 1-15

3 MIDSHIPMENT GIVEN SECURITY CLEARANCE

JE 13, 8-6-6

PETER YADLOWSKY HAROLD POLLACK PAUL SHIMEK GIVEN COMMISSIONS

ANNAPOLIS : COURSES

1940

Form 1656

JE 12, 6-5

PRES. ROOSEVELT STUDIES POSSIBILITY OF REDUCING 4-YR. COURSE

---1941---

MY 20, 28-5 CM

4 DETROITERS WIN ENSIGN COMMSN. UPON COMPLETION 4-MO. SPECIAL COURSE,  
556 MEN COMMISSIONED

---1943---

JE 22, 21-1

CONGRESS PASSES BILL CUTTING TRAINING TO 3 YRS

----1961----

JE 14, A-15-3

NAVY'S FIRST CLASS IN SPACE NAVIGATION TO OPEN THIS SUMMER

---1970-----

MY 27, C-13-4

OUNCED EXTENSIVE ACADEMIC RE ORGANIZATION EFFECTIVE JL 1ST  
IN ITS CURRICULUM

ANNAPOLIS - CRUISES

1934

Form 1656

F 28, 2-1

PRACTICE CRUISE IN 1934 IN WESTERN EUROPEAN PORTS

---1947---

MIDSHIPMEN START 9-SHIP SQUAD CRUISE NORTHERN EUR. WATERS

Jz 8, 1-3-3

ANNAPOLIS:

DEGREES

1937

Form 1656

D 17 42-1

MORTIMER E.COOLEY RECEIVES BACHELOR OF SCIENCE DEGREE

-1990-

My 31 A-1-1

Annapolis,Md- Midshipmen get degrees from 'Navel' Academy

# ANNAPOLIS - DISMISSALS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 22, 16-4

several midshipmen face dismissal for breaches of discipline while on European cruise

ATTACK BY REP HINSHAW ON ABOVE IN DET SPEECH NOT PALATABLE-

JE 19, 18-1

—1961—

JE 21, B-12-1

RICKOVER INDICTMENT (VICE ADM. HYMAN G. RICKOVER REORGANIZATION BID FOR ANNAPOLIS) - EDIT

ANNAPOLIS : ENROLLMENT

1949

3,466 ENROLLED AT ABOVE: ALL-TIME HIGH  
~~1950~~  
RELAXES ENTRANCE STANDARDS

S 27, 13-2  
D 20, 6-4



# ANNAPOLIS - EXAMS.

1927

F 22, 2-5

Midshipmen at the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis are accused of cheating in the mid-year exams.

---1934---

F 5, 11-1 C M

40 MIDSHIPMEN FAIL TERM EXAMS

---1937---

My 24, 6-4

ROBT. K. SLAYMAKER, JR., DET., PASSES EXAM. FOR ENTRANCE - MY 27, 7-1  
FRANK J BITTERMAN, DET., ACCEPTED FOR ENTRANCE

-----1957-----

My 27, 5-1

CIVIL SERV. EXAMINATIONS FOR NOM. FROM 14TH CONG. DIST. TO U.S. MILITARY, NAVAL, AIR FORCE & MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMIES TO BE HELD JUL 15TH

-----1958-----

My 6, 8-1

Men Desiring to Enter Above May Take Civil Service Exams JUL 14TH

--1974--

MY 24, C-20-1

900 SOPHOMORES MUST TAKE 2ND FINAL EXAM. IN NAVIGATION BECAUSE  
ANSWERS TO 1ST TEST GIVEN TO SOME MIDDIES MY 25, A-6-1

ENLISTED QTRMASTER SUPPLIED EXAM ANSWERS TO 1/6 OF SOPHOMORE  
CLASS MY 21 MY 30, C-11-4

NEARLY 1000 TAKE 2ND FINAL EXAM IN NAVIGATION COURSE

-1994-

Ap 1 A 5-2

DC - Honor Review Bd recommended that 29 midshipmen be expelled,  
42 to face disciplinary action for their part in cheating on exams.

ANNAPOLIS: EXPANSION

1945

AT END OF JAP WAR ENROLLMENT EXPECTED TO INCREASE TO 6,000

MY 22, 4-5 FINAL

Form 1656  
CAPT. ERNEST W. MCKEE ORDERED TO TAKE COMMAND OF BATTLESHIP MARYLAND  
---1941--- JL 14, 1-7-2  
JA 28, 2-6 BS

DR. ALEX RUTHVEN TO SERVE ON Bd. VISITORS AT ABOVE

-----1957----- Ap 9 3-2 1H  
U.S. NAVY ACADEMY STUDYING REVOLUTIONARY STEP TO HIRE WOMEN TEACHERS  
---1963--- JE 27, C-6-1

WASH-NAVY SECY KORTH APPT CIVILIAN DR. ARTHUR B. DROUGHT AS TEMPORARY A  
ACADEMIC DEAN FOR A YR-IS FIRST CIVILIAN DEAN  
---1972--- JE 20, A-3-3

LT. COMMANDER GEORGIA CLARK TO BECOME FIRST FULLTIME FEMALE  
INSTRUCTOR IN ALL-MALE ACADEMY.

## ANNAPOLIS: FOOTBALL: COACH

1964

	1656	D 12, B-5-1
ACADEMY SAYS IT KNOWS NOTHING OF REPORT WAYNEHARDIN LEAVING AS HEAD COACH		D 13, D-1-1
COACHWAYNEHARDIN SAYS HE WASN'T FIRED&HASN'T RESIGNED-		D 18, D-2-3
FIRES WAYNEHARDIN AS FOOTBALL COACH BUT DON'T NAMED SUCCESSOR	001965--	JA 19, B-4-1
BILLELIAS APPTD. COACH	--1968--	D 11, D-1-4
ANNAPOLIS-BILLELIAS FIRED AS HEAD FOOTBALL COACH	--1969--	JA 15, D-1-7
ANNAPOLIS-RICHFORZANO NAMED NEW HEAD FOOTBALL COACH		JA 16, C-3-4
NEW COACH SAYS HE WOULD LIKE TO BUILD PRO ATTACK, WHICH MEANS PASSING	--1973--	F 16, C-2-5
GEO.WELSH RETURNING HERE AS HEAD COACH		

ANNAPOLIS: FOOTBALL: MASCOT

1959

BILLY XIV, NAVY'S GOAT MASCOT SINCE 1947, DIED AG 12TH OF OLD AGE  
AG 13, 34-4 LF

ANNAPOLIS - FOOTBALL - STADIUM

1957

F 28, 53-1

FUNDS SOUGHT FOR ABOVE-STAPLER

DICK SCOTT ELECTED CAPT OF 1947 TEAM  
SIGN AGREEMENT TO PLAY NOTRE DAME IN 1948 & 1949

---1947---

1947 TEAM MAY TRAIN ON WEST COAST

COLUMBIA DEFEATS ABOVE 13-6, 0 4 ---1948---

GEORGE SAUER NAMED COACH

EDDIE ERDELATZ, ASST COACH AT NAVY, QUILTS

CAPT HOWARD CALDWELL NAMED NAVY ATHLETIC DIR.

NAVY PUTS USC, TULANE ON 1949 SCHEDULE

---1949---

TO CUT NOTRE DAME FROM SCHEDULE AFTER 3 YR. CONTRACT ENDS-GRAYSON

TOM DAKKE NAMED CAPT. ABOVE TEAM

NAVY SEEKS NEW FOOT BALL COACH AS GEORGE SAUER QUILTS

---1950---

EDDIE ERDELATZ ACCEPTS 4-YR CONTRACT AS HEAD COACH ABOVE

---1951---

DICK DUDEN TO COACH PLEBE FOOTBALL TEAM THIS YEAR -0 28, 4-5-1X

DEFEATED BY PENN 14-0 0 27

DEFEATED BY MARYLAND 40-21 N 10

DEFEATED COLUMBIA, 21-7, N 17 0 ---1952---

HOMER B. HOBBS NAMED ASST. COACH

D 6, 45-3

D 27, 1-1- FINAL

MY 6, 2-6 FINAL

O 5, 4-4-4 X

F 1, 4-1-5

MR 7, 4-1-4 5-MO2

D 8, 48-7

D 23, 1-6 BS 2

N 3, 60-3

D 18, 4-2-2

D 31, 13-6

JA 11, 29-2

AG 20, 27-6 BS 2

N 11, 4-5-8 X

N 18, 4-4-1

F 2, 41-5 BS 2



--1954--

N 28 , 4-1-7

DEFEATS ARMY 27-20

--1955--

JA 2, 4-1-4

ABOVE DEFEATS MISS. 21-0 IN SUGAR BOWL

JA 12, 58-4

EDDIE ERDELATZ SIGNS CONTRACT TO COACH FOOT BALL FOR NAVY 5 MORE YEARS

AG 13, 18-3

APPROVAL IS GIVEN TO ARMY AND NAVY FOOTBALL GAME

--1957--

D 1, D-1-5

PHILA-NAVY WINS 14-0 OVER ARMY HERE TO WIN RIGHT TO PLAY IN COTTON BOWL-MALDMEIR

D 8, C-2-7 3\*

NYC-NAVY TO SKIP BOWL APPEARANCES IN FUTURE

--1958--

JA 2, 45-1

DALLAS-NAVY WINS 20-7 OVER RICE IN COTTON BOWL

F 23, A-22-1

HONG KONG-FR. GEO. M. GILLIGAN, AMER. PRIEST, CHGS THAT U.S. NAVY SQUEEZED \$30,000 FROM HONG KONG MERCHANTS TO HELP BUILD A FOOTBALL STADIUM AT U.S. ACADEMY AT ABOVE

F 27, 47-1 5\*

BALTIMORE-A "LUCRATIVE OFFER" TO SHIFT NAVY-NOTRE DAME FOOTBALL SERIES FROM BALTIMORE'S MEMORIAL STADIUM TO NEW YORK'S YANKEE STADIUM IS TURNED DOWN

O 8, 69-5

NAVY TO USE ELECTRONIC, CLOSED CIRCUIT TELEVISION IN U OF M'S GAME WITH NAVY TO CHEER ON TEAM

--1959--

F 13, 26-2 LF

DEF. SECY McELROY SEEKS UNIFORM BOWL POLICY FOR ACADEMIES